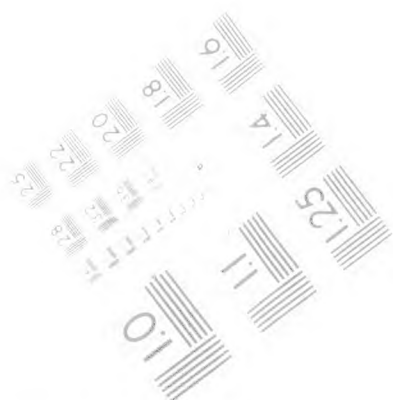


SHOULD MEASURE .25" AT REDUCTION



MANUFACTURED BY  
GRAPHIC SCIENCES CORPORATION  
200 BAYVIEW ROAD  
ROCKY HILL, CT 06067  
NEW YORK, NY 10014



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M1301

APPLICATIONS FOR ENROLLMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

1898 - 1914

ROLL 230

CHEROKEE BY BLOOD 7868 - 8015

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1983

Cher 7868

Tom Houston

Cher 7868

#7868

OF THE  
SECTION THE FIVE  
ZED THREE

13/11

CONTINUING

1950-1951



J.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Moody's, I. T., April 25, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Tom Houston for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Tom Houston, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified through Wm. Eubanks, a regularly sworn interpreter, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Tom Houston.  
Q What is your age? A About 42.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Tahlequah, I. T.  
Q What district do you live in? A Tahlequah.  
Q Who do you want to have enrolled at this time? A Myself alone.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A Full blood Cherokee.  
Q Have you always been recognized by the tribal authorities, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q What was the name of your father? A Klowe.  
Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A He is a Cherokee.  
Q What was the name of your mother? A Ma-haw-ka.  
Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived all of your life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What district were you living in in 1896? A Tahlequah.  
Q Were you ever in prison about 1896? A I must have been in Fort Smith jail at that time.  
Q How long were you in jail down there? A Forty days.  
Q You are living in the Cherokee Nation at this time, are you? A Yes.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and the applicant identified thereon, page 755, No. 659, Tahlequah District, as Tom Klowe, native Cherokee, 19 years of age.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and the applicant not identified thereon.

Q How do you happen to have the name of Houston? A I suppose it was an account of me living with a man named Houston.

Q Did your father die when you were small and did a man named Houston raise you? A Yes.

Commission: Tom Houston is identified on the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation as indicated in the testimony. The applicant cannot be identified on the 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and it is desired that the 1894 pay roll be examined and if possible, that the applicant be identified thereon.

Satisfactory proof is made as to residence, and that the applicant has lived here all of his life, except when confined in jail.

This record will be forwarded to the Commission at Muskogee, and the applicant will be properly listed.

T.H. 2.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the record therein.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th of April, 1902.

L. L. Burdette

COMMISSIONER.

47868

11

THE FIVE LAWS

11/11/11





111

111

RESIDENCE: *Salem, New District*

POST OFFICE: *Sandy, W. Va.*

*Party No. 8*  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. *104*

Dwgs. Roll No.	NAME	Residence to Person named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS						
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	<i>Houston, Tom</i>		<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Full</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>Sahlaynah</i>	<i>659</i>	<i>Elowee</i>	<i>Dead</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>	<i>Kahawka</i>	<i>Dead</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Note: Not on 1890 roll as Tom Elowee*

*Note: In prison in 1896; insert 1894 enrollment*

*April 25, 1902*



7868

On 11/11/1960, the following information was received from the Department of Education, New York City, regarding the enrollment of students in the public schools of New York City for the 1960-1961 school year. The enrollment of students in the public schools of New York City for the 1960-1961 school year was 1,000,000. The enrollment of students in the public schools of New York City for the 1960-1961 school year was 1,000,000. The enrollment of students in the public schools of New York City for the 1960-1961 school year was 1,000,000.

○  
○  
○  
○  
○

Cherokee D-7868.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 8, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Tom Houston as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

O R D E R.

It appearing that Tom Houston, for whose enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation application was made on June 25, 1902, by Martha J. Houston, had theretofore listed for enrollment on application made by himself on April 25, 1902, it is ordered that the said Tom Houston be stricken from the application made on June 25, 1902, by Martha J. Houston, at which time he was listed upon Cherokee Doubtful card, Field No. 1363.

It is further ordered that a copy of the testimony taken April 25, 1902, in the matter of the application of Tom Houston, Cherokee Card, Field No. 7868, be filed with and made a part of the record of the application made June 25, 1902, Cherokee Card, Field No. D-1363.

---





Cherokee 7868

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 22, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Tom Houston as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

From an examination of the 1896 census roll of the Cherokee Nation, it appears that the applicant is identified thereon at page 1186, #1545, Tahlequah District.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

C. R. Beckwith.  
Commissioner.

C7B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of

THOMAS HOUSTON

as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

CHEROKEE D 3085

D 3095

Department of the Interior  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Washington, D. C., June 3, 1902.

In the matter of the application of THOMAS HUSTON, et al.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

THOMAS HUSTON, et al., were examined by the Commission,  
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas Huston.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-one years.  
Q What is your present place of abode? A Cherokee, N. C.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, I am.  
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?  
A For the following named persons on the 1890 Cherokee roll,  
their families and descendants:

Thomas Huston #1545 Tahlequah District;  
Eliza J. Huston #123 Tahlequah District;  
Betsy Huston #1546 Tahlequah District.

Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make appli-  
cation for enrollment?

A I desire to enroll for the following named persons on the 1890  
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

E. C. Boggs, on oath states that as stenographer to the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled case, and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 9, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

POOR ORIGINAL -  
BEST AVAILABLE COPY

R.  
Char. D-3085.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., August 14, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TEST MONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the enrollment of THOMAS HOUSTON and his child Betsy Houston as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife Eliza J. Houston, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Appearances:

W. W. Hastings, attorney for Cherokee Nation.

ALBERT A. TAYLOR, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Albert A. Taylor.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-two.  
Q What is your post office address? A Tahlequah, I. T.  
Q You are a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Thomas Houston? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of Cherokee blood has he? A He must be about a half breed.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his present post office address? A Tahlequah.  
Q In what district does he live? A Tahlequah District.  
Q Is he of sound mind? A No sir, not considered of sound mind.  
Q About how old is Thomas Houston? A Might be about thirty-six or thirty-eight, somewhere along there.  
Q Do you know the name of his father? A No sir.  
Q Do you know that he is living now? A I don't know.  
Q Do you know whether he is a Cherokee by blood or not? A No sir.  
Q Do you know the name of his mother? A No sir.  
Q Do you know whether she is a Cherokee by blood or not? A No sir.  
Q How long have you known Thomas Houston? A I have known him, I guess, about twenty years.  
Q Has he resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously during that time? A Yes sir, I think he has.  
Q How long since you have seen Thomas Houston? A I seen him on the 7th of August of this year and talked with him.  
Q Do you know his child? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you remember the name of the child? A No sir.  
Q About how old would the child be now? A About twelve years old.  
Q Do you know the name of the mother of that child? A I do not.  
Q Do you know whether she is a white woman or not? A She is a white woman.  
Q Do you know whether Thomas Houston is married to her or not?  
A No sir.  
Q Do you know that they lived together as husband and wife?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How long have they lived together to your knowledge?  
A They have been living together about six years. I was at their house--  
Q Do you know how long prior to that time they had been living together? A I do not.  
Q How long after that time did they continue to live together?  
A Could not tell you. I never saw them together since that time.  
Q Do you know whether they separated since that time? A I heard they had.  
Q Do you know what became of the wife of Thomas Houston?  
A I think he told me she had left him, but I don't know where she had gone. He told us she had. I think she left him, or somebody took her away from him.



MR. HAWKINS: Q Do you know whether this child of Thomas Huston's stays with him or went with the mother? A I don't know, could not say.

Q You don't know whether she is in the Cherokee Nation or not? A No sir.

Q You don't know where the woman went to? A No sir.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified thereon as follows:

Page 1186, #1545, Thomas Huston, Tahlequah District,

Page 1186, #1546, Betsey Huston, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, age 6,

Page 1202, #122, Eliza J. Huston, Tahlequah District, age 30, adopted white.

Mr. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. H. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of August, 1902.

John H. Pessen  
Notary Public.

C7B

Cherokee D 3085

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

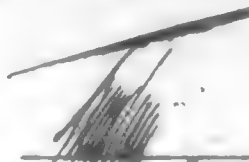
In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Thomas Houston as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

O R D E R .

The records of this office show that on June 30, 1902, at Muskogee, Indian Territory, Emmet Starr appeared before the Commission to the five civilized Tribes and made application for the enrollment of Thomas Huston (Houston) as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and that said applicant was duly listed for enrollment on Cherokee card D 3085. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Tahlequah, Indian Territory August 14, 1902.

The records of this office further show that Thomas Houston is also listed for enrollment on Cherokee straight card 7868, and that his name appears on a partial roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation approved by the Department May 6, 1903, opposite No. 25590.

It is, therefore, ordered that the enlistment of Thomas Huston (Houston) for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation on Cherokee card D 3085 be cancelled, and that the record in said case be transferred to Cherokee 7868.



Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this 9061 02 831

Cherokee  
D 3085

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1906.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed herewith a copy of an order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 20, 1906, cancellation the application for the enrollment of Thomas Huston (Houston) as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who is listed for enrollment on Cherokee card D 3085, and transferring the record in said case to Cherokee 7568.

Respectfully,

Incl. OL-137.  
OHL

*J. M. O'Beall*  
Acting Commissioner.

Cancel Card  
Folder

Cher 7869

Jesse Tarepen

Cher 7869



#7669

J. 91

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Moody, I.T., April 25, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Jesse Tarepen for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Jesse Tarepen, appearing before the Commission and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jesse Tarepen.  
Q What is your age? A 23.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Tahlequah, I. T.  
Q What district do you live in? A Tahlequah.  
QV Who do you want to have enrolled at this time? A Just myself.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A Mixed with a little white, I don't know exactly how much Cherokee.  
Q You are about three quarters, aren't you? A About.  
Q Have you always been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q What was the name of your father? A Joseph Tarepen.  
Q Is he living or dead? A He is living.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, Cherokee by blood.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Wilda.  
Q Is she living or dead? A Living.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q Have you lived all of your life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Are you living here at this time? A Yes.  
Q What district were you living in in 1886? A I think I was living in Going Snake.  
Q What district were you living in in 1896? A I must have been in Going Snake.  
Q Did you ever have a brother named James? A I have no brothers.  
Q Are you the oldest child of your parents? A Yes.  
Q Did they ever call you James when you were a child? A No.  
Q Was there any James in your family at all? A No.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Ellen Weed.  
Q Is she a Cherokee or white? A White.  
Q When were you married to her? A Been married about three years.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and the applicant identified thereon, page 474, No. 1704, Going Snake District, as James Tarepen, native Cherokee, 2 years of age; Note: This child appears in the family of Joseph and Wilda Tarepen, and as the applicant states that he never had any brothers, is evidently intended for him.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicant identified thereon, page 798, No. 2154, Going Snake District.

Commissioner Jesse Tarepen applies for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. He is duly identified on the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation as indicated in the testimony, and makes satisfactory proof of residence.

This record will be forwarded to the Commission at Muskogee, and the applicant will be properly listed.

J.T. -2.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the record therein.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th of April, 1902.

C. R. Macdonald  
Commissioner

#7869

*Moody's*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

105

(73) Name *Jesse Tarepen,*

Date *April 25, 1907* 1900.

District *G. S.*

Year *1880* Page *478* No. *1704*

Citizen by blood *3/4* Mother's citizenship

*Jos Tarepen - l - C*  
*Milda " l - C*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

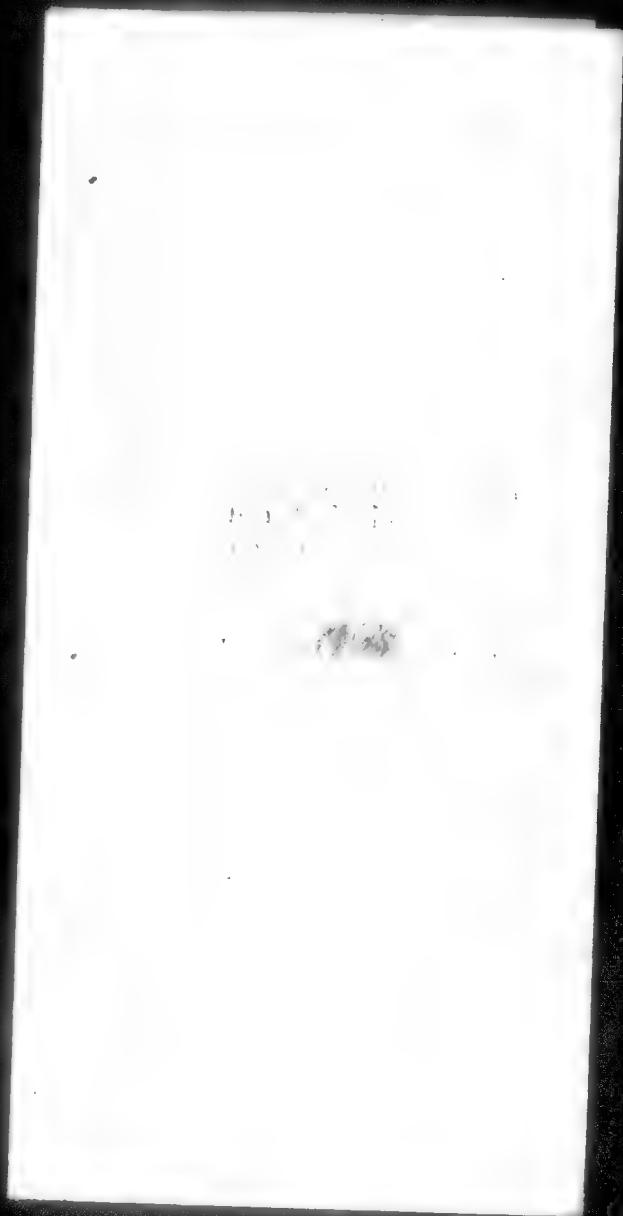
*Appln made by no 1*

*Steno Prince & Jones*

*No 1 on 1880 roll as James Tarepen*

*No 1 " 1896 roll p. 290 # 2156, G. S. Dist.*





RESIDENCE: *Calhoun Dist. N.C.*

POST OFFICE: *Calhoun, N.C.*

*Party No 3*  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL:

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. *105*

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to person first named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.				
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year
1	<i>Tarepen, James</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>3/4</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>G. Snake</i>	<i>1704</i>	<i>James Tarepen</i>		<i>Cherokee</i>	<i>Hilda Tarepen</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

*No 1 on 1880 roll as James Tarepen*  
*No 1 " 1896 roll of 798 No 2156, G. Snake Dist.*

*April 25, 1902*

Cher 7870

William Keener

Cher 7870

# 7870

[illegible]

1968

But the Commission is not alone in its efforts. The National Labor Relations Board, the Federal Reserve Board, and the Federal Communications Commission are all working to improve the quality of the information that companies provide to investors. The Commission is also working to improve the quality of the information that companies provide to the public. The Commission is also working to improve the quality of the information that companies provide to the public.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Moody's, I. T., April 25, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
William Keener and his wife as citizens by blood of the  
Cherokee Nation.

William Arnold, appearing before the Commission and being  
duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Arnold.
- Q What is your age? A 41.
- Q What is your postoffice address? Melvin, I. T.
- Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? Yes.
- Q Have you been so enrolled by this Commission? A Yes.
- Q Do you know William Keener? Yes.
- Q How old is he? A He is about 25 or 26.
- Q What is his postoffice address? A Melvin.
- Q What district does he live in? A Tahlequah.
- Q Has he a family? A Yes.
- Q Has he a wife? A Yes.
- Q What is her name? A They call her Lizzie in Cherokee, Lizzie  
I think in English.
- Q About how old is she? A She is about 18 I guess, she is  
not old.
- Q Are William Keener and his wife living together at this time?  
A Yes.
- Q Have they any children? A No, sir.
- Q Is William Keener a full blood Cherokee? A Yes.
- Q Has he always been recognized as a citizen by the tribal  
authorities of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of his father? A ~~Samuel Keener~~ Joe Welch Keener.
- Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.
- Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.
- Q What was the name of William Keener's mother? A Watty Keener.
- Q Is she living or dead? A She is living.
- Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is Lizzie Keener, William Keener's wife, a recognized citizen  
of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is she a full blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of her father? A Oco Hair.
- Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.
- Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q What was the name of her mother? A Sallie Hair.
- Q Is she living or dead? A She is living.
- Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have William Keener and his wife Lizzie lived in the Cherokee  
Nation all of their lives? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know of your own knowledge that they are living at this  
time and living in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q How long have you lived near them? A About thirty years.
- Q Is it generally understood in your neighborhood that William  
Keener doesn't intend to appear before this Commission for enrollment?  
A I think so, I live about 3/4 of a mile from him.
- The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee  
Nation examined, and the applicant, William Keener, identified  
thereon, page 777, No. 1252, Tahlequah District,  
native Cherokee, 4 years of age.
- The mother of the applicant, Lizzie Keener, identified on  
the 1880 authenticated roll, page 767, No. 961, Tahlequah  
District, as Sarah Hair, native Cherokee, 37 years of age.
- The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation  
examined, and the applicants identified thereon as follows:  
William Keener on page 1201, No. 1948, Tahlequah Dist.  
Lizzie Keener on page 1188, No. 1802, Tahlequah District,  
as Lizzie Hair.



V.K. 2.

Commissioner William Keener and his wife Lizzie Keener are duly identified on the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation as indicated in the testimony. It appears that the said William Keener fails and refuses to appear before this Commission for enrollment, but it is satisfactorily established that he and his wife are living at this time and have lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation; consequently, the said William Keener and his wife Lizzie Keener will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

\*\*\*\*\*

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th of April, 1902.

I. R. Buckinoff,  
Commissioner.

- 7. -

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

106

~~Case 26~~ Date April 25, 1902 1900.  
 Name William Keener, Melvin, I.T.

District Tahquah Year 1880 Page 777 No. 1292

Citizen by blood Full Mother's citizenship { for William Keener - d-C

Intermarried citizen { Stuffy " -d-C

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

<sup>19</sup>Wife's name Lizzie Keener,

District Tahquah Year 1896 Page 1188 No. 1602

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship { for William - d-C

Intermarried citizen { Lizzie - d-C

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

Steno Bruce Jones  
 No 1 on 1896 roll to No 1 ~~1896~~ 1948, Tah Dist.  
 No 2 " " " as Lizzie Keener

Listed by order of enrollment

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



RESIDENCE:

Tahlequah District

POST OFFICE:

Mulvins, S.C.

Party No 3  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No.

FIELD No. 106

Drawn Roll No	NAME	Relation ship to person first named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	Heener, Keener		26	M	Full	1880	Tahlequah	1232	Joe Melch Keener	Dead	Cherokee	Hetty Keener	Dead	Cherokee
	Keener, Fannie	wife	18	F	Full	1896	"	1602	Oce Hair	Dead	Cherokee	Sarah Hair		Cherokee
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Not on 1896 roll & 1201 No 1948. Tah. Dist.  
 No 2 " 1896 " as Fannie Hair

Sister by order of enrollment

April 25, 1902

1770.

219

A;

1907

卷之六

RECEIVED 10-6-66

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Peggs, Indian Territory, June 19, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William Keener, et al., as citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

William Keener, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified, through Blue Murphy, regularly sworn interpreter, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Keener.  
Q What is your age? A 25.  
Q What is your post office address? A Melvin.  
Q Who do you wish to have enrolled at this time? A Myself and my wife and my mother, and Johnson, my brother, - family.

Qwv

Commission: We will take up the application for the enrollment of yourself and wife separately, and then we will take up the others.

- Q What is the name of your wife? A Lizzie Hair.  
Q Her name is Lizzie Keener now, isn't it? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old is she? A About 20.  
Q Are you and she living together at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any children? A No, sir.  
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your wife a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and your wife always been recognized as citizens by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A Joe Welch Keener.  
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Betsey Keener.  
Q Is she living or dead? A Living.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your wife's father? A Oce Hair.  
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your wife's mother? A Sallie Hair.  
Q Is she living or dead? A Living.  
Q Is she a Cherokee By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and your wife lived all your lives in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you both living in the Cherokee Nation at this time? A Yes sir.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicants identified thereon, as follows:

William Keener, on page 777, #1232, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 4 years of age;

The mother of Lizzie Keener, on page 767, #981, Tahlequah District, as Sara, native Cherokee, 26 years of age.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicants identified thereon as follows:

William Keener, on page 1201, #1248, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 20 years of age;

Lizzie Keener, on page 1188, #1202, Tahlequah District, as Lizzie Hair, native Cherokee, 12 years of age.

Commissioner William Keener states that he and his wife are living in the Cherokee Nation at this time and have lived here all of their lives.

They are both identified upon the tribal rolls as indicated in the testimony.

This record will be forwarded to the Commission at Muskogee and William Keener and his wife will be properly listed.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of August, 1902.

B. C. Jones

Notary Public.

Cher 7871

Thomas Keener

Cher 7871



the Keener and his four children named and also the  
Cherokee Nation, and the said Thomas Keener, his wife  
at this time and have lived and are living in the  
District of Columbia, and all of the said children are  
of legal age.

Described, and all of the said children are of legal age  
Keener, is too young to be able to give any reliable  
information in the past. The said children are all of legal  
age and are identified on the original rolls of the Cherokee Nation  
which were taken in 1828, and are now living in the  
District of Columbia, and are all of legal age.

Thomas Keener and his four children named and also the  
Cherokee Nation, and the said Thomas Keener, his wife  
at this time and have lived and are living in the  
District of Columbia, and all of the said children are  
of legal age.

The said children are all of legal age and are living in the  
District of Columbia, and are all of legal age.

Thomas Keener, on page 30, No. 11, is identified as being  
the same person as the one named in the Cherokee Nation  
rolls, and is now living in the District of Columbia, and  
is of legal age.

J.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Moody, I. T., April 25, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Thomas Keener, his wife and four minor children as citizens by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation.

William Arnold, appearing before the Commission and being  
duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Arnold.
- Q What is your age? A 41.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Melvin? I. T.
- Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you been so enrolled by this Commission? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know Thomas Keener? A Yes, sir.
- Q How old is he? A He is about 37.
- Q What is his postoffice address? A Melvin? I. T.
- Q What district does he live in? A Tahlequah.
- Q Is he any relation to you? A No, sir, his wife is close kin  
to me, I live in the family with them.
- Q Do you know his wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is her name? A Jennie Keener.
- Q How old is she? A About 32.
- Q Are ~~William Keener~~ Thomas Keener and his wife living together  
at this time? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have they any children? A Yes, sir.
- Q What are the names of the children? A The first one is  
Betsy?
- Q How old is Betsy? A About fifteen.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Lillie.
- Q How old is she? A 14.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Mary.
- Q How old is Mary? A 7 or 8.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Mally.
- Q How old is Mally? A She is about seven weeks old.
- Q Did Thomas Keener have two children named Emma and Annie?  
A yes, sir.
- Q Are those children living at this time? A No, sir, they  
are dead.
- Q Are Thomas Keener and his wife and the four children whose  
names you have given living in the Cherokee Nation at this time?  
A Yes, sir.
- Q Is Thomas Keener a full blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q Has he always been recognized by the tribal authorities as a  
citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of his father? A Welch Keener.
- Q Is his father living or dead? A He is dead.
- Q What was the name of his mother? A Watty Keener.
- Q Is she living or dead? A She is living.
- Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is Jennie Keener a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of her father? A Thomas Scott.
- Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.
- Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q Who was Jennie Keener's mother? A Sallie Scott.
- Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.
- Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is Jennie Keener a full blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is Thomas Keener the father and is Jennie Keener the mother  
of all of these children? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have they lived all of their lives in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.

T.K. 2.

Q And are they living at this time in Tahlequah District, Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you lived near them? A All their lives, we were raised together.

Q Has Thomas Keener let it be generally understood in his neighborhood that he doesn't intend to appear in person before this Commission for enrollment? A Yes, sir, that is what he always said to me, I tried to explain things to him but he went pay no attention to me and just talks against it every time.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicants identified thereon as follows:

Thomas Keener on page 77, No. 1228, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee;

Jennie Keener on page 32, No. 2172, Tahlequah district, as as Jinny Scott, native Cherokee.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicants identified thereon as follows:

Thomas Keener on page 1201, No. 1949, Tahlequah district;

Jennie Keener on page 1201, No. 1950, Tahlequah Dist.

Betsy Keener on page 1201, No. 1951, Tahlequah Dist.;

Lila Keener on page 1201, No. 1952, Tahlequah Dist.;

Mary Keener on page 1201, No. 1955, Tahlequah District.

Commission: Thomas Keener, his wife Jennie Keener, and their three children, Betsy, Lila and Mary Keener, are identified on the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation as indicated in the testimony. The youngest child, Emily Keener, is too young to be upon any tribal roll, and if possible, an affidavit should be obtained as to the birth of this child.

Proof is made that all of the applicants are living at this time and have lived all of their lives in the Cherokee Nation, and the said Thomas Keener, his wife Jennie Keener and his four children named above will be listed for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

-----  
Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the record therein.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th of April, 1902.

*C. K. Breckinridge*  
Commissioner.

100

787

11 FEB 1971

787

Moodye

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(37) ~~Thomas~~ *Thomas Keener*  
Name *Thomas Keener* Date *April 25, 1902* 1900.  
District *Tahlequah* Year *1880* Page *77* No. *1228*  
Citizen by blood *Full* Mother's citizenship *Ordeh Keener - d - C*  
Intermarried citizen *Ordeh " d - C*  
Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate  
(37) *Jennie Keener*  
Name *Jennie Keener*  
District *Tahlequah* Year *1880* Page *808* No. *2172*  
Citizen by blood *Full* Mother's citizenship *Tom Scott - d - C*  
Intermarried citizen *Sallie " d - C*  
Married under what law Date of marriage

License	Names of Children:	Certificate
	<i>Betsy Keener</i>	Dist. <i>Tah</i> Year <i>1876</i> Page <i>120</i> No. <i>1451</i> Age <i>15</i>
	<i>Child</i>	Dist. <i>"</i> Year <i>"</i> Page <i>120</i> No. <i>1952</i> Age <i>14</i>
	<i>Mary</i>	Dist. <i>"</i> Year <i>"</i> Page <i>120</i> No. <i>1955</i> Age <i>7</i>
	<i>Emily</i>	Dist. Year Page No. Age <i>7 m.</i>
		Dist. Year Page No. Age
		Dist. Year Page No. Age
		Dist. Year Page No. Age
		Dist. Year Page No. Age
		Dist. Year Page No. Age
		Dist. Year Page No. Age

*Henry Bruce Jones*

*No 1 on 1896 roll h 1201 #1949, Tah Dist*  
*No 2 " 1890 " as Jennie Scott*  
*" " 1896 " h 1201 #1950, Tah Dist*

*Listed by order of enrollment.*  
*BC for #6; if possible.*





RESIDENCE:

Tahlequah Dist. Ok

POST OFFICE:

Malvin, S. I.

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

107

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Keener, Thomas		37	M	Full	1880	Tahlequah	1228	Welch Keener	Dead	Cherokee	Hatty Keener		Cherokee
2	Keener, Jennie	wife	32	M	Full	1880	"	2172	Tom Scott	"	Cherokee	Balbie Scott	Dead	Cherokee
3	Keener, Betsy	daughter	15	F	Full	1896	"	1951	No 1			No 2		
4	Keener, Silas	"	14	F	Full	1896	"	1952	No 1			No 2		
5	Keener, Mary	"	7	F	Full	1896	"	1955	No 1			No 2		
6	Keener, Emily	"	7	F	Full				No 1			No 2		
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1896 roll & No 1201 No 1949, Tah. Dist.  
 No 2 " 1880 " as Jimmy Scott  
 No 2 " 1896 " & No 1201 No 1950, Tah. Dist

Sister by order of enrollment

Birth affidavit required for No 6: if possible.

April 25, 1902

171

1871

ATTEST

NOTARY PUBLIC

for the State of

California

Nation.

Approved

1901

C. R. Broderick

NOTARY PUBLIC

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

I, *RE* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Emily Keener*, born on the *20th* day of *February*, 1902,  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: *Thomas Keener* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Jennie Keener* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office *Kulbert Ind Ter*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, *Jennie Keener*, on oath state that I am *37*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Thomas Keener*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *female* child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on *20th* day of *February*, 1902 that said child has been  
named *Emily Keener*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*J. H. Watson*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18th* day of *August*, 1903  
*Old Hockingworth*  
August 18th 1906. NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, *Peggy Shade*, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Jennie Keener*, wife of *Thomas Keener*  
on the *20th* day of *February*, 1902, that there was born to her on  
said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named *Emily Keener*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*Peggy Shade*  
*John Watson*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18th* day of *August*, 1903  
*Old Hockingworth*  
August 18th 1906. NOTARY PUBLIC





JOR.  
Cher. 7871.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., October 15, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application for the enrollment of THOMAS KEENER and others as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

THOMAS KEENER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter H. C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Thomas Keener.  
Q How old are you? A About thirty-six.  
Q What is your post office address? A Melvin.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you made application to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Jennie.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you? A Four.  
Q What are their names? A Betsey, Lila, Maggie and Aitcy.  
Q Is Betsey your oldest child? A Yes sir.  
Q Then Lila comes next? A Yes sir.  
Q Then which one comes next to Lila A Maggie is the third child.  
Q What is the name of your other child? A Aitcy. I don't know her English name.  
Q Did you ever call her Maggie? A There is one or two died in between those children, a long time ago.  
Q Have you a child named Mary? A There is Emily. I had a child named Emily that is dead. Maggie is living today.  
Q Have you a child named Mary? A No sir.  
Q How old is your wife? A About thirty, I don't know her age exactly.  
Q How old is your oldest child, Betsey? A About fifteen.  
Q How old is Lila? A About thirteen.  
Q How old is your next child? A About ten or eleven.  
Q Her name is what? A Maggie.  
Q How old is your next child? A It is a baby, born last December.  
Q About a year old? A Nearly a year old, yes sir.  
Q Its name is what? A Ait-~~at~~-oy? That is its name.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Joe Keener.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, he is not living.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Wattie. Her English name is Betsey.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir,  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood, A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you resided in the Cherokee Nation? A I have lived here all my life, raised in the Nation.  
Q Is your wife a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Tom Scott is his name.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Sallie.  
Q Is she living? A No sir, she is dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your wife resided in the Cherokee Nation?  
A She was born and raised in the Cherokee Nation.

Q Are you the father and your present wife the mother of those four children? A Yes sir.

Q You had a child named Emily that is dead? A Yes sir.

Q Your wife was named Jennie Scott before you married her? A Yes sir.

Q Have you made affidavit as to the birth of your youngest child, Aitoy? A No sir.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Thomas Keener and others as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card field No. 7871.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1902.

John H. Carson  
Notary Public.

Cher 7872

Luke Bluebird

Cher 7872



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Heedys, Indian Territory, April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Luke Bluebird as a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Luke Bluebird, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Luke Bluebird.  
Q What is your age? A 23.  
Q What is your post office address? A Oaks.  
Q What district do you live in? A Tahlequah.  
Q Who do you want to have enrolled at this time; anyone besides yourself? A No.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A Half I reckon.  
Q Have you always been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of your father? A Sam Bluebird.  
Q Is he living or dead? A He is living.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Full-blood.  
Q What was the name of your mother? A Nancy.  
Q Is she living or dead? A She is a living.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A No.  
Q Have you lived all of your life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you living here at this time? A Yes, sir.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicant identified thereon thereon, page 412, #238, Going Snake, as Lucas Bluebird, native Cherokee, 10 months old.

- Q Did you have a brother named William? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he elder or younger than you? A Younger than me.  
Q Were you and William living together in 1896, about six years ago? A No, sir.  
Q Were you ever called Blackbird? A No, sir.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicant identified thereon, page 1135, #100, Tahlequah District, as Luke Blackbird, native Cherokee, 17 years of age.

Commission: The applicant is duly identified upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation as indicated in the testimony. Satisfactory proof is made as to his residence. This record will be forwarded to the Commission at Muskogee and the applicant will be properly listed.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of May, 1902.

*A. R. Cheever*

*Thomas E. Jones*  
Notary Public.



~~#~~ 7872 108

*moody's*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

108

Name *(23) Luke Bluebird* Date *April 28,* 190*2*

District *Tal 38* Year *1880* Page *412* No. *238*

Citizen by blood *1/2* Mother's citizenship *Sam Bluebird - b - c full*

Intermarried citizen *Marcy " - b - c*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Appln made by no 1*  
*Stehs A D Chever*

*no 1 on 1880 as Lucas Bluebird*

*no 1 on 1896 roll p 1105 # 119, Tal Dist as Luke Blackbird*



RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Tahquah District  
Oaks, S.C.Party No 3  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 108

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation to person first named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Bluebird, Luke		23	M	1/2	1880	G. Snake	238	Sam Bluebird		Saline	Nancy Hicks		Tah.
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1880 roll as Susan Bluebird  
 No 1 " 1896 " & 1135 No 109, Tah. Dist. as  
 Luke Blackbird

April 28, 1902

Cher 7873

Nancy Glory

Cher 7873





Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Moody's, Indian Territory, April 28, 1908.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Nancy Glory and one child as citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Nancy's Glory, appearing before the Commission and being duly sworn and examined, testified, as follows, through William Babanks, regularly sworn interpreter:

- Q What is your name? A Nancy Glory.  
Q What is your age? A About 52.  
Q What is your post office address? A Moody's.  
Q What district do you live in? A Tahlequah.  
Q Who do you want to have enrolled? A Myself and one minor child.  
Q What is the name of that child? A Joe.  
Q How old is Joe? A 19.  
Q Is Joe alive at this time and living with you? A Yes, alive and living with me.  
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes, supposed to be.  
Q Have you always been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Supposed so.  
Q What was the name of your father? A George, George Heg.  
Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, Cherokee by blood.  
Q What was the name of your mother? A Betsie.  
Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes.  
Q Are you living hereat this time? A Yes.  
Q Has this boy Joe lived in the Cherokee Nation all of his life?  
A Born and raised in this country.  
Q Who is the father of Joe Glory? A William Glory.  
Q He is dead, isn't he? A Yes, he is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q What is your Cherokee name? A Kocostah.  
Q Kocostah what? A Gloyahash.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and Nancy Glory identified thereon, page 742, #333, Tahlequah District, as Kocostah Gloyahash, native Cherokee, 27 years of age.

The 1898 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicants identified thereon, as follows:  
Nancy Glory, on page 1177, #1290, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 45 years of age; Joe Glory, on page 1177, #1292, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 10 years of age.

Commission: Nancy Glory and her son Joe Glory are duly identified upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation as indicated in the testimony, and make satisfactory proof as to residence. This record will be forwarded to the Commission and the applicants will be properly listed for enrollment.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case and that the forgoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of May, 1902.

Prince E. Jones  
Notary Public.

# 7. 73

109

**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

109

(50)

Date April 28, 1902 1900.

Name Nancy Glory, Tah Moodys, I.T.

District Tahlequah Year 1882 Page 742 No. 933

Citizen by blood Full Mother's citizenship { George Harg-d-C

Intermarried citizen { Betty " - d - C

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

License Certificate

Names of Children

<p><u>Joe Glory</u> { <u>no 1</u> <u>Tah</u></p>	Dist.	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>1177</u>	No. <u>1292</u>	Age <u>19</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

appln made by no 1, stems at Cheva  
no 1 on 1880 roll as Tahlequah Choyah-cak  
no 1 on 1896 roll as 1177 # 1290, Tahlequah

THE FIVE TOWN  
P. I. C. R. T.  
GATE 12 ROAD

26/1/77

RESIDENCE:

Tahlequah District

POST OFFICE:

Hoodys, G.T.

Party No 3 ✓

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

109

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relation- ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Glory, Nancy		50	F	Cherokee	1880	Tahlequah	333	George Hog	Dead	Tah.	Betty Hog	Dead	Tah.
2	Glory, Joe	son	19	M	Cherokee	1896	"	1292	Will Glady	"	Tah.	Adi		
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1880 roll as Looestah Oloyah, Chh  
 No 1 " 1896 " # 1177 No 1290, Tah. Dist.

April 28, 1902



Cher 7874

Oce Dew

Cher 7874

Division, Bureau, Office, etc., of the Department of the Interior, Washington, D.C.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Oce Dew and four minor children, as citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Sam Ferman, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Sam Ferman.  
Q What is your age? A 30.  
Q What is your post office address? A Tahlequah.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you been so enrolled? A Yes.  
Q Do you know Oce Dew? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old is he? A About 50.  
Q What is his post office address? A Tahlequah.  
Q What district does he live in? A Tahlequah.  
Q Is he a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is his wife living? A No, sir.  
Q Has he any children living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What are their names? A William.  
Q How old is William? Q I guess he is about 17 - I guess he would be about 20, maybe.  
Q What is the name of his next child? A James.  
Q How old is James? A I guess he is about 15 or 16.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A George.  
Q How old is George? A About 14.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Jefferson.  
Q How old is Jefferson? A He is about 7 - 6 or 7 - about 7.  
Q Is Oce Dew a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Has he always been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know the names of his parents? A No, sir.  
Q Are they living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Were they Cherokees by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who was the mother of these four children that you have named? A Elza.  
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has Oce Dew and these four children lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are they living at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Mr. Ferman were you recently employed by the Cherokee Nation to take a census of destitute full-blood Cherokees? A Yes, sir.  
Q In connection with that employment was it your duty to go all over Tahlequah District, and become familiar with the conditions and names of the full-bloods residing in that district? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you take a census at that time of the family of Oce Dew? A No, sir.  
Q In that work did you come across him or have occasion to find that he and his family were living? A Yes.  
Q Had you known them before that? A Yes, sir.  
Q For how long? A Why, I have known Oce Dew ever since I could recollect; that is 12 or 15 years.  
Q Is it generally understood throughout this neighborhood that he does not intend to present himself to the Commission for enrollment? A Yes.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicant Oco Dew identified thereon, page 752, #850, Tahlequah District, as Oco Dew, native Cherokee, 30 years of age; Eliza, page 752, #851, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 25 years of age.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and the applicants identified thereon, as follows: Oco Dew, page 1160, #825, native Cherokee, 47 years of age; William Dew, page 1160, 826, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 15 years of age; James Dew, on page 1160, #826, native Cherokee, 11 years of age; George Dew, on page 1160, #827, native Cherokee, 9 years of age.

Commission: Oco Dew, fails and refuses to appear before the Commission for enrollment of himself and family. He and his children are duly identified on the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation, as indicated in the testimony, except the youngest child, Jefferson Dew, who is too young to have been enrolled upon any of the tribal rolls; if possible, an affidavit should be obtained as to the birth of Jefferson Dew. Satisfactory proof is made as to the residence of Oco Dew and his four children as named in the testimony, and they will, therefore, be listed for enrollment by this Commission as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of May, 1902.

James C. Jones

#7874

110

*moodye*

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

110

52  
 Name *Oce Dew* Date *April 28, 1902* 1900.  
*moodye, J. Talleguah, J.*  
 District *Talleguah* Year *1880* Page *757* No. *550*  
 Citizen by blood *Full* Mother's citizenship { *d - C*  
 Intermarried citizen { *d - C*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *C* \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

<i>William Dew</i>	<i>no 1</i>	<i>Dist. Tal</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>1160</i>	No. <i>825</i>	Age <i>20</i>
<i>3 James</i>	"	Dist. "	Year <i>11</i>	Page <i>1160</i>	No. <i>826</i>	Age <i>16</i>
<i>George</i>	"	Dist. "	Year <i>11</i>	Page <i>1160</i>	No. <i>827</i>	Age <i>14</i>
<i>Jefferson</i>	"	Dist. —	Year —	Page —	No. —	Age <i>6</i>
_____		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

*Henry A. Cheever*

*no 1 on 1880 roll as Oce Dew*

*no 1 on 1880 roll p 825 + 1160 + 823, Tal Dist*

*Listed by order of enrollment*



1/2 in. 6. 5 in. 7874

1/2 in. 6. 5 in.

7874

RESIDENCE:

Tahlequah District

POST OFFICE:

Tahlequah, I. T.

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

110

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Dew, Ose		52	M	Full	1880	Tahlequah	550				Eliza Dew	Dead	Tah.
2	Dew, William	son	20	M	"	1896	"	825	No 1			Eliza Dew	"	"
3	Dew, James	son	16	M	"	1896	"	826	No 1			Eliza Dew	"	"
4	Dew, George	son	14	M	"	1896	"	827	No 1			Eliza Dew	"	"
5	Dew, Jefferson	son	6	M	"				No 1			Eliza Dew	"	"
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1880 roll as Ose Dew

No 1 " 1896 &amp; 1160 No 873, Tah. Dist.

Birth affidavit required as to No 5. if possible

Listed by order of enrollment

April 28, 1902

7870

George

1870

Admired D. H. 1870

George

1870

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of George L. L. L.  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
McCook, Ind. Ter., and died on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of  
April, 1904.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District

I, Geo. L. L., on oath state that I am 60  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is McCook Ind. Ter.; that I am  
 (Here insert name of post office)  
brother of George L. L. (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said George L. L. died on the 19 day of  
April, 1904.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Benjamin Johnson  
William J. Hamage

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of July, 1904.

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District

I, J. P. L., on oath state that I am 60  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is McCook Ind. Ter.;  
 that I was personally acquainted with George L. L.  
 who was a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said George L. L. died on the 19 day of  
April, 1904.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of July, 1904.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., May 5, 1905.

---

In the matter of the application for the selection of an allotment and the designation of a homestead in the Cherokee Nation for ~~Jess Sixkiller~~ Jefferson Drew. No. 30499.

---

JESS SIXKILLER, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A Jess Sixkiller.  
Q How old are you? A 32 years old.  
Q What is your post-office? A Tahlequah.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you know Oce Drew? A Yes sir.  
Q He is dead is he? A Yes sir.  
Q He has some children? A Yes sir.  
Q Give their names in the order of their ages? A I can't say about their ages.  
Q Begin with the oldest? A I can't say which is the oldest.  
Q Give their names? A William, Jim and Jack, and George is dead, and Mary--that's the sister; they has only one sister.  
Q Is she married? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know how old Jack is? A The way I look at it, of ~~course~~ course the boy's been sick a good deal, he may be older, but he looks to be about 12 years old, but he ~~was~~ had a hard time once and a person don't get to look so big when they have had a good deal of sickness.  
Q Oce Drew has enrolled with himself and his children, James and George, a child named Jefferson Drew. Do you know whether that is the child called Jack? A Yes sir. The youngest one signs his name Jack.  
Q You think that is the identical person who goes by the name of Jack do you? A Yes sir.

---

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of May, 1905.

*Joe Chambers*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Samuel Foreman*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Wm. Lee*  
son of the  
*Cherokee* Nation.

June 10, 1900

COMMISSIONER OF

*the*

*Wm. Lee*  
*son*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Orey Dew  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Moody, Ind. Ter., and died on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
December, 1904  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern DISTRICT.

I, Sarah A. Sixkiller, on oath state that I am 48  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Tahlequah, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
First cousin to the wife of Orey Dew  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Orey Dew died on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
December, 1904  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5<sup>th</sup>

day of

May1905

O. S. Bayler  
Commission Expires SEP 20 1907  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern DISTRICT.

I, William P. Thorne, on oath state that I am 45  
years of age, and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Tahlequah, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Orey Dew  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Orey Dew died on the 25 day of  
December, 1904  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

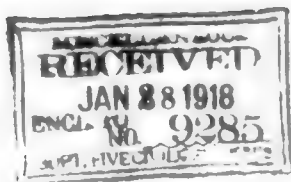
Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5<sup>th</sup>

day of

May1905

O. S. Bayler  
Commission Expires SEP 20 1907  
Notary Public.



# Census of the United States 1900

Name	Age	Sex	Race	Date of Birth			Name of Father	Year	Class	Name of Mother
				Year	Month	Day				
John	52	M	Full	1848	Full	1848	No 1			Eliza
William	20	M	Full	1880			No 1			"
James	16	M	Full	1894			No 1			"
George	14	M	Full	1896			No 1			"
Jefferson	6	M	Full				No 1			"

CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATE  
 ISSUED FOR NO. 1  
 JUL 21 1902

CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATE  
 ISSUED FOR NO. 1  
 MAY 6 1906

CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATE  
 ISSUED FOR NO. 1  
 MAY 6 1906

No 1 and family 25 1906 - Affidavit filed May 6 1906  
 No 1 on 1880 roll as No 1  
 No 1 " 1896 " page 1100 No 23 Feb. 1902  
 Birth affidavit required with No 1 if present

Listed by order of enrollment  
 No 1 died April 17 1904; affidavit filed July 1904

#30 June 27/09 JOR

Date of Birth April 28 1902

787J  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 18, 1903.

V. W. Hastings, Esq.,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is submitted below a list of children for whose enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation applications have been made to this Commission, but who are too young to have been enrolled upon any tribal roll, and for whom the Commission has not as yet been able to obtain affidavits of birth. In each instance the parents, or family, with which the child, or children, are living, have refused to make personal application for enrollment, and the family have been listed from information. The names and tribal enrollment of the parents of the children, and other members of the family, their ages, degree of blood, post office address, and present status before the Commission, as well as the name of the person giving the information from which the family was listed, is shown.

Because of the fact that their names do not appear upon any tribal roll, and the Commission has not been able to obtain affidavits as to their birth, the children named below have not been reported to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval of their final enrollment. It does not seem probable that the affidavits

of birth will ever be obtained, and the list is submitted to you for such protegi or action as you may desire to take in connection with their final allotment. In the absence of any protegi on the part of the Cherokee Nation within thirty days from the date of this letter, the Commission will consider the advisability of reporting their names to the Department for approval of their final enrollment without awaiting further evidence of birth.

Card. No.	Family	Age.	Blood.	Tribal En-rollment.	Final Roll No.	Informant
7717	Cornelius, Linzie Cornelius, Peter P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.	Mother 25 1 Full	Full	'80 & '96	18188	George Sanders
7770	Bigfeather, Arley Bigfeather, Katie Bigfeather, Vattie P.O. Melvin, I.T.	Mother 22 Sis. 13 4 Full	Full	'80 & '96 '96	O.K. O.K.	Annie Tahquette Wm. Cochran
7778	Bean, Joe Bean, Susanrah Bean, Nancy Bean, John Bean, Will Bean, Ollie Bean, Sallie P.O. Melvin, I.T.	Father 49 Mother 47 Sis. 18 Bro. 12 6 Full 5 Full 3 Full	Full	'80 & '96 '80 & '96 '96 '96	O.K. O.K. O.K. O.K.	Bryant Hughes Wm. Cochran
7784	Bread, Nancy Bread, Infant P.O. Tahlequah, I.T.	Mother 28 1 Full	Full	'80 & '96	18232	John Hair
7874	Dev, Geo Dev, William Dev, James Dev, George Dev, Jefferson P.O. Tahlequah, I.T.	Father 22 Bro. 20 Bro. 14 Bro. 14 6 Full	Full	'80 & '96 '96 '96 '96	18476 18477 18478 18479	Sam Foreman

Cher 7875

William Glory

Cher 7875





Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Moody's, Indian Territory, April 23, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of *William* Glory, and Peggy, his wife, as citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Nancy Glory, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified, through William Banks, regularly sworn interpreter, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Nancy Glory.  
Q How old are you? A 50.  
Q What is your post office address? A Moody's.  
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Full-blood.  
Q You want to enroll your son, William Glory, now? A Yes.  
Q How old is William? A 23.  
Q What is his post office? A Moody's.  
Q What district does he live in? A Tahlequah.  
Q Is he married? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of his wife? A Wakis, is her Cherokee name, Peggy in English.  
Q How old is Peggy? A 30.  
Q Are Peggy and William living together at this time? A Yes.  
Q Have they got any children? A No.  
Q Is William Glory a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Has he always been recognized as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q What was the name of his father? A William Glory.  
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q Are you his mother? A Yes.  
Q Who was the father of William's wife, Peggy? Commission: It is stated by outside parties that it was Welan - Weely.  
Q Has William Glory lived all of his life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Is he living here now? A He is living in this district, but he is working over on this new railroad (Ozark and Cherokee Central).  
Q Is that the reason he can't appear here and apply for enrollment? A Yes, that is the very reason.

William Glory, duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Lewis Deamer.  
Q What is your age? A 49.  
Q What is your post office address? A Moody's.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Have you been so enrolled by this Commission? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know William Glory? A I know his father; I know William Glory too.  
Q You know his wife, Peggy? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old would she be now? A He about 26, she may be less.  
Q Was she a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of her father? A William Snell.  
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of her mother? A Kewestaw.  
Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q William Glory, and Peggy Glory living together at this time? A Yes.  
Q Have they any children? A Yes, sir; they had two, they are both dead now.  
Q What district was Peggy living in in 1887? A Delaware.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicants identified thereon, as follows: William Glory, on page 748, #534, Tahlequah District, as Hetcher or Olayahkah, native Cherokee, 1 year of age; Peggy Glory, on page 880, #2497, Tahlequah District, as Peggy Small, native Cherokee, 1 month old.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicants identified thereon, as follows: William Glory, page 1177, #1291, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 17 years of age; Peggy Glory, not identified on the 1896 roll.

- Q Is Peggy Glory living at this time? A Yes.  
Q Has she lived all her life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Where was she living in 1896? A I can't answer that question; I don't know where she was.  
Q Was she married before she ever married William Glory? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of her first husband? A Thomas Rowe.  
Q What district did he live in? A Saline.  
Q Did she ever live in any district but Delaware before she married Thomas Rowe? A From Saline into Tahlequah, now.  
Q Did she live in any district before she lived in Saline, that is, after she left Delaware? A I can't answer that question.  
Q Was she ever married except these two times? A That is all I know.

Commission: William Glory and his wife, Peggy Glory, are identified upon the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation; Peggy Glory cannot be identified upon the 1896 census roll, but satisfactory proof is made that she is living at this time and has lived all her life in the Cherokee Nation.

The mother of William Glory states that he is at present working at some distance from this place, and she wishes, therefore, permission to make application for his enrollment.

This record will be forwarded to the Commission and the applicants will be properly listed.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of May, 1902.

Notary Public.

# 7775

111

**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

*moody's*

*111*

(23)

Date *April 28, 1902* 1900.

Name *William Glory, moody's, I.T.*  
 District *Tahlequah* Year *1880* Page *747* No. *334*  
 Citizen by blood *Full* Mother's citizenship *Will Glory - d - C*  
*Nancy " - d - C*  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License *(25)* *Wm Peggy Glory* Certificate  
 Wife's name *Wm Peggy Glory*  
 District *Old Tahlequah* Year *1880* Page *320* No. *2497*  
 Citizen by blood *Full* Mother's citizenship *Wm Snell - d - C*  
*Kristen - d - C*  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Appln made by Nancy Glory, moody's I.T.*  
*not on the roll* *Stent all Cheloid*  
*No 1 on 1880 roll as Kitchy Cloghhead*  
*No 2 on 1880 roll as Peggy Snell*  
*No 1 on 1891 roll as 1177 1791, Take*

Dr. 144.



RESIDENCE: Tahlequah District  
 POST OFFICE: Moody's, I.T.

Party No. 3 ✓  
 CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 FIELD No. 111

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Glory, William		22	M	Full	1880	Tahlequah	234	Will Glory	Dead	Tah.	Nancy Glory		Tah.
2	Glory, Peggy	His	25	F	Full	1880	Delaware	2497	Am Small	Dead	Del.	Koreah Small	Dead	Cherokee
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1880 roll as Fletcher Cloyahcch  
 No 2 " 1880 roll as Peggy Small  
 No 1 " 1896 roll of 1179 No 1291, Tah. Dist.

Applicant made by Nancy Glory, Moody's, I.T.

April 28, 1902

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory, June 26, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William Glory and his wife as citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

William Glory, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

By COMMISSIONER C. R. BRUCKINRIDGE:

- Q Give me your full name? A William Glory.  
Q How old are you? A 23 years old next August.  
Q What is your post office? A Tahlequah.  
Q Do you live in Tahlequah? District? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you apply just for yourself? A Yes, sir.  
Q Haven't you a family? A No, sir; my and my wife is all.  
Q Well, you have a wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you claim to be a full-blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived all your life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A Bill Glory.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long since he died? A Last June a year ago.  
Q About one year ago now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you been listed for enrollment by this Commission? A No, sir.  
Q About how old was your father when he died? A Well, sir; I couldn't exactly tell you; I was about 48 though, when he died.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Nancy Glory.  
Q Is she dead? A No, sir.  
Q About how old is she? A Couldn't tell you.  
Q Is she older than your father or younger? A I couldn't tell you.  
Q Is she the same age? A I don't know whether she is or not.  
I don't know; she is about 50, I guess.  
Q Where is she living at this time? A She is right here in Tahlequah.  
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Fannie.  
Q How old is your wife? A About 23.  
Q Is she a full-blood Cherokee? A I don't know.  
Q Well, what do you think about it? A (No, answer.)  
Q Does she claim to be a full-blood or a part? A I think she is a full-blood.  
Q She passes as a full-blood does she? A Yes.  
A Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A William Snell, I guess.  
Q Is her father living? A No, sir.  
Q How long since he died? A Couldn't tell you.  
Q Give me the name of your wife's mother? A Nancy Shell, I guess.  
Q Is she alive? A No, sir.  
Q Do you know how long since she died? A Been about 7 years ago, I guess.  
Q When were you and your wife married? A In 1897.  
Q Were you ever married except to her? A No, sir;  
Q Was she ever married except to you? A I don't know whether she was or not.  
Q So far as you know she went under the name of Snell and no other name until she married you? A No, sir.  
Q You have no children? A No, sir.  
Q You had one and it died? A Had three and they all died.  
Q There is nobody in your family except you and your wife? A No, sir.

- Q What district were you living in in 1896? A Tahlequah.  
Q Have you a brother named Joe Glory? A Yes, sir.

William Glory is identified upon the 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, page 1177, #1271, and appears to have been enrolled, presumably upon information, by party #3, and upon, Field No. of that party #111.

- Q Did your wife, Fannie, live in Tahlequah District all her life?  
A No, sir; in Going Snake.  
Q Was she living in Going Snake in 1896? A Yes.  
Q Did they sometimes call your wife Peggie? A Yes, sir.  
Q And did they sometimes, also, put her down as snail? A No, sir.  
Q Aren't they practically the same in Cherokee? A I don't know.

The applicant's wife, Fannie, is not identified on the list of delinquents on 1896 roll.

The applicant's wife is identified upon the 1880 roll, Delaware District, page 320, #2497, Peggie Snail, 1 month old. She appears to have been enrolled by field party #3, Field No. 111.

- Q Didn't he sometimes have some other name besides William Glory?  
A Ketcher is all I know, Ketcher Glory.  
Q Were your father and mother ever known by any other name except Glory? A No, sir.  
Q What was your mother's name, before she married your father?  
A Nancy Bear Hog, - Barrow, something like that.  
Q In Tahlequah District was she? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was your Cherokee name? A Ketcher Gloyahseah?  
Q And who is Kocostah? A Her mother.

The applicant is identified on the 1880 authenticated roll Tahlequah District, page 742, #334, as Ketcher Gloyahseah, one year old and he seems to have been enrolled by party No. 3, #111.

Sam Foreman, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Sam Foreman.  
Q How old are you? A 30.  
Q What is your post office? A Tahlequah.  
Q You have lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life have you?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know this applicant? William Glory? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know his wife, Fannie? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she generally known as Fannie Glory or Fannie Snell?  
A Fannie Snell.  
Q You know them to be husband and wife, do you? A Yes, sir.  
Q How far do they live from here? A About two miles and a half.  
Q How long have you known this woman, Fannie? A Some time.  
Q She is considered a full-blood Cherokee woman? A Yes, sir.

Commissioner: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and his wife.

He is duly identified upon the roll of 1880 and 1896, and is a full-blood Cherokee, and has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life.

He seems to have been already listed for enrollment by party No. 3, #111, and the evidence indicated that he should be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

His wife, Fannie, is duly identified upon the 1880 roll. She is a full-blood Cherokee, and has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life.

Marriage between her and applicant is satisfactorily established by satisfactory personal testimony.

She cannot be identified upon the roll of 1896.

Her name should be listed as Fannie Glory.

This record should be made supplemental to card 3-111.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the forgoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of July, 1902.

Bruce E. Jones  
Notary Public.

Cher 7876

Elizabeth Greece

Cher 7876



1911

1. (1) - 2

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Moody's, Indian Territory, April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Elizabeth Greece as a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Sam Forman, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Sam Forman.  
Q What is your age? A 30.  
Q What is your post office address? A Tahlequah.  
Q Have you been enrolled by this Commission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know Elizabeth Greece? A Yes, sir.  
Q About how old is she now? A 60 or 62.  
Q What is her post office address? A Tahlequah.  
Q What district does she live in? A Tahlequah.  
Q How long have you known her? A About 7 years.  
Q Has she any family? A No, sir.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all of her life? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living in the Cherokee Nation at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she a full-blood Cherokee? A No, sir.  
Q About what degree of blood does she claim? A About half-breed.  
Q Has she always been recognized as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of her parents, do you know? A No, sir.  
Q Do you know of your own personal knowledge that she is living at this time in the Cherokee Nation, do you? A Yes, sir.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the name of Elizabeth Greece found thereon, page 761, #792, Tahlequah District, 41 years of age.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and Elizabeth Greece identified thereon, page 1173, #1143, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 47 years of age.

Commission: Elizabeth Greece has failed and refused to appear in person before the Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

She is duly identified on the 1880 authenticated and 1896 census rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Satisfactory proof is made that she is living at this time and has lived all her life in the Cherokee Nation; she will, therefore, be listed by this Commission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

*A. R. Cheever*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of May, 1902.

*Amos C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

# 7/7

12

*Moody*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

112

(63) Name *Elizabeth ~~Gritter~~ Grace, Tahlequah, I.T.* Date *April 28, 1902* 1900?  
 District *Tahlequah* Year *1880* Page *761* No. *792*

Citizen by blood *1/2* Mother's citizenship.....

Intermarried citizen.....

Married under what law..... Date of marriage.....

License..... Certificate.....

Wife's name.....

District..... Year..... Page..... No.....

Citizen by blood..... Mother's citizenship.....

Intermarried citizen.....

Married under what law..... Date of marriage.....

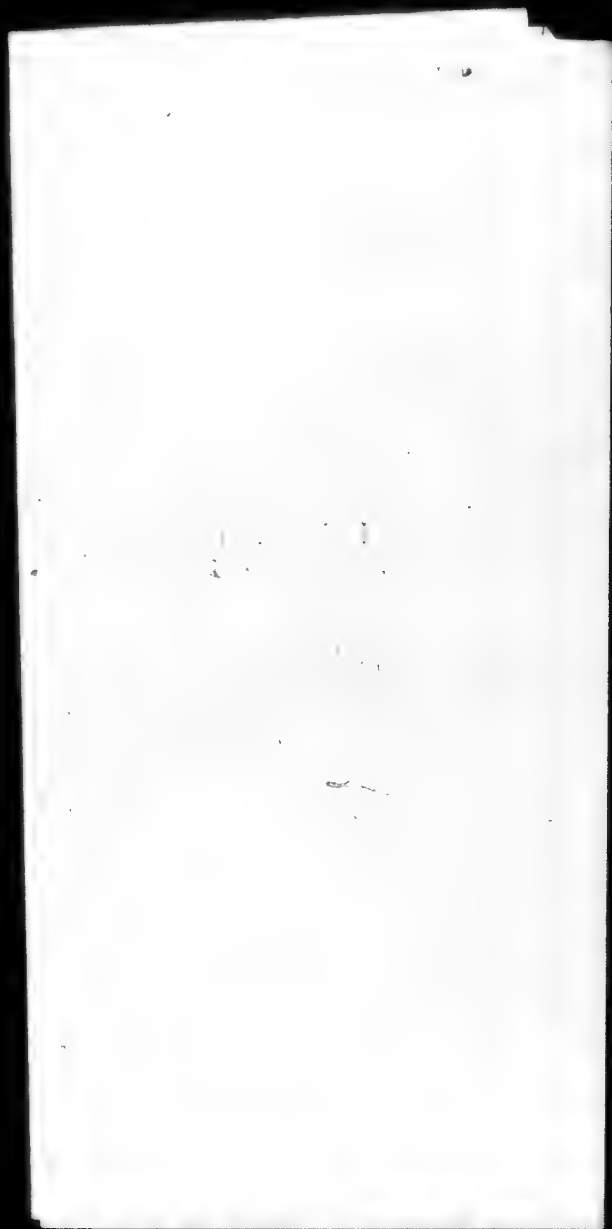
License..... Certificate.....

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Steno A.P. Chever*  
*no 1 on 1890 roll & 1173 & 1142, Tah Dist.*

*Listed by order of enrollment.*



RESIDENCE:

Graham, S. C.

POST OFFICE:

Graham, S. C.

Party No 3 ✓  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No.

FIELD No. 1121

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	date of birth	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS						
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District	
1	Graham, Elizabeth		62	F	W	1880	Tahlequah	792							
2															
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															

Listed on 1896 roll # 1173 No 1142. Tah. Dist.

Listed by order of enrollment

April 28, 1902



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
July 10th, 1909.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Elizabeth Greece as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.  
CARD No. 7876, ROLL No. 18482. Testimony taken at the home of Betsy Greece, Tahlequah, Oklahoma.

Charlotte Sharpe, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by J. O. Ross on behalf of the Commissioner.

- Q What is your name? A Charlotte Sharpe.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-six.  
Q What is your post office address? A Tahlequah, Oklahoma.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of your father? A Ned Greece.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Do you remember the date of his death? A No, sir.  
Q What was the name of your mother? A Betsy Greece. She was sometimes called Elizabeth Greece.  
Q She died a month or so ago? A Yes, sir; the 19th of May.  
Q You have a brother named John H. Greece? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you have a sister named Elizabeth Greece? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was she older or younger than you? A Younger.  
Q Your brother John was older than you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your sister Elizabeth Greece living? A No, sir.  
Q About how long has she been dead? A About seven XX years to the best of my memory. My boy was a little tiny baby when she died and he is seven years old now.  
Q When was your son born? A July the 5th, 1902.  
Q What is the name of your child? A George Washington Sharpe.  
Q Have you another child younger than George? A Yes, sir; my little daughter, Clara.  
Q When was she born? A 17th of last January.  
Q Was your sister, Elizabeth Greece, ever married? A No, sir.  
Q Did she make her home in Tahlequah? A Yes, sir; with my mother.  
Q Do you know how old she was when she died? A Just a little past twenty-three.  
Q The records of the Commissioner show that your mother, Betsy or Elizabeth Greece, was listed for enrollment December 7, 1900, and her age was given at that time as sixty-six years, and her name appears opposite final roll number 29937. The records also show that on April 28, 1902, another Elizabeth Greece, whose age at that time was sixty-three, and whose post office address was given as Tahlequah, was listed for enrollment from information, and her name appears opposite roll number 18482. Do you know any person by the name of Elizabeth Greece who was living in Tahlequah in 1902, and whose age would have been about sixty-three, other than your mother? A No, sir; I don't.  
Q Was your mother known by any other name? A Sometimes she was called Wutty.  
Q Did your father and mother separate? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did your mother ever marry again? A No, sir.  
Q Do you know George Greece? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he related to you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you know his mother? A Yes, sir.

Elizabeth or Betsy Greece 2.

- Q What was her name? A Her Cherokee name was Wutty. I don't know her English name.
- Q There is another Elizabeth or Betsy Greece living North of Welling, isn't there? A Yes, sir.
- Q After the separation of your father and mother, did your father live with that Elizabeth or Betsy Greece? A Yes, sir; he died over there.
- Q Is she sometimes called Wutty Greece? A Yes, sir; she sides in with the Night Hawks.
- Q Your best recollection is that your sister, Elizabeth Greece, died at the age of twenty-three? A Yes, sir.
- Q What was she commonly called? A Eliza.
- Q Did she select an allotment of land? A No, sir.
- Q She died too soon? A I don't know whether she died too soon; she died before they commenced to allot.
- Q Have you another sister dead? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is her name? A Joann.
- Q Was she younger than your sister Elizabeth? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you remember when she died? A She died on July the 4th.
- Q After your sister Elizabeth died? A Yes, sir.
- Q Did Joann ever marry? A No, sir.
- Q Did she live with your mother until her death? A Yes, sir.

Witness excused.

-----

Vester W. Rose states on oath that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in the above matter on the date therein set forth.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1909.

*Vester W. Rose*  
*L. L. Gay*  
Notary Public.

Washoe, Oklahoma, October 25, 1909.

Subject,  
Duplicate enrollment,  
Cherokee Nation.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to bring to the attention of the Department a case of duplicate enrollment in the Cherokee Nation, it appearing from an investigation recently concluded that Elizabeth Greese, whose name appears opposite No. 18402, is a duplicate enrollment of Betsey Greese, No. 29937.

An examination of the records, in the matter of the name of Betsey Greese, No. 29937, shows that application for the enrollment of Betsey Greese was made by her in person on December 7, 1900, at which time she was identified on the 1880 Authenticated Roll of Cherokee citizens as Elizabeth Greese No. 792, page 781, and on the 1880 Census Roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation as Betsey Greese No. 1810, page 1178.

An examination of the rolls in question discloses two errors, in the fact that in the enrollment of the family of Ned and Elizabeth Greese, on page 781 of the 1880 Authenticated Roll, the name Elizabeth Greese is opposite No. 792 and the name John Greese opposite No. 788; and further, in the identifi-

fixation on the 1898 Census Roll, for the reason that the Elizabeth Greene, who appears on the 1890 roll, opposite No. 791, is enrolled on the 1898 roll, opposite No. 1143, of Tahlequah District, together with two of her children, Elizabeth, No. 1143, and Joanna, No. 1144, their names appearing on the 1890 roll opposite Nos. 795 and 796, and Betty Greene, No. 1210 on the 1898 roll, appearing on the approved roll as Watty Greene No. 20878.

On April 28, 1902, it having apparently been overlooked that an application had previously been made, a new application was made at the instance of the Commission by Sam Foreman, an employe of the office, for the enrollment of Elizabeth Greene, 1890 roll No. 792 (791). The testimony in this case discloses nothing except that the witness was acquainted with Elizabeth Greene and knew that she was a Cherokee by blood and was living at the time of the application.

The probability of this being a duplicate enrollment, appearing from the records as set forth above, a field investigation was made and the testimony of John H. Greene and Charlotte Sharp, son and daughter, respectively, of Betty Greene, was taken and neither of them knew of any other person then their mother living in Tahlequah in 1902 who bore the name of Elizabeth or Betty Greene. Their testimony also accounts for their sister Elizabeth Greene, whose name appears opposite No. 795 on the 1890 roll and No. 1143 on the 1898 roll, Tahlequah District, she having died prior to September

Sec. of Int. - - - 3

1, 1908.

An application to select an allotment of land for Betay Greese, No. 29927, was made, but no application for any selection has been made on behalf of Elizabeth Greese No. 18482.

I enclose herewith copies of Census cards Nos. 6283 and 7876, being the cards upon which the names Betay and Elizabeth Greese are listed, and copies of the testimony in the case of Betay and Elizabeth Greese and the recent testimony taken in this matter, together with copies of the 1880 and 1890 Census rolls referred to.

The record in this case appears to establish conclusively a duplicate enrollment, and I have, therefore, the honor to recommend that the following notation be placed opposite No. 18482 on the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department of the Interior:

"Duplication. See Cherokee roll No. 29927.  
No allotment to be made under this name."

and that I be authorized to make a similar notation on the copies of the roll in the possession of this office.

Respectfully,

WMH(WLM)  
Encl. 26/1

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.



Land-

Population  
86305-1909  
J E D

Copy

1-50722

1

Duplicate enroll-  
ment of Betsy  
Greece.

NOV 3 1909

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith a communication of October 26, 1909, from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the Cherokee Enrollment case of Elizabeth or Betsy Greece.

It appears from the report and accompanying papers that Elizabeth Greece, whose name is opposite No. 18482 on the final approved roll of the citizens of Cherokee Nation by blood, is the same person enrolled as Betsy Greene opposite No. 29937. The Office therefore recommends that on the final approved roll of Cherokee citizens by blood, in the possession of the Department, there be placed opposite the name of Elizabeth Greece at No. 18482 thereon the notation

"Duplication. See Cherokee roll No. 29937  
No allotment to be made under this name."

and that this Office and the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes be authorized to make a similar notation on the copies of the roll in their possession.

Very respectfully,

REV-2 Nov. 5, 1909  
5700 Approved:

(Signed) Frank Pierce- First Assistant Secretary

(Signed) F. H. Abbott,  
Acting Commissioner.

DC 1959-1909.

1-18712

1

Land-  
Population  
86305-1909  
J B D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

NOV 24 1909

Duplicate enrollment  
of Betsy Greece.

The Commissioner,  
to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Referring to your communication of October 26, 1909,  
relative to the Cherokee enrollment case of Elizabeth or  
Betsy Greece, there is transmitted herewith for your informa-  
tion and guidance, a copy of approved Office letter of  
November 3, 1909.

You are authorized to place on the final approved  
roll of Cherokee Citizens by blood, opposite the name of  
Elizabeth Greece, at No. 18482 thereon, the notation,

"Duplication. See Cherokee roll No. 29937.  
No allotment to be made in this name."

Respectfully,

C. F. Hauke  
Chief Clerk.

JFKc-22  
6109



Cher 7877

Goose Standingdoor

Cher 7877



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Moody's, Indian Territory, April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Goose Standingdoor as a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Tom Ratlingourd, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Tom Ratlingourd.  
Q What is your age? A 50.  
Q What is your post office address? A Moody.  
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you been enrolled by this Commission as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know Goose Standingdoor? A Yes.  
Q How old is he? A Well, I guess he is 52 or 3.  
Q What is his post office address? A At Moody's.  
Q What district does he live in? A Tahlequah District.  
Q Has he any family? A No, he hasn't now, he just quit and left.  
Q Is he a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he in this community just now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Well I understand he is scouting, is that correct? A Yes.  
Q What was the name of his father? A Standingdoor.  
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of his mother? A Sallie.  
Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q Has Goose Standingdoor always been recognized by the tribal authorities? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life? A Yes.  
Q You know that he is alive at this time and living in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicant identified thereon, page 760, #735, as Goose, native Cherokee, 27 years of age.

- Q Was he sometimes known by the name of Goose? A Goose, that is all the name he had.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicant, Goose Standingdoor, identified thereon, page 1243, #3066, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 36 years of age.

Commission: Goose Standingdoor is duly identified on the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation as indicated in the testimony. The evidence shows that he is out scouting at this time. It is shown, however, that he is alive at this time, and has lived all his life in the Cherokee Nation, and he will, therefore, be listed by this Commission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of May, 1902.

Bruce G. Jones  
Notary Public

# 7877

11/2

*moody's*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

113

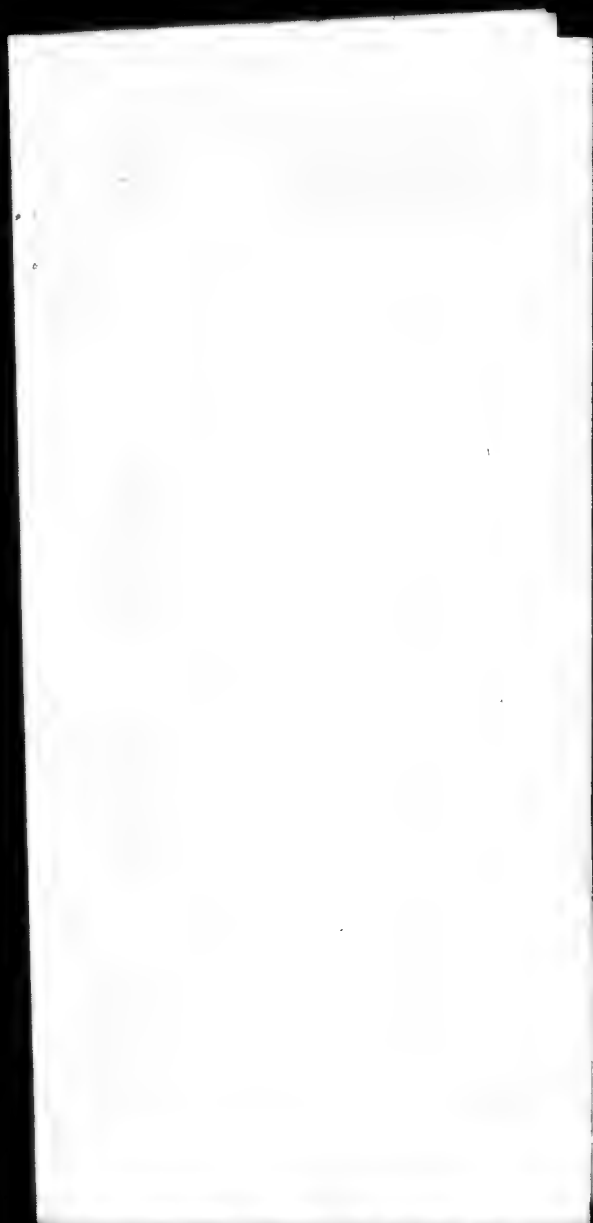
Name *(57) Paul G. Goose Standingdow, moody, J.D.*  
 District *Tahliquah* Year *1890* Page *760* No. *735*  
 Citizen by blood *Full* Mother's citizenship *Standingdow d-C*  
 Intermarried citizen *Sallie d-C*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Steno A.P. Cheever.*  
*No. 1 on 1890 roll as Goose*  
*No. 1 on 1891 roll p 1243 # 3066, Tah Dist*  
*No. 1 is now "scouting"*  
*Listed by order of chrollment*





RESIDENCE:

Jannaw Dist

POST OFFICE:

Woodys. J.L.

Party No 3  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No.

FIELD No. 113

Dawes  
Roll No.

NAME

Position  
up to  
person  
last  
named

AGE

SEX

BLOOD

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT

Year

District

No.

Name of Father

Year

District

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS

Name of Mother

Year

District

Standingdoor, Goose

52 M Full

1880

Fahsignah

735

Standingdoor

Dead

Cherokee

Emilie Standingdoor

Dead Cherokee

No 1 on 1880 roll as Goose

No 1 " 1896 roll &amp; 1943 No 3066, Fahn Dist.

No 1 is now "Scouting"

Listed by order of Enrollment

April 28, 1902

Cher 7878

Mike Waterfalling

Cher 7878



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Moody's, Indian Territory, April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mike Waterfalling as a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Tom Ratlingourd, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Tom Ratlingourd.  
Q What is your age? A 50.  
Q What is your post office address? A Moodys.  
Q Have you been enrolled by this Commission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know Mike Waterfalling? A Yes.  
Q How old is he, now? A Well, I think he is about 20.  
Q What is his post office address? A Moodys or Gideon, I guess it ought to be, he lives between here (Moodys) and Gideon.  
Q What district does he live in? A Tahlequah District.  
Q Is he a single man or has he a family? A Single.  
Q Is he a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of his father? A Flee Johnson.  
Q Is Flee Johnson living or dead? A Living.  
Q What was the name of his mother? A Polly.  
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has Mike Waterfalling lived all of his life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he living here at this time? A Yes.  
Q Do you know of your own personal knowledge that he is living here at this time? A Yes, sir.

The 1890 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the parents of Mike Waterfalling identified thereon, as follows: father, page 773, #1136, Tahlequah District, as Blueford, Johnson; mother, on page 773, #1137, Tahlequah District, as Polly Johnson, native Cherokee, 20 years of age.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and Mike Waterfalling identified thereon, page 1267, #3679, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 14 years of age.

- Q How does this boy happen to go by the name of Waterfalling, if its parents are both named Johnson? A Well - I can't say.  
Q Was his mother ever married to a man named Waterfalling? A Yes, sir.  
Q And his step-father was named Waterfalling? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is it understood generally throughout the neighborhood that Mike Waterfalling hasn't enrolled and does not intend to enroll? A Yes.

Commission: Mike Waterfalling fails and refuses to appear before this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; his parents are duly identified on the 1890 authenticated ~~enrollment~~ enrollment of the Cherokee Nation, and he, himself, is identified on the 1896 census roll.

Satisfactory proof is made that he is living at this time, and that he has lived all his life in the Cherokee Nation, and he will, therefore, be listed ~~as~~ by this Commission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

-B-

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of May, 1902.

Amos C. Jones  
Notary Public.

# 7. . . .

114

*moodyes*

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

114

(20) Name *Mike Waterfalling, moodyes, Gideon, 19.* Date *April 28, 1907* 1900.  
 District *Tahlequah* Year *1896* Page *1267* No. *8679*  
 Citizen by blood *Full* Mother's citizenship { *Chie Johnson - L-C*  
 Intermarried citizen { *Polly - d-c*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Steno A R Cheever*

*Listed by order of enrollment*



7. 11. 1

THE  
11. 11. 1

11. 11. 1

THE  
11. 11. 1

11. 11. 1

B.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Peggs, I. T., June 16, 1902.

In the matter of the application of MIKE WATERFALLING for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

MIKE WATERFALLING, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: Give me your full name? A Mike Waterfalling.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Gidson, I. T.  
Q Do you live in Tahlequah District? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A Blue Johnson. Waterfalling raised me.  
Q Is your father dead? A Yes sir.  
Q How long since he died? A He is living.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A She is dead, her name was Polly.  
Q Did she have any name besides Polly? A I don't know.  
Q Did they call her Polly Johnson? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A About six years.  
Q You just apply for your own enrollment, do you? A Yes sir.  
Q You say a man named Waterfalling raised you? A Yes sir.  
Q You were enrolled in 1896 as Mike Waterfalling? A Yes sir.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 1267, #3679, Mike Waterfalling, Tahlequah District, age 14.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for applicant's mother, and name identified as follows:

Page 773, #1137, Polly Johnson, Tahlequah District, age 20.

The applicant is identified on the roll of 1896. He is a full blood Cherokee. He is too young to be on the roll of 1880. His deceased mother is duly identified on the roll of 1880. The applicant has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of June 1902.

Wm. Hutchinson  
W. D. Green  
Notary Public.

8536

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Page 33. 3-114

(20)

Date Page June 16 - 1900.

Name Mike Harrison, Gideon L.T.

District Taklequah. Year 1896, Page 1267, No. 3679

Citizen by blood Full Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

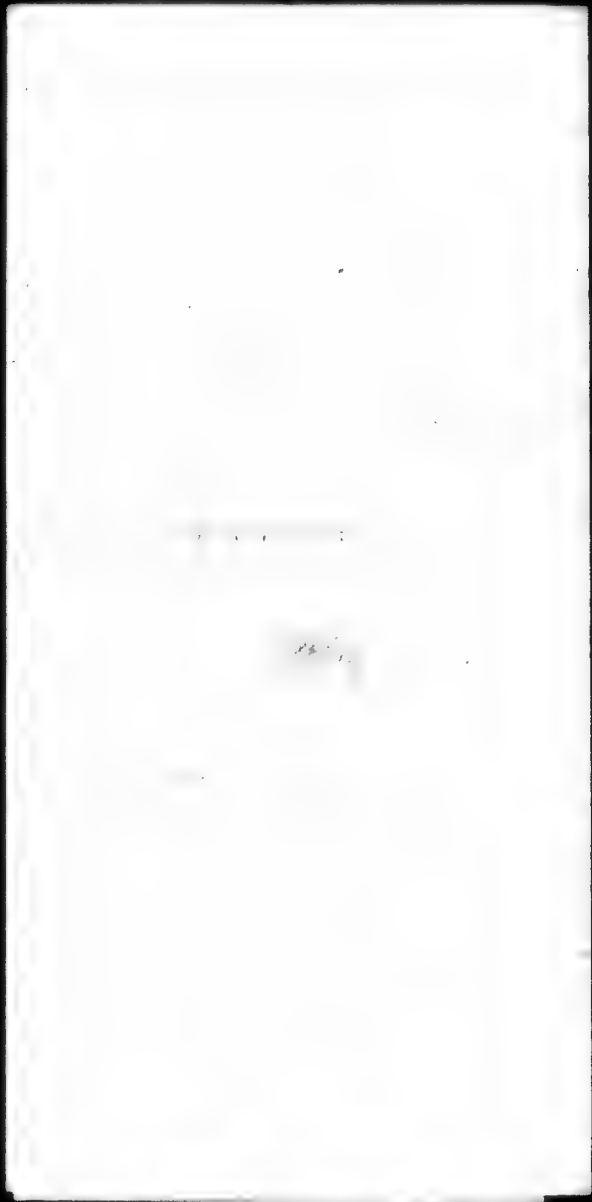
License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

After which by #1 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
#1 son 1896 Page 1267 No. 3679

Corrected Memo



RESIDENCE:

Gahleguah District

POST OFFICE:

Gidson, S.C.

Party No 3  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 114

Dawes' Roll No			NAME	Qualification to person not named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
								Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
115			J. H. H.		20	Mr	Indian	1896	Gahleguah	3679	Blue Johnson	1896		Polly Johnson	Dead	Cherokee
2																
3																
4																
5																
6																
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																

Listed by order of enrollment

April 28, 1902

Listed by order of court

April 28, 1902





RESIDENCE:

Tahlequah District

POST OFFICE:

Gideon, I. T.

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE

Corrected Card

CARD NO.

114

FIELD NO.

482

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person first named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Kate Galloway, Mike		20	M	Full	1896	Tah.	3679	Kate Galloway	1896	Tah.	Jennie Kate Galloway	1896	Tah.
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

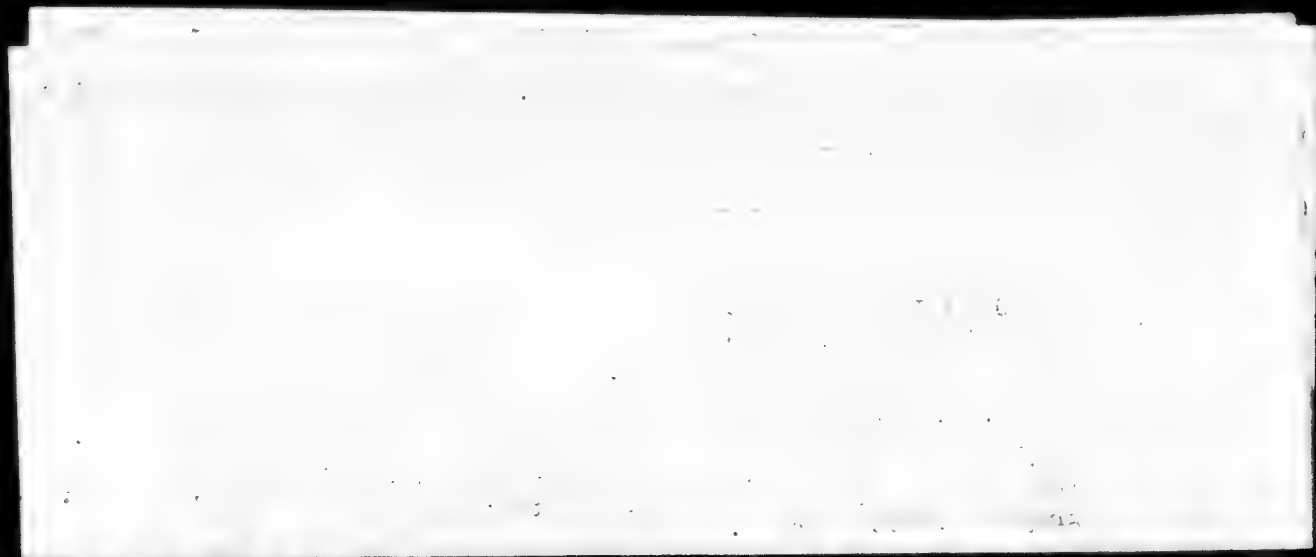
Not on 1896 roll as Mike Waterfalling

June 16, 1902

Cher 7879

John Williams

Cher 7879



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Moody's, Indian Territory, April 28, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John Williams and one minor child.

Tom Ratlingourd, appearing before the Commission and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:-

- Q What is your name? A Tom Ratlingourd.  
Q What is your age? A 50.  
Q What is your post office address? A Moody.  
Q Have you been enrolled by this Commission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Do you know John Williams? A Yes, know him when I see him.  
Q How old is he? A Well, I guess along about 60, maybe 65.  
Q What is his post office? A Moodys.  
Q What district does he live in? A Talequah.  
Q Has he got any family? A Why he did- had one boy child.  
Q Has only one child left? A One now.  
Q What is the name of that child? A Jesse.  
Q How old is that boy? A Well, I guess he is about 16.  
Q Was John Williams a full-blood Cherokee? A Well he was part white I have been told.  
Q Has he always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q What was the name of his father? A Well, I can't say now.  
Q Do you know the name of his mother? A No.  
Q Is John Williams father Jesse Williams? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who was the mother of Jesse Williams? A Katie.  
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Was she a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Do you know of your own personal knowledge that they are both alive at this time, and living in Tahlequah District, Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Has any one of the them lived out of the Cherokee Nation? A No.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the name of John Williams found thereon, page 824, #629, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 43 years of age; the mother of Jesse Williams, identified on the 1880 roll, page 824, #2670, Tahlequah District, as Caty Williams, native Cherokee, 40 years of age.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and the applicants identified thereon, as follows, John Williams, on page 1269, #3742, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 62 years of age; Jesse Williams, on page 1269, #3744, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 12 years of age.

- Q Is it understood throughout the neighborhood that John Williams doesn't intend to appear before this Commission for enrollment? A Yes, Sir; I believe so.

Commission: John Williams, fails and refuses to appear in person before this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

He and his son Jesse, Williams, are only identified upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation as indicated in the testimony.

Proof is made that they are living at this time and have lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation.

-2-

The said John Williams, and his child, Jesse Williams, were will, therefore, be listed by this Commission as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony, and proceedings had in this case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of May, 1903.

Price Jones  
Notary Public.

# 7174

115

*moody*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

115

(68)

Name

*John Williams,*  
*Tahlequah, F*

Date

*April 28, 1902*

1900.

District

Year

*1880*

Page

*874*

No.

*2669*

Citizen by blood

*1/2*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Names of Children:

*Jesse Williams,*

Dist.

*Tah*

Year

*1896*

Page

*1269*

No.

*374*

Age

*16*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*Steno A. R. Cheever.*

*No 1 on 1896 roll #1269 #3742, Tah Dist*

*Listed by order of enrollment*





RESIDENCE:

Kahlequah District

POST OFFICE:

Woodys, I.S.

Party No 3  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No.

FIELD No.

115

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Williams, John		68	M	1/2	1880	Fahlequah	2669						
2	Williams, Jesse	son	16	M	3/4	1896	"	2744	No 1			Katie Williams	Deas	Fahr.
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1896 roll #1269 No 2742, Fahr. Dist.

Listed by order of enrollment

April 28, 1902

#7879

RECEIVED  
FBI  
1964

Wash. - Bureau

RECEIVED  
FBI  
1964

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Peggs, Indian Territory, June 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John Williams, et al., as citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Jesse Williams, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified, through Sam Foreman, regularly sworn interpreter, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jesse Williams.  
Q What is your age? A 17.  
Q What is your post office address? A Moody.  
Q What district do you live in? A Tahlequah.  
Q Who do you wish to have enrolled at this time? A My father.  
Q Do you wish to enroll yourself and your father? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A John Williams.  
Q How old is he? A He is about 62.  
Q Is his post office Moodys? A Tahlequah.  
Q Does he live in Tahlequah District? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has he any family other than yourself? A Just him and myself.  
Q Is your father a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and your father lived all your lives in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you living in the Cherokee Nation at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of your father's father? A I don't know.  
Q Do you know who his mother was? A Don't know.  
Q What was your mother's name? A Katie, - Katie Williams.  
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and John Williams identified thereon, page 824, #2669, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee 23.

The mother of John Williams, on page 824, #2670, as Caty Williams, native Cherokee 40 years of age.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicants identified thereon, as follows.

John Williams, on page 1269, #3793, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee;

Jesse Williams, on page 1269, #3744, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee.

- Q Is your father opposed to enrollment? A No, sir; he is not opposed to enrollment.  
Q Why doesn't he appear to make application? A He wasn't able to apply for himself, and told me to enroll him and myself.

Commission: Jesse Williams applies for the enrollment of himself and his father, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

They are both identified upon the tribal rolls as shown in the testimony, and are both shown to have a satisfactory residence in the Cherokee Nation.

This record will be forwarded to the Commission at Muskogee and Jesse Williams and his father will be properly listed.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of June, 1902.

Bruce E. Jones  
Notary Public.

Cher 7880

Tom Chuckuluck

Cher 7880

ed, and the name of George Vann identified them. page 1:60,

only one of them. Has a  
I  
H  
W  
Who  
I  
in  
Has she given this data to you to release? A  
A



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Moody's, Indian Territory, April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Tom Chuckuluck and wife, as citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Tom Chuckuluck, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified, through William Eubanks, regularly sworn interpreter, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Tom Chuckuluck.  
Q How old are you? A 59 about.  
Q What is your post office address? A Tahlequah.  
Q What district do you live in? A Tahlequah.  
Q Who do you want to have enrolled at this time? A Myself and wife.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Nancy.  
Q How old is Nancy? A About 59, too.  
Q Are you and your wife living together at this time? A Yes, living together at this time.  
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes full-blood.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all of your life? A Yes.  
Q Have you always been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q What was the name of your father? A Ratlingourd.  
Q Is he living or dead? A No, he is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q What was the name of your mother? A Tso-go-he.  
Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q Is your wife a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q What was the name of her father? A His name was Little Deer.  
Q Is he living or dead? A No, he is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Cherokee by blood.  
Q What was the name of your wife's mother? A I don't know, neither does my wife know her name.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes, dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee? A Yes, Cherokee.  
Q Is your wife a full-blood? A Yes, full-blood Cherokee.  
Q What other name were you ever known by besides Tom Chuckuluck? A Goes by the name of Whipwill.  
Q What district were you living in in 1880? A Saline.  
Q What district were you living in in ~~1880~~ 1896? A Tahlequah.  
Q Do you know whether the census taker got your name in 1896 or not? A He says he don't know whether his name was put down or not. The census taker did not come to his house, and unless some neighbor put his name down he don't know that it was put down.  
Q Did you draw the strip payment? A Yes.  
Q Is there anyone else you wish to have enrolled besides yourself and your wife? A Must with the other parties, if they wish to enroll certain children; why, I can enroll, but if they wish to enroll them they can do so for themselves.  
Q Have you got some orphan children living with you? A I have two that might be called half-orphans.  
Q What are the names of these two children? A (No answer).  
Q Is one of them named George Vann? A Yes.  
Q How old is George Vann? A He is 6 in May.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Takey Vann.  
Q Takey Vann's father is living and is to enroll himself, isn't he? A Yes.  
A Yes.

Commission It will be better for the father to enroll this child the record will show, however, that the child lives with you.

- Q Are the parents of George Vann living? A Quaty Vann is the only  
one living? Has no father, but a mother.  
Q Is George Vann living with you? A Yes.  
Q What was the name of his father? A Wilson Dew.  
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, Cherokee by blood.  
Q Who is George Vann's mother? A Betsie Vann.  
Q Is she living or dead? A Living.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q Has she given this child to you to raise? A Yes.  
Q What was Betsie Vann's Cherokee name? A Quaty Oo-chur-lu-tey.  
Q Have you and your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all your lives?  
A Yes.  
Q Are you living here at this time? A Yes.  
Q Has this child George lived all of its life in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes.  
Q Is he a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicants identified thereon, as follows:  
Tom Chuckuluck, on page 676, #1294, Saline District, as Whipwill, native Cherokee, 40 years of age; Nancy Chuckuluck, on page 676, #1295, Saline District, as Nancy whipwill, native Cherokee, 35 years of age.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and Tom Chuckuluck and his wife, Nancy, not identified thereon.

The mother of the child, George, identified on the 1880 authenticated roll, page 652, #805, Saline District, as Quaty Oo-chur-lu-tey, native Cherokee, 10 years of age.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and the name of George Vann identified thereon, page 1260, #3516, native Cherokee, 2 years of age.

Commission: Tom Chuckuluck, his wife, Nancy Chuckuluck, and his ward, George Vann, are duly identified upon the tribal rolls as indicated in the testimony; the mother of George Vann is duly identified upon the 1880 authenticated roll.

Proof is made that all these parties are living now and have lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation.

This record will be forwarded to the Commission at Muskogee and the applicants will be properly listed.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of May, 1902.

James C. Jones  
Notary Public.

785-

*moodye*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

116

(59) Name *Tom Churchbuluck, Tallegnah, I. T.* Date *April 29, 1902* 1900.  
 District *Tallegnah* Year *1880* Page *676* No. *1749*  
 Citizen by blood *Full* Mother's citizenship *Pattingourd - d - C*  
 Intermarried citizen *Isr - gr - he - d - C*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License *5* Certificate  
 Wife's name *Nancy Churchbuluck*  
 District *Tallegnah* Year *1880* Page *676* No. *1750*  
 Citizen by blood *Full* Mother's citizenship *Pittedew - d - C*  
 Intermarried citizen *- d - C*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License  
 Names of Children: *Wilson New - d - C*  
*George Mann* *Betsy Mann* *Tah* Certificate  
 Dist. *Tah* Year *1896* Page *1260* No. *3576* Age *8*  

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Appln made by No. 1*  
*Stent A. R. Cheever*

*No. 1 on 1880 roll as Whitemill*  
*No. 2 on 1887 roll as Nancy Whitemill*

*Note Insert 1894 en rollment for No. 1 & 2*



RESIDENCE:

Tahlequah District,  
Tahlequah, Ga.

POST OFFICE:

Tahlequah, Ga.

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 116

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	relation to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	Year	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
							District	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year	District.
1	Chuckwilt, Tom		59	M	Full	1880	Saline	1249	Rattlingwood	Dead	Cherokee	Ingos he	Dead	Cherokee
2	Chuckwilt, Nancy wife		59	F	Full	1880	"	1250	Little Deer	Dead	Cherokee			
3	Van, George Ward		8	G	Full	1896	Tah.	3516	Hilson Dew	Dead	"	Betsy Vann		Cher.
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1880 roll as H. Wipernill

No 2 " 1880 roll as Nancy H. Wipernill

Note: Insert 1894 enrollment for Nos 1 & 2

April 29, 1902

No 1 on 1880 roll as H. Hiperwill  
 No 2 " 1880 roll as Nancy Hiperwill

Note: Insert 1894 enrollment for Nos 1 & 2

April 29, 1902

Supl. 8763

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of June, 1903.

Notary Public

W. J. C. (Signature)

1903

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of June, 1903, at the County of ... State of ...

Witness my hand and seal this 27th day of June, 1903.

Witness my hand and seal this 27th day of June, 1903, at the County of ... State of ...  
1038, #1400, ...  
The 1894 census of ...



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Rose, Indian Territory, June 11, 1902.

Supplemental proceedings in the matter of the application for  
the enrollment of Tom Chuckuluck, et al., as citizens, by blood,  
of the Cherokee Nation:

Statement by the Commission:

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and Nancy Chuckuluck is identified thereon, page 1028, #1400, Saline District, as Nellie Whippowill, native Cherokee, 50 years of age.

Commission: The above enrollment will be filed as supplemental to the testimony heretofore taken, in this case.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of July, 1902.

James S. Jones  
Notary Public.

Cherokee 7880

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 22, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Tom Chuckuluck et al.  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

From an examination of the 1894 Strip payment roll of the Cherokee Nation, it appears that the applicant, Tom Chuckuluck, is identified thereon at page 870, #254, and that his wife, Nancy, is identified thereon at page 870, #255; both in Saline District.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

C. R. Reedinger  
Commissioner.

Cherokee 7880,  
~~Allotment 18489.~~

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., July 20, 1905.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Tom Chuckuluck and wife, Nancy Chuckuluck, and ward, George Vann, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 7880.

---

QUATY VANN, being duly sworn by Joe Chambers, a Notary Public, and examined, through Interpreter Jack Wofford, on behalf of the Commissioner, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A Quaty Vann.  
Q How old are you? A About 31.  
Q What is your post-office? A Moody.  
Q Are you a fullblood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Oo-chur-lu-ty.  
Q And your mother? A Nancy.  
Q Nancy what? A Nancy Chuckuluck now.  
Q What was her name before she married Chuckuluck? A Nancy Littledeer.  
Q Have you a child named Oo-killah Vann? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Oo-killah's father? A Tom Vann.  
Q Have you a child named George Vann? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a full brother of Oo-killah? A No. Half-brother.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Wilson Dew.  
Q With whom does he live now? A He lives with me.  
Q Who enrolled him? A Tom Chuckuluck.  
Q Is Tom Chuckuluck your step-father? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you live at the home of Tom Chuckuluck? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is George? A 11.  
Q Are you holding land in the Cherokee Nation as George's allotment? A Yes sir. Right close to my mother's house.  
Q Have you got a full allotment for him? A No, not quite.  
Q It is public domain? A Public domain.  
Q Do you want the Commissioner to locate enough land to make a full allotment for him? A Yes, if they can get any land close to where we live.

STATEMENT:

A set of this testimony will be filed in Allotment Case No. 18489.

---



Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the

JO

Cherokee 7880,  
Attachment 10499.

above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 21st day of July, 1905.

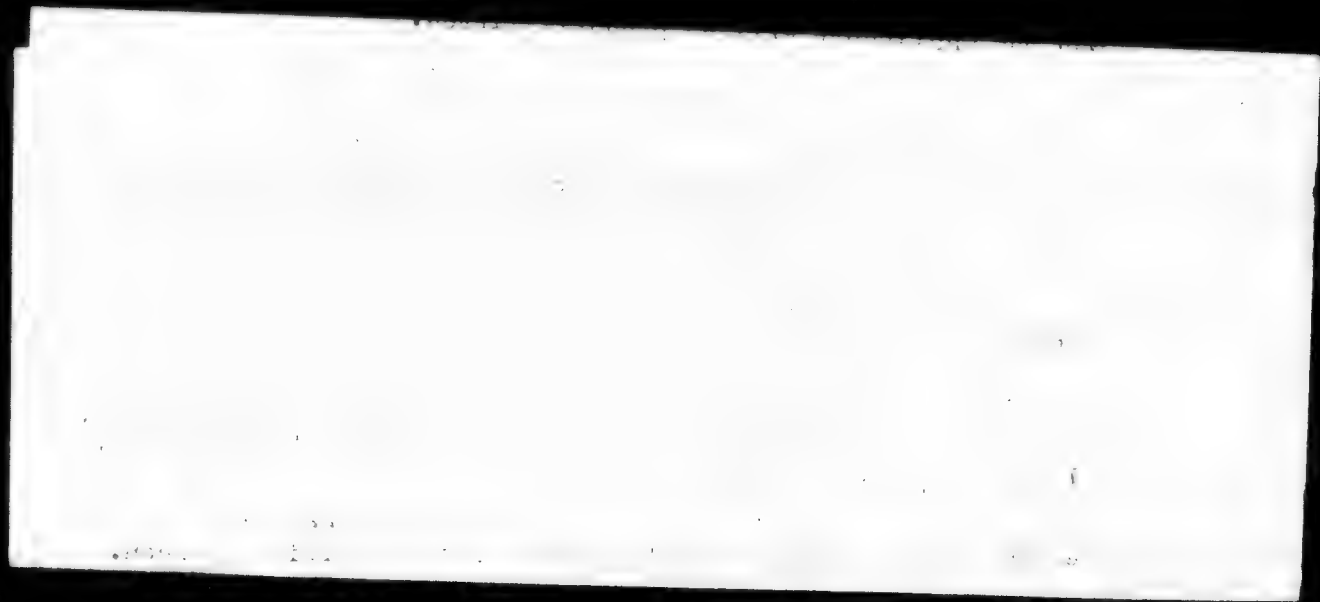
  
  
Notary Public.

JO

Cher 7881

Alex Downing

Cher 7881



Department of the Interior,  
Committed on to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Moedys, Indian Territory, April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Alex Downing  
his wife and one child, as citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Tom Chuckuluck, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn  
and examined, testified; through William Banks, regularly sworn  
interpreter, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Tom Chuckuluck.  
Q How old are you? A 59.  
Q What is your post office address? A Tahlequah.  
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Who do you want to have enrolled now? A My daughter and her child.  
Q What is the name of your daughter? A Sol-kinney.  
Q Has she got an English name? A Ella Chuckuluck.  
Q How old is Ella Chuckuluck? A 23.  
Q What is her post office address? A Tahlequah.  
Q What district does she live in? A Tahlequah.  
Q What is the name of her child? A Betsey.  
Q How old is Betsey? A 1 year old.  
Q Is Ella married now? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of her husband? Q A Alex Downing Downing.  
Q How old is Alex Downing? A About 20.  
Q Are Alex Downing and Ella Downing living together now? A Yes.  
Q Is Alex Downing a full-blood? A Yes.  
Q Is your daughter, Ella, a full-blood? A Yes.  
Q Have they both always been recognised as citizens by the tribal  
authorities of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q How long have they been married? A About five years.  
Q Give me the parents of Ella Downing? A Nancy is her mother,  
Nancy Chuckuluck.  
Q You are the father, are you? A Yes.  
Q You and Nancy are both living, I reckon? A Yes.  
Q And you are both Cherokees by blood? A Yes.  
Q Who is the father of Alex Downing? A Treasurer or Money-minder.  
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Cherokee by blood.  
Q Who was the mother of Alex Downing? A Chow-yo-ker.  
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q Have Alex Downing and Ella Downing and this child Betsey Downing  
lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Are they living here now? A Yes.  
Q Is Alex Downing off at work somewhere now? A He is at work  
over on the Grand River.  
Q Why doesn't Ella come and apply for herself? A (No answer).  
Q Was she unable to come before the Commission? A She authorized  
him to enroll her.  
Q She was not able to come? A No, unable to come.  
Q Was Ella living with you in 1896? A Yes.  
Q I believe you stated you didn't see the census taker in 1896?  
A Yes.  
Q Did Ella draw strip money in 1894? A Yes.  
Q Were you sometimes known by the name Whipervill? A Yes.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the parents of Ella Downing identified the same, as follows, page 576, #1294, Saline District, as Whipervill, native Cherokee, 40 years of age; mother, page 576, #1295, Saline District, as Nancy Whipervill, native Cherokee, 35 years of age.



Q Did Furry Alex Downing ever live in Cooweescoowee District? A Yes.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and Alex Downing identified thereon, page 142, #1936, Cooweescoowee District as Alex Money-minder, native Cherokee, 1 year of age.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and Alex Downing and Ella Downing not identified thereon.

Q What district was Alex Downing living in in 1896? A Saline.

Tom Chuckuluck applies for the enrollment of his daughters Ella Downing, her husband, Alex Downing, and their child, Betsey Downing.

Alex Downing is identified upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation, as indicated in the testimony; Ella Downing cannot be identified upon any of the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation, now accessible to the examiner in the field.

Her parents are duly identified upon the 1880 authenticated roll, and it is probable that she was born after said roll was made.

It is stated that she was not enrolled in 1896, and it is desired that her 1894 enrollment be inserted therefore.

The child, Betsey Downing, is too young to appear upon any roll and it is necessary that the Commission be supplied with an affidavit as to the birth of these children.

Satisfactory proof is made that all parties are living now and have lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation.

This record will be forwarded to the Commission at Muskogee and the applicants will be properly listed.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of May, 1902.

Notary Public.

#7851

'1

*moody's*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

117

(20) Name *Alex Downing* Date *April 29, 1902* 1900.  
 District *Co* *Tahlequah, I.T.*  
 Citizen by blood *Full* Year *1880* Page *142* No. *1938*  
 Intermarried citizen { *Moneyminer - d - C*  
*Chowzyuker - d - C*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License (23) Certificate  
 Name *Ella Downing* *Tahlequah, I.T.*  
 District *Tahlequah* Year Page No.  
 Citizen by blood *Full* Mother's citizenship { *Tom Chuchuluck - d - C*  
*Nancy Chuchuluck - d - C*  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate  
 Names of Children:  
*3 Betty Downing*

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*appln made by Tom Chuchuluck, Tahlequah*  
*Steno AR Cheenest*  
*No 1 on 1880 roll as Alex Money-miner*

*Insert 1880 enrollment for 1 & 2.*

*BA for #3.*



POST OFFICE: Tahlequah, I O

CHEROKEE ROLL.

FIELD NO. 117

Application made by Tom Churchluch, Tahlequah, I T  
No 1 on 1880 roll as Alex Money-minder.  
Birth affidavit required for No 3.

Note: Add 1894 enrollment for Nos 1<sup>and</sup> 2.

April 29, 1902

Cherokee 2071, which furnished the following information:  
 1. I desire to apply for this position for enrollment  
 2. The name of officer, Agent, or other person to whom

Александр Ковал-Битов, 1908 г. р. 21.06, СССР, СССР.

from families and respondents:

Yakovlev, named persons on 23 June 2004, the following persons for whom no data were obtained:

1887

1. You are a citizen of the United States.

engoy'ano vltine' A

...of the ...

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., June 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES HULLETT, ET AL.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

EMMET STARR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission,  
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Emmet Starr.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty one years.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, I am.  
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?  
A For the following named persons on the 1898 Cherokee roll,  
their families and descendants:

Alexander Money-Minder, page 209, # 5100, Cooweescoowee  
District;

Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make appli-  
cation for enrollment?

A I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1880  
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

-----  
E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings in the above entitled cause, and that  
the foregoing is a true and correct copy of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this August 12, 1902.

*B. J. Jones*  
Notary Public.



Cherokee 7881

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 23, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Alex Downing et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

The principal applicant, Alex Downing, is identified on the 1896 Cherokee census roll, page 209, #3100, Cooweescoowas District, as Alexander Moneyminder; his wife, Ella Downing, is identified on the 1890 roll, with the family of her mother and step-father, West Kingfisher, at page 643, #608, Saline District, under the name of Ella Kingfisher, and she is also identified on the 1894 Strip payment roll, page 870, #256, Saline District, under her maiden name, as Alie Chuckluck.

It is ordered that this statement be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

C. R. Brackin  
Commissioner.

785

IN RE  
THE DEEDS OF

THE  
OF THE  
THE

1575

1000

May 21 1875  
A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Ella Downing  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Tahlequah Ind. Ter., and died on the 26 day of  
December 1903  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,Storthern District.

I, Dave Downing, on oath state that I am 24  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Moody's Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office)  
a half brother of Ella Downing  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Ella Downing died on the 26 day of  
December 1903  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Mary Oliver  
Virginia Stark  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of May 1904

Dave Downing  
Simon R. Walkegetid  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904

Notary Public.

No 7851  
Hot ~~→ 82098~~

---

IN RE  
THE ESTATE OF  
Betsey V. ...

Deceased. ...

1885  
May 21 1904  
L. R. ...

---

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Betsy Downing  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Satligmah, Ind. Ter., and died on the July day of  
1903.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern

District. )

I, Dave Downing, on oath state that I am 24  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Moody, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
an uncle of Betsy Downing,  
(State relationship as to father, mother, or a cousin, etc.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Betsy Downing died on the July day of  
1903.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK

Mary B. Reese  
Anna Thacker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of May 1903.

Simon R. Wallington  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY,

District. )

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
 Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

Notary Public.

7881

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I. T. May 23, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Alex Downing, his wife, Ella Downing and his daughter Betsy Downing as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

DAVE DOWNING, being first duly sworn and examined through an official interpreter, testifies as follows:

By the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Dave Downing  
Q How old are you? A 24  
Q What is your post office? A Moodys.  
Q Are you a full blood citizen? A Yes, sir  
Q Do you know Alex Downing? A Yes.  
Q His wife Ella, do you know her? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are they related to you? A Yes, Ella was my sister - my half sister.  
Q How many children do they have? A 2.  
Q What are their names? A One was named Money Downing and Betsy Downing. They have one child right young, a few months old.  
Q Is money living? A No, sir  
Q When did he die? A He has been dead something over a year.  
Q How much over a year is it, do you remember A Well, I could not say - the child has been dead a few months when the Commission opened up the Land Office here.  
Q Do you mean this last time? A No, the first time.  
Q In May 1903? How old was Money? A He was not a year old.  
Q Well, now the question is was he born, do you know when he was born, the year? A That child has been dead some little time.  
Q Do you remember when the Commission was at Peggs, in 1902?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q That was the month of June, 1902? A Yes, sir I think so.  
Q Was Money Downing dead then? A Yes, sir.  
Q You say Betsy Downing is dead too, is she? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have seen this little girl, have you? A Yes, they were staying at my house.  
Q She was the daughter of Alex and Ella Downing, was she? A Yes, sir.  
A It appears from the affidavit of the witness that Betsy Downing died in July, 1903.



The undersigned on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Virginia Hallwork*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
24th day of May, 1904.

*Simon R. Wallingford*

Notary Public.

111

AND  
DEPT. OF THE

Chief Clerk

(H. 100)      V. 100.

Approved: *John F. 1904*  
*C. R. Buchanan*  
U. S. DEPT. OF THE  
*for*

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
ADMIN. TO THE FIVE COUNTRIES  
P. 11, 12, 13

*John F. 1904*



## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Betty Downing  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Hahleguah, Ind. Ter., and died in on the May day of  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
1903.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Tom Chuckuluck, on oath state that I am 61  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Hahleguah, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
Grand father of Betty Downing,  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Betty Downing died in on the May day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
1903.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

R. Palmer  
H. H. Hall

Tom X Chuckuluck  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1 day of

June

1904

Daniel Foreman  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
 District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 1 \_\_\_\_\_.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.

Cher 7882

Tyler Chuckuluck

Cher 7882

...the ... of ...

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Moody's, Indian Territory, April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Tyler Chuckuluck, wife, and two children, as citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Tyler Chuckuluck, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified, through William Hurbanks, regularly sworn interpreter, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Tyler Chuckuluck.
- Q How old are you? A His father says he is about 28 - 28 I guess.
- Q What is his post office address? A Peggs.
- Q What district do you live in? A Tahlequah.
- Q Who do you want to have enrolled at this time? A Myself, wife and two children.
- Q What is the name of your wife? A Polly.
- Q How old is your wife? A She is about 45.
- Q What are the names of these two children? A Don't know her English name; her Cherokee name is Coleesewee Beaver or Belt.
- Q It is Beaver Belt on the roll? A I don't know about that.
- Q How old is Coleesewee? A Nine.
- Q What is the name of the next child? A Name is Lee.
- Q Lee what? A Lee Belt.
- Q How old is Lee Belt? A About six.
- Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.
- Q Have you always been so recognized by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
- Q What was the name of your father? A Tom Chuckuluck.
- Q He the man that has just enrolled? A Yes.
- Q He is a full-blood Cherokee, isn't he? A Yes.
- Q Your mother named Nancy? A Yes.
- Q What is the name of his wife? A Chickensell.
- Q His present wife not your mother, then? A No.
- Q Was she a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.
- Q Is she living or dead? A She is living.
- Q Have you lived all your life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
- Q Are you living here now? A Yes.
- Q Has your wife lived all her life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
- Q Are you and she living together at this time? A Yes.
- Q Are these two children living with you? A Yes.
- Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Father - Don't know, dead.
- Q Was he a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.
- Q What was the name of your wife's mother? A Don't know.
- Q Is she living or dead? A No, she is dead.
- Q Was she a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.
- Q Who is the father of Coleesewee and Lee Belt? A His name was Beaver - that would be belt I reckon.
- Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.
- Q Is he Cherokee by blood? A Yes.
- Q Is Polly the mother of both of these children? A Yes.
- Q Was Panther ever known by the name of Panther? A No - he went by the name of Humaneater.
- Q Were you living with your mother in 1880? A I was raised by a man named Budda.
- Q In what district did Budda live? A Saline.
- Q Was Budda sometimes known by the name of Redbird or as Batt? A Don't know.
- Q Was your mother ever married after she and your father separated? A Yes.

- Q Who was she married to? A West Kingfisher?  
Q Was she sometimes known as Annie? A I think she went by that name, but am not positive.  
Q Did they ever call you Blue? A No.  
Q Have your wife and your wife's two children lived all of ~~year~~ their lives in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Are you living here at this time? A Yes.

The applicant, Tyler Chuckuluck, cannot be identified upon the 1880 authenticated roll or the 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Polly Chuckuluck, on the 1880 authenticated roll, page 736, #143, Tahlequah District, as Polly Beaver, native Cherokee, 20 years of age.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicants identified thereon, as follows: Polly Chuckuluck, on page 978, #81, Saline District, as Polly Belt, native Cherokee, 37 years of age; Collesewee Belt, on page 978, #65, Saline District, as Calvin Belt, native Cherokee, 4 years of age; Lee Belt, on page 979, #66, Saline District, as Panther Belt, native Cherokee, 1 year of age.

- Q Was your wife known as Belt sometimes and sometimes as Beaver before you married her? A Yes.  
Q Did she have a child named Calvin? A Don't know.  
Q Did she have one named Panther? A Don't know.

Stan Beaver, duly sworn, testified, through William Eubanks, interpreter, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Stan Beaver.  
Q What is your age? A 18.  
Q What is your post office address? A Peggs.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Polly.  
Q Are you the oldest boy in your mother's family? A Yes.  
Q Did you have a brother named Jack, older than you are? A He says that his oldest brother; that is, older than he was, was named Grant.  
Q Did you have a brother named Jack that is dead now? A Yes, he is dead.  
Q Have you got a sister named Peggy, just older than you are? A Yes.  
Q How many brothers and sisters have you just older than you are? A Two, only two.  
Q What are their names? A Lee and ~~Collesewee~~ Collesewee.  
Q Did you have a brother or sister named Panther? A No.

Tom Chuckuluck, being duly sworn, testified, through William Eubanks, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Tom Chuckuluck.  
Q What is your age? A 59.  
Q What is your post office address? A Tahlequah.  
Q Do you know Tyler Chuckuluck? A Yes.  
Q Is he your son? A Yes.  
Q What was the name of his mother? A Chiconell.  
Q Was she a full-blood Cherokee? A Full-blood Cherokee.  
Q Was she always recognized as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Has Tyler always been recognized by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Have you been enrolled by this Commission? A Yes.  
Q Were you identified upon the 1880 roll as Whipervill? A Yes.

Q ~~Then Vofford being duly sworn, testified as follows:~~

- Q What is your name? A Then Vofford, I guess.



Q What is your age? A 48, I guess.  
 Q In what district do you live? A Tahlequah.  
 Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Does your name appear upon the 1880 authenticated roll? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Do you know Tyler Chuckuluck? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Is he a full-blood Cherokee? A I couldn't say whether he is a full-blood Cherokee or not.  
 Q Has he always been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Do you know whether his name appears upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation, or not? A No, sir; I couldn't say that.  
 Q Do you know any reason why it should not? A No.  
 Q Do you know his mother? A Yes.  
 Q Has she always been recognized as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
 Q Is she living in the Cherokee Nation at this time? A Yes.  
 Q Who is she living with? A I don't know that she has any man now I think she lives near Wess Kingfisher.

Tom Ratlingourd, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Tom Ratlingourd?  
 Q What is your age? A 50.  
 Q What is your post office address? A Moodys.  
 Q Have you been enrolled by this Commission as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
 Q Do you know Tyler Chuckuluck? A Yes.  
 Q Do you know his mother? A Well, I couldn't say I know her; I know her when I see her.  
 Q Is his mother a Cherokee by blood? A Well, I guess she is a little mixed by her looks.  
 Q Has she always been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
 Q Has Tyler always been recognized as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Do you know of any reason why he shouldn't be on the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A No I do not.  
 Q So far as you know he is a citizen of this Nation? A Yes.  
 Q And has always been so recognized? A Yes.

Sam Forman, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Sam Forman.  
 Q What is your age? A 30.  
 Q What is your post office address? A Tahlequah.  
 Q Have you been enrolled by this Commission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Do you know Tyler Chuckuluck? A Yes, sir.  
 Q How old is he? A Why, I don't know exactly his age, I have known him sometime.  
 Q Is he about 30?? A Yes.  
 Q Do you know his mother? A Yes.  
 Q What was his mother's name? A Chicomell.  
 Q Has his mother always been recognized as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Is she alive at this time? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Is she living in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
 Q And is she at this time a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Has Tyler Chuckuluck always been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A Yes, sir.  
 Q He has lived here all of his life has he? A Yes, sir.

Commission:

Tyler Chuckuluck is not identified upon any of the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation in possession of the examiner in the field; he states that he drew the strip payment money, and it is desired that his 1894 enrollment be inserted in this record.

Proof is made that she is a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

His wife, Polly, is duly identified upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation, as indicated in the testimony.

The two children are probably identified upon the tribal rolls though there is considerable variation in the names.

Proof is made that all of the applicants have lived all of their lives and are living now in this Nation.

This record will be forwarded to the Commission at Muskogee and the applicants will be properly listed.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of May, 1902.

Orville B. Jones  
Notary Public.

#7882

100  
100  
100  
100

100

*moody's*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

118

(28) Name *Tyler Chuskenuck, Peggs* Date *April 29, 1902* 1900.  
 District *Tahlequah* Year *1880* Page *736* No. *143*  
 Citizen by blood *Full* Mother's citizenship *Tom Chuskenuck - l - C*  
 Intermarried citizen *Chuskenuck - l - C*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License *45* Certificate  
 Name *Polly Chuskenuck*  
 District *Tahlequah* Year *1880* Page *736* No. *143*  
 Citizen by blood *Full* Mother's citizenship *— d - C*  
 Intermarried citizen *— d - C*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

*Beaver Creek - l - C*  
 3 *Col. Lee - source Belt* Dist. *no 2* Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 4 *Lee Belt* Dist. *11* Year *1896* Page *978* No. *85* Age *9*  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

*appln made by no 1*

*Steno ad Chuskenuck*

*No 1 on 1880 roll as Polly Beaver*  
*No 2 on 1896 roll 978 - 81, Salt Dist as Pollie Belt*  
*no 3 on 1896 roll as Colvin Belt*  
*no 4 " 1896 " as Panther Belt*

*Insert 1894 enrollment for no 1*



RESIDENCE:

Tahlequah District

POST OFFICE:

Peggs, I.T.

Party No 3

CHEROKEE NATION

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 118

Dawes Roll No.	NAME	Reason for Exclusion Noted	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	Chuckuluck, Tyler		28	M	Full			1202	Tom Chuckuluck		Cherokee	Chicane <sup>Chuck</sup> Chuck		Cherokee
	Chuckuluck, Polly		45	F	"	1880	Tahlequah	143						
	Belt, Cal. L. - owned		9	M	"	1896	Sat.	85	Beaver Belt	Dead	Tah.	No 2		
	Belt, Lee		6	M	"	1896	"	86	Beaver Belt	"	"	No 2		
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

1 on 1880 roll as Ticker as child Tah. Dist  
 No 2 on 1880 roll as Polly Beaver  
 No 2 " 1896 roll # 978 No 81 Sat. Dist. as Ollie Belt  
 No 3 " 1896 roll as Calvin  
 No 4 " 1896 " as Panther Belt

Ins of 1894 enrollment for No 1

April 29, 1902





Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Rose, Indian Territory, June 11, 1902.

Supplemental proceedings in the matter of the application for  
the enrollment of Tyler Chuckuluck, et al., as citizens, by blood,  
of the Cherokee Nation:

Statement by the Commission:

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and Tyler Chuckuluck identified thereon, page 1028, #1399, Saline District, as Tylor Whipperwill, native Cherokee, 22 years of age.

The above will be filed as supplemental to the record heretofore taken in this case.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the ~~testimony~~ proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of July, 1902.

Prince C. Jones  
Notary Public.

Cherokee 7882

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 23, 1902.

28  
(S) (R)

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Tyler Chuckuluck et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

From an examination of the 1896 Cherokee census roll, it  
appears that the principal applicant, Tyler Chuchuluck, is identified  
thereon as #1399, Saline District; and also on the 1894 Strip payment  
roll of the Cherokee Nation, page 270, #257, Saline District.

It is ordered that this statement be filed with and made a  
part of the record in this case.

C. R. Buckinridge  
Commissioner.

Cher 7883

Stan Belt

Cher 7883

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Moody's, Indian Territory, April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Stan Belt,  
as a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

Stan Beaver, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn  
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Stan Beaver.  
Q How old are you? A 18.  
Q What is your post office address? A Peggs.  
Q What district do you live in? A Tahlequah.  
Q Who do you wish to have enrolled at this time? A Only myself.  
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Have you lived all of your life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Are you living here at this time? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Beaver, Beaver Belt.  
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Cherokee by blood.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Polly Belt.  
Q Is she living or dead? A Living.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Cherokee by blood.  
Q Have you got a sister just older than you are? A Yes.  
Q What is her name? A Peggie.  
Q Is the next member of your mother's family, to you, about 10 years  
younger than you are. A She is nine years old.  
Q Were you ever known by the name of Walter? A No.  
Q If there is a Walter enrolled in your mother's family just next to  
you Polly, that must have been intended for you, must it not?  
A Yes, supposes so.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation  
examined and the mother of the applicant identified  
thereon, page 736, #143, Tahlequah District, as Polly Y Beaver  
native Cherokee, 20 years of age.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation exam-  
ined and the applicant identified thereon, page 978, #84, Saline  
District, native Cherokee, 14 years of age.

Commission: Stan Belt applies for enrollment as a citizen  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation. His mother is identified upon  
the 1880 authenticated roll of Citizens of the Cherokee Nation  
and he is identified upon the 1896 census roll as indicated in  
the testimony.

He makes proof that he has lived all of his life in the Chero-  
kee Nation, and is living here at this time.

This record will be forwarded to the Commission at Muskogee  
and the applicant will be properly listed.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer  
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly re-  
corded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and  
that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my steno-  
graphic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of May, 1902.

*A. R. Cheever*  
*Bruce C. Jones*

#7853

: *Moodye*

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

119

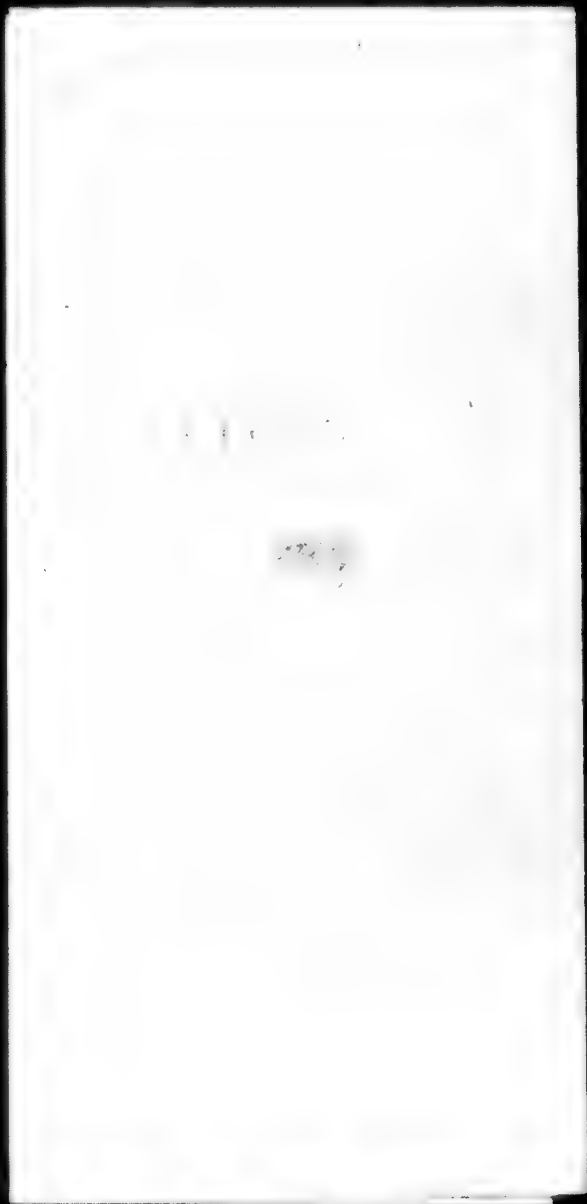
Name **(18) Stan Belt** Date **April 29, 1902** 1900.  
 District **Tallegood Saliner** Year **1896** Page **978** No. **84**  
 Citizen by blood **Full** Mother's citizenship **{ Beaver Belt - d - c**  
 Intermarried citizen **{ Polly " - d - c**  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Applicant made by no 1*  
*Stens and Cheever*  
*no 1 on 1896 roll as Walter Belt*

~~Insert 1896 roll as Walter Belt~~





RESIDENCE:

Tahlequah District

POST OFFICE:

Peggs, O.T.

Party No 3  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No.

FIELD No.

119

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation to person first named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year	District	No	Name of Father.	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Belt, St.		18	M	Full	1896	Saline	84	Beaver Belt	Dead	Tah.	Polly Belt		Tah.
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1896 roll as Walter Belt

April 29, 1902

Cher 7884

Dave Downing

Cher 7884

1763

RENT, IDENTIFIED above the 1880 census roll.

1946 MEMO. AT THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE

FOUR.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Boettger, J. C. 1909. Die Gattung *Boettgeria* (Reptilien, Lacertidae). *Monographien der Tierwelt* 1: 1-100.

Top Column

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525

Figure 1 shows a schematic diagram of a two-dimensional lattice. The lattice is represented by a grid of points. A central point is labeled '0'. Points are labeled with integers from -10 to 10. The horizontal axis is labeled 'x' and the vertical axis is labeled 'y'. The origin (0,0) is at the center. The points are arranged in a regular grid pattern.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Moody's, Indian Territory, April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Dave Downing, as a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

Dave Downing, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified, through William Babbs, regularly sworn interpreter, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Dave Downing.  
Q How old are you? A 24.  
Q What is your post office address? A Peggs.  
Q What district do you live in? A Tahlequah.  
Q Who do you want to have enrolled? A Myself, alone.  
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Have you always been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes.  
Q Are you living here at this time? A Yes.  
Q What was the name of your father? A Oo-chur-lu-tey.  
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Cherokee.  
Q What was the name of your mother? A Nancy.  
Q Is she living or dead? A Living.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Cherokee by blood.  
Q Are you in the Cherokee Nation at this time are you? A Yes.  
Q Were you enrolled by the census takers in 1896? A Don't know.  
Q Did you ever have a wife named Nellie? A Yes.  
Q Are you living with her now? A No.  
Q Did you have any children by that wife? A No. One.  
Q Is that child living? A Yes.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicant identified thereon, page 652, #607, Tahlequah District as Dave Oo-chur-lu-tey, native Cherokee 5 years of age.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the name of the applicant identified thereon, page 988, #329, Saline District, native Cherokee, 23 years of age.

Commission: Dave Downing is duly identified upon the tribal rolls as indicated in the testimony.

Satisfactory proof is made that he is living at this time and has lived all of his life in the Cherokee Nation.

This record will be forwarded to the Commission at Muskogee and the applicant will be properly listed.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of May, 1902.

Notary Public.

-2-

- Q What has become of your wife, Nellie? A She is dead.  
 Q Who is this child of your's living with? A Living with Tom Chuckuluck.  
 Q Is its name Mink? A Named Takey.  
 Q Did you ever have a child named Mink? A No.  
 Q Is that ~~was~~ a boy or a girl? A This is a girl.  
 Q How old is Takey? A Don't know, he says.  
 Q About how old? A About 8 he says.  
 Q Is Takey the only child that you and Nellie ever had? A Only child.  
 Q What was Nellie's name before you married her? A Willie Ned.  
 Q Wouldn't this child be newer 6 than 8? A He says he really don't know.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the child, Takey, identified thereon, page 988, #33, Saline District, as Mink Downing, native Cherokee, 3 months old.

- Q Who was the father of your wife ~~Willie Ned~~ Nellie? A Ned.  
 Q What was his last name? A Don't know.

Takey

The mother of the child, ~~Jack Downing~~ Takey Downing, identified upon the 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, page 996, #328, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 21 years of age.

Commission: Stank Downing, also, applies for the enrolment of his child, ~~Jack Downing~~ Takey Downing.

Takey Downing is duly identified as indicated in the testimony.

The applicant does not know the name of his wife in 1880, and it is impossible to identify her upon the 1880 roll, but she is duly identified upon the 1896 census roll.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of May, 1902.

Prince C. Jones  
 Notary Public.

#7784

*Moidys*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION:**

120

Date *April 29, 1902* 1900.Name *2<sup>nd</sup> Dave Downing**Peggs*

District

*Tahleah Sal*Year *1880* Page *652* No. *807*

Citizen by blood

*Full*

Mother's citizenship

*Oo-chu-hu-tye d-C*

Intermarried citizen

*Nancy**L-C*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Names of Children:

*Tahleah*

Dist.

*Sal*Year *1894* Page *988* No. *830* Age *8*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

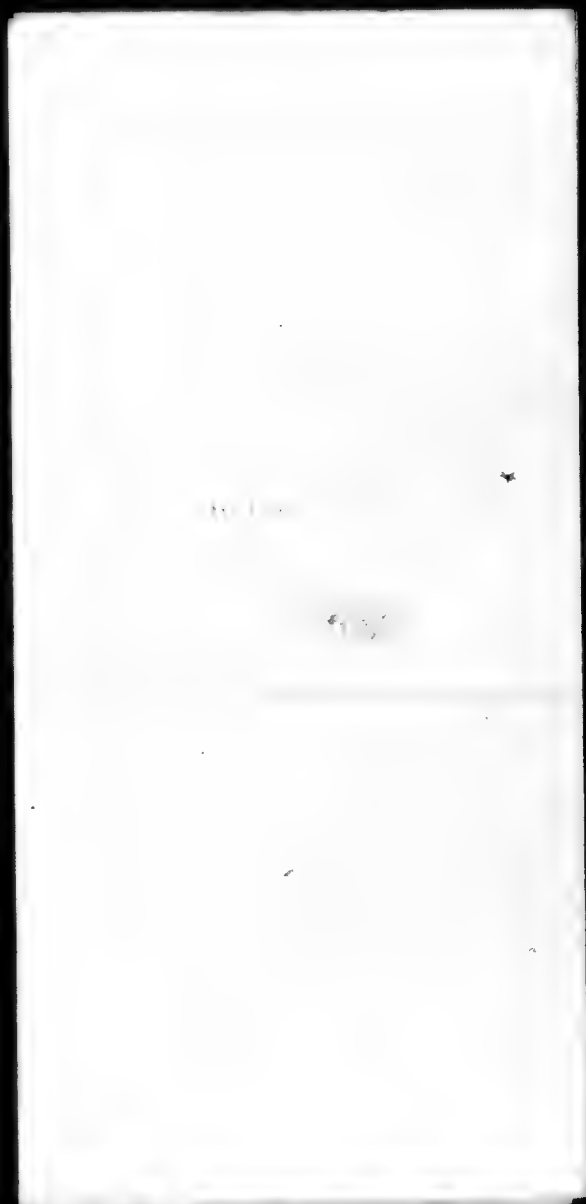
No.

Age

*Apples made by No. 1  
 Stens at Chever*

*No 1 on 1880 as Dave Oo-chu-hu-tye.**No 1 on 1896 roll 788-329, Sal Dist.**No 2 " " as Mank Downing.*





RESIDENCE:

Cannonsville District

POST OFFICE:

Cannonsville, S.C.

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

170

Dawson  
Roll No.

NAME

Relation  
next to  
Name  
Noted

AGE SEX BLOOD

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.

Year

District

No.

Name of Father

Year

District

Name of Mother

Year

District

Downing, Dave  
Downing, Gabeson  
son24 M Full  
6 F Full1880  
1896Saline  
Sal.807  
330Co-chur-hu-ty  
No 1

Dead

Saline

Nancy Co-chur-hu-ty  
Minnie Downing

Dead

Sal.  
Sal.

No 1 on 1880 roll as Dave Co-chur-hu-ty  
 No 1 " 1896 roll as 988 No 379, Sal. Dist.  
 No 2 " 1896 roll as Minnie Downing.

April 29, 1902

RESIDENCE:

Tahlequah

DISTRICT:

## Cherokee Nation. Cherokee Roll.

(Not including Deceaseds, Shawnees, or Freedmen.)

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

7884

POST OFFICE:

NAME

Relation  
to  
Person  
First  
Named

AGE

SEX

BLOOD

Year

## TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.

District

No.

Name of Father.

Year.

District

Name of Mother.

Year.

District

Princess Willie  
Dale

am

6

F

1896

Saline

807

Ochur-lutty

Dead

Saline

Nancy Ochur-lutty

Dead Saline

Nellie Dunning

"

No 1 on 1880 roll is Dave Ochur-lutty.

No 1 " 1896 " pag 988 No 229 Saline Dist

No 2 " 1896 " is Mink Dunning.

April 24, 1902.

Examination of the child in the case of July 1902.

*Examination*

Graphic notes thereof.

Following is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes of the proceedings had in this case, and that the Graphic to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I, A. E. Cheever, being duly sworn, state, and so depose:

111

4881

of age.

David Dillard, as Nellie Ann, Native Cherokee, 40 years  
The mother of Lela Downing, on page 1261, #3218, Lela-  
Dela Ann, Native Cherokee, 1 year of age;

Lela Downing, on page 1261, #3218, Lela Downing Dillard, as  
Lela Ann, Native Cherokee, 10 years of age;

Lela Downing, on page 1261, #3218, Lela Downing Dillard, as  
the abductee in this case;

The following is the correct tribal enrollment in 1898 for  
enrollment as shown in the testimony, is hereby cancelled,  
said child, the same is found to be incorrect, and the en-  
rollment as the tribal enrollment in 1898 for the mother of,  
as shown for the abductee and his child in this case, as  
upon a further examination of the tribal enrollment in 1898

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 14, 1902.

Supplemental proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Dave Downing and his minor child as citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Statement by the Commission:

Upon a further examination of the tribal enrollment in 1896 as shown for the applicant and his child in this case, as well as the tribal enrollment in 1896 for the mother of said child, the same is found to be incorrect, and the enrollment, as shown in the testimony, is hereby cancelled.

The following is the correct tribal enrollment in 1896 for the applicants in this case;

Dave Downing, on page 1261, #3517, Tahlequah District, as Dave Vann, native Cherokee, 19 years of age;

Takey Downing, on page 1261, #3519, Tahlequah District, as Dakey Vann, native Cherokee, 1 year of age;

The mother of Takey Downing, on page 1261, #3518, Tahlequah District, as Nellie Vann, native Cherokee, 40 years of age.

111

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I recorded the proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July, 1902.

Bruce E. Jones  
Notary Public.

Cher 7885

Watie Guess

Cher 7885





J. 28

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Needys, Indian Territory, April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Watie Guess, his wife and child, as citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Than Wofford, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Than Wofford.
- Q What is your age? A About 47 or 48, I don't know which.
- Q What is your post office address? A Tahlequah.
- Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q Does your name appear upon the 1890 authenticated roll? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know Watie Guess? A Yes, sir.
- Q How old is he? A He is along in 30s somewhere.
- Q What is his post office address? A Tahlequah District.
- Q Has he a wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is her name? A Susie, I believe.
- Q How old is she? A She must be - can't say positive how old she is 25 - maybe something over.
- Q Are she and Watie Guess living together at this time? A Yes.
- Q Have they any children? A They haven't any of their own; Watie has one boy by another woman.
- Q What is the name of that child? A I don't know what the name of that child is now.
- Q Did they sometimes call it Willie? A Yes.
- Q How old is he? A 10 or 11 years old.
- Q Is he living with Watie Guess? A No, sir.
- Q Who is he living with? A Jim Lane.
- Q He is living with a man named Jim Lane now near Tahlequah? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is that the only child that Watie Guess or Susie Guess have? A Yes. That is all.
- Q Is Watie Guess a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.
- Q Is Susie a full-blood? A Yes.
- Q Have they always been recognized as citizens by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
- Q Have they both lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes. All their lives in Tahlequah District.
- Q Are they living here now? A Yes.
- Q Who was the father of Watie Guess? A Looney.
- Q Who was the mother of Watie Guess? A Eve, we call her.
- Q Are his parents both dead? A Yes, sir.
- Q Were they both Cherokees by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q Who was the father of Susie Guess? A I don't know.
- Q Who was her mother? A Polly French.
- Q Are her parents both living or are they both dead? A Susie Guess's parents - her mother is living.
- Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes.
- Q Who was the mother of Willie Guess? Why, lets see - right there - who was the mother - I am just studying. Willie Guess's mother died but I don't know who her folks were. I forget her name - Callie Dirtenter, I guess.
- Q Is Callie Dirtenter living or dead? A She is dead.
- Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.
- Q Was she a half-sister to Joe Dirtenter? I don't know whether they was half sisters or not, but they were from the same family, and she went by the name of Dirtenter.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and Watie Guess identified thereon, page 761, #767, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 8 years of age; Susie Guess, on page 758, #718, Tahlequah District, as Susan French, native Cherokee, 5 years of age.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicants identified thereon, as follows: Watie Guess, on page 1172, #1131, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 24 years of age; Susie Guess, on page 1172, #1132, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee 21 years of age; Willie Guess, on page 1172, #1133, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 4 years of age.

Q Is it understood in this neighborhood that Watie Guess is opposed ~~xxxxxxxxxx~~ appearing before this Commission and enrolling? A About like all the rest don't expect he will come.

Q How long have you known him and his wife? A Well, I have known Watie 25 years I reckon - since he was a little boy.

**Examination:** Watie Guess fails and refuses to appear before this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

He and his wife Susie, and his child Willie are identified upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation as indicated in the testimony.

The mother of Willie is also identified upon the 1880 authenticated roll.

Proof is made that Watie Guess, his wife, Susie, and his child Willie are living and have lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation; consequently they will be listed as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of May, 1902.

Amos B. Jones  
Notary Public.

# 7883

moodye

121

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(39)

Date

April 30, 1902

1900.

Name

Watie Guess

Tahlequah, I.T.

District

Tahlequah

Year

1880

Page 761

No. 787

Citizen by blood

Full

Mother's citizenship

{ Loney Guess - d - C

Intermarried citizen

{ Eval " d - C

Married under what law

Date of marriage

(27)  
License

Certificate

Wife's name

Lusie Guess

District

Tahlequah

Year

1880

Page 758

No. 718

Citizen by blood

Full

Mother's citizenship

{ Polly French - d - C

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Willie Guess

Dist.

Tah.

Year

1896

Page 1172

No. 1133

Age 10

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

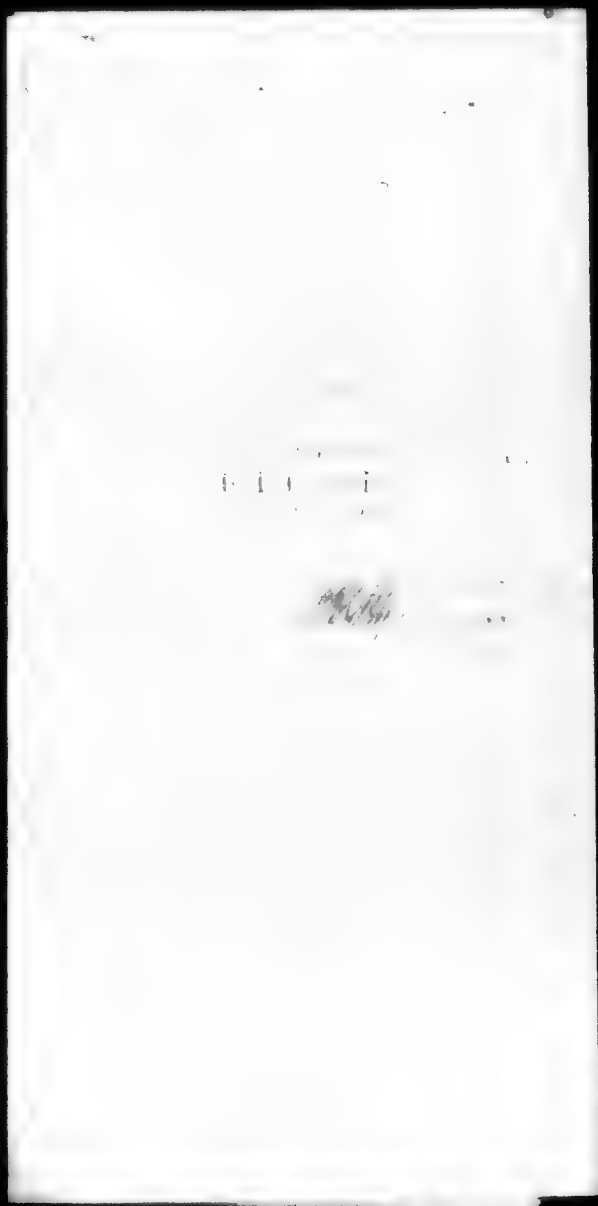
Steno A. Cheever

No 1 on 1896 roll p 1172 # 1131, Tah Dist

No 2 on 1880 roll as Susan French

No 2 on 1896 roll p 1172 # 1132, Tah Dist

Listed by order of enrollment.



RESIDENCE:

Gallatin District

POST OFFICE:

Gallatin, I.T.

Party No. 8

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

121

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation ship to person first named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father	Year.	District	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
1	Gness, Katie		30	M	Full	1880	Tahlequah	787	Cooney Gness	Dead	Tah.	Eve Gness	Dead	Tah.
2	Gness, Susan	1 yr 27	F	Full	1880	"	"	718	Al			Polly French	Dead	Tah.
3	Gness, Annie	on 10	M	Full	1896	"	"	1133	No 1			Evelyn French	Dead	Tah.
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1896 roll & 1172 No 1131, Tah. Dist.  
No 2 " 1880 roll as Susan French  
No 2 " 1896 " & 1172 No 1132, Tah. Dist.

Listed by order of enrollment.

April 30, 1902

No 1 on 1896 roll & 1172 No 1131, Tah. Dist.  
 No 2 " 1880 roll as Susan French  
 No 2 " 1896 " & 1172 No 1132, Tah. Dist.

Listed by order of enrollment.

April 30, 1902

North  
of the river

North

April 1911

40

25

25

Can



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of, James L. Coon  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Cherokee, Ind. Ter., and died on the 10 day of  
March, 1903.  
(Here insert quality of possessor.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

I, James L. Coon, on oath state that I am  
years of age and a citizen, by Cherokee the Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Cherokee, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
(State relationship as: the son of James L. Coon,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Cherokee of the Nation;  
and that said James L. Coon died on the 10 day of  
March, 1903.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO ME:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I, Susanna Kirk, state that I am 40  
years of age, and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Pokkyush, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with James L. Coon,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said James L. Coon died on the 10 day of  
March, 1903.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO ME:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.

Cher 7886

Bell Dirteater

Cher 7886

# 7886

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of May, 1908.

Notary Public.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Moody's, Indian Territory, April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Bell Dirteater, as a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Than Wofford, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Than Wofford.  
Q What is your age? A 37 or 40, somewhere along there.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Tahlequah.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the 1880 authenticated roll? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know Bell Dirteater? A Yes, sir., I know her.  
Q About how old is she? A About 13 or 14 somewhere along there. Wouldn't say positive.  
Q What is her post office address? A Tahlequah.  
Q Who is she living with now? A Last time I saw her she was living with Watie Guess.  
Q Is she a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir; full-blood Cherokee.  
Q What was the name of her father? A Charley Dirteater.  
Q He is living is he? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee full-blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of her mother? A Mary Guess.  
Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q Has Bell Dirteater lived all her life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Is she living in the Cherokee Nation at this time? A Yes, she is living in this Nation.  
Q Has she any brothers or sisters? A Not only them half brothers of Charley Dirteaters, that I know of; she was the only child that Mary had.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the mother of Bell Dirteater identified thereon, #892, Tahlequah District, as Mary Guess, native Cherokee, 10 years of age.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the name of Bell Dirteater identified thereon, page 1158, #777, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 8 years of age.

- Q Mr. Wofford, you have just testified in the matter of the enrollment of Watie Guess, haven't you? A Yes, sir.  
Q You stated in that case that it was understood that Watie Guess does not intend to appear before this Commission for enrollment, didn't you? A Yes, sir.

Commission: Bell Dirteater is an orphan child living with Watie Guess. Watie Guess fails and refuses to appear before this Commission for enrollment.

The mother of Bell Dirteater is identified upon the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and Bell Dirteater is identified upon the 1896 census roll.

Proof is made that she is living at this time and has lived all her life in the Cherokee Nation, and she will, therefore, be listed by this Commission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

-2-

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the forgoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of May, 1902.

James C. Jones  
Notary Public.

4774

**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

*Moody*

*122*

(14) *Belle Wirtates,* Date *April 30, 1902* 1900.  
*Tahlequah, S.T.*  
 District *Tahlequah* Year *1896* Page *1158* No. *777*  
 Citizen by blood *Full* Mother's citizenship *Charley Wirtates - L-C*  
*Mary Guess - d-C*  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law  
 License Certificate  
 Wife's name  
 District Year Page No.  
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

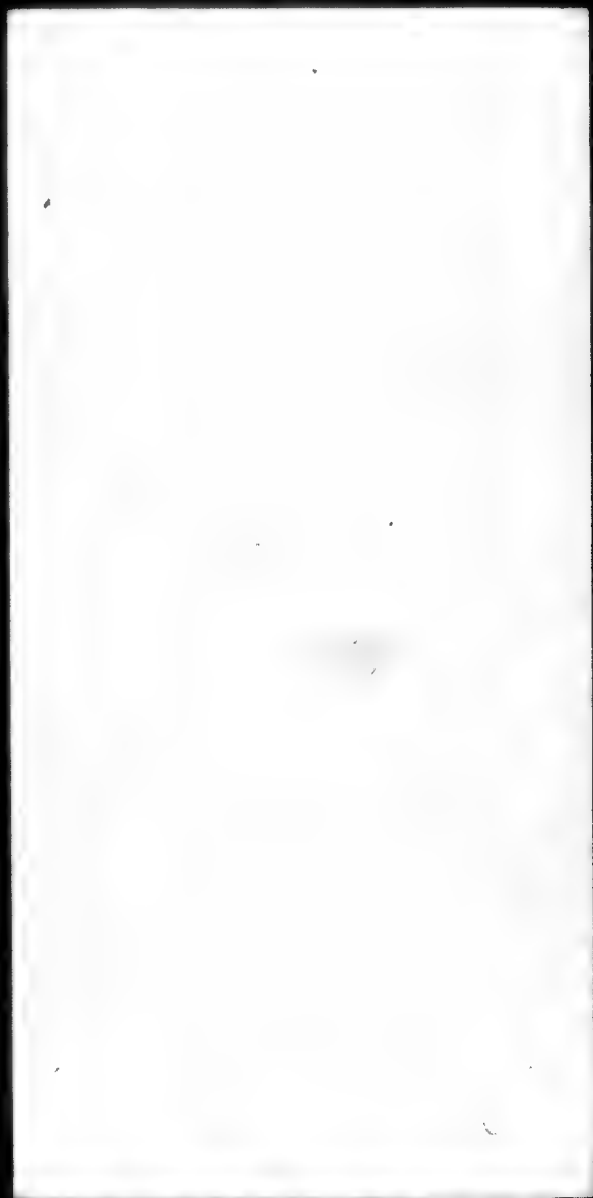
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Steno ad Cheever*

*Lives with Watie Guess*

*Listed by order of enrollment*





RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Gahigwah District  
Gahigwah, I.S.

Party No 3  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No.

FIELD No.

122

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relation appro- priate last named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father.	Year	District	Name of Mother.	Year	District
1	Dirtwater, Berry		14	F	Full	1896	Fah.	777	Charley Dirtwater		Fah.	Mary Guess	Lead	Fah.
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Lives with Hattie Guess

Listed by order of enrollment

April 30, 1902

Lives with Watis Guess

Listed by order of enrollment

April 30, 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
November 3, 1906.

-o-

Cherokee Card No. 7886.

-o-

In the matter of the enrollment of Bell Dirteater.

George Dick, being first duly sworn by J.E. Tidwell a notary public, was examined on behalf of the Commissioner through Simon R. Walkingstick, Cherokee Interpreter, and testified as follows:

-o-

- Q What is your name?  
A George Dick.  
Q What is your age?  
A 24 years, past.  
Q Where do you live?  
A Welling, Indian Territory.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What was your father's name?  
A George Dick.  
Q Is he living?  
A No.  
Q What was your mother's name?  
A Nancy.  
Q Is she living?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What was your wife's name before you were married?  
A Her name was Dirteater.  
Q What was her first name?  
A Bell; they called her Annie sometimes.  
Q What was her mother's name?  
A Nellie, I think.  
Q What was her father's name?  
A Charles Dirteater.  
Q Is her mother living?  
A No, sir.  
Q Is her father living?  
A Yes, sir, I think he is living.  
Q How old is your wife?  
A She is over 18 years old.  
Q Very much over 18 or just about 18?  
A She is not very much over 18.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What was her postoffice address before you were married?  
A She lived around Welling.  
Q When were you married?  
A We have been married something like a year; in that neighborhood.  
Q Been living together ever since?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q You were regularly married under a license issued out of the United States Court, were you?

A Yes, sir.

Witness Excused.

Statement: George Dick is identified as No. 2 on Cherokee Card No. 9093.

W. D. Moore

Chief Clerk,  
Cherokee Land Office.

I, George A. Lowell, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, I recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceeding and that the above is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

George A. Lowell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2  
day of November, 1906.

John E. Tidwell  
Notary Public.

Cher 7887

Sallie Pigeon

Cher 7887

#7887

**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

125

164

(64) Name Sally Pigeon Date April 30, 1902 1900.  
Tablerna & 5

District Saline Year 1880 Page 670 No. 1169

Citizen by blood *Full* Mother's citizenship.....

### Intermarried citizen

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Citizen by blood**

**Intermarried citizen . . .** . . .

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage.....

License	Certificate
...	...

**Names of Children:**

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year.....	Page	No.....	Age..
-------	-----------	------	---------	-------

Dist.	Year...	Page	No.	Age..
-------	---------	------	-----	-------

Dist.	Year	Page.	No. ..	Age..
-------	------	-------	--------	-------

Dist.	Year....	Page..	No. . .	Age..
-------	----------	--------	---------	-------

Dist. ... Year ... Page ... No. ... Age ...

Dist. . . . . Year. . . . . Page . . . . . No. . . . . Age. . . . .

Dist.	Year	Page..	No. ....	Age..
-------	------	--------	----------	-------

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year.	Page	No.	Age.
-------	-------	------	-----	------

Stem acheuroi

No. on 188 roll as Gallie Tab will come soon

No. on 1896 . ~~h 1218~~ + 2078 Tak Dist

Sorted by order of enrollment





RESIDENCE:

Salsburgh District

POST OFFICE:

Salsburgh, S.C.

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

123

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation to Person last Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Salsburgh, S.C.		64	F	Full	1880	Salsburgh	1169						
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1880 roll as Sallie Salsburgh was born  
 On 1896 roll as 1218 No 2378 Salsburgh List

Sisted by order of enrollment

April 30, 1902



RESIDENCE:

Tahlequah District

POST OFFICE:

Tahlequah, S.C.

Party No 3

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 196

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relation ship to person first named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Lowie, Luc		21	F	Full	1896	Tah.	3222	John Lowie	Dead	Saline	Sallie Pigeon		Tah.
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Listed by order of enrollment

April 30, 1902

# 7007

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Witamere, Indian Territory May 6, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sallie Pigeon, and Lou Towie, as citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Sallie Pigeon, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Sallie Pigeon.  
Q What is your age? A 50.  
Q What is your post office address? A Tahlequah.  
Q Who do you want to have enrolled at this time? A Just myself, and youngest daughter.  
Q What is the name of the child? A Lou Towie.  
Q How old is Lou Towie? A 20.  
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A Tahlequah District.  
Q Does Lou Towie live with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Arch Vann.  
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Arlie Crittenden.  
Q Is she living or dead? A She is living.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who was the father of Lou Towie? A John Towie.  
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q Are you the mother of Lou Towie? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and Lou Towie lived all your lives in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you living here at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q What district were you living in in 1880? A Saline.  
Q What was your name in 1880? A Sallie Towie.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicant, Sallie Pigeon, identified thereon, page 670, #1169, as Sallie Tah-see-con-see, native Cherokee, 42 years of age.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicants identified thereon, as follows: Sallie Pigeon, on page 1218, #2379, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 68 years of age; Lou Towie, on page 1249, #3222, Tahlequah District, as Lou Towie, native Cherokee, 15 years of age.

Commission: Sallie Pigeon applies for the enrollment of herself and her daughter, Lou Towie, the applicants are duly identified on the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation, as indicated in the testimony; and the applicant states that she and her daughter are living at this time, and have lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation.

This record will be forwarded to the Commission and the applicants will be properly listed.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the forgoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of May, 1902.

Rosa G. Jones  
Notary Public.





*Whitney*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

*123*  
1900.

Name *50* *Sallie Pigeon, Tahlequah, I. O.*  
 District *Tah Sal* Year *1880* Page *670* No. *1169*  
 Citizen by blood *Full* Mother's citizenship *Arch Vann - d - C*  
 Intermarried citizen *Polly Crittendon - C*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children *John Towie - d - C*  
*Len Towie* { *not* Dist. *Tah* Year *1876* Page *1249* No. *2222* Age *20*  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

*Appln made by noi; steno ad cheer*  
*No 1 on 1881 roll as Sallie Tah-wee - con - sen*  
*No 1 on 1886 roll as 1218 #4379, Tah.*  
*no 1 on 1896 roll as Len Towie.*

Cher 7888

Charles Scraper

Cher 7888

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Moody's, Indian Territory, April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Charles Scraper, as a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

William Eubanks, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Eubanks.  
Q What is your age? A 60.  
Q What is your post office address? A Tahlequah.  
Q Have you been enrolled by this Commission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A I have.  
Q How long have you lived at Tahlequah? A Came there in 1869 - over 30 years.  
Q Do you know Charles Scraper? A Yes.  
Q About how old would he be? A About 70/ or around there.  
Q What is his post office? A Tahlequah.  
Q What district does he live in? A Tahlequah.  
Q Has he any family? A Not that I know of. I don't think he has.  
Q How long have you known him? A About 30 years.  
Q Is he a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Do you know his parents? A No.  
Q Has he lived all his life in the Tahlequah District? A Yes.  
Q Is he living there at this time? A I suppose so, I haven't seen him for a month.  
Q You know he is living at this time? A Yes.  
Q Did he ever go by any name except Charles Scraper? A Not except his Cherokee name - Wa-hoo-kah is about the way it would be spelled.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and Charles Scraper identified thereon, page 804, ~~1880~~ #2029, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 50 years of age.

Charles Scraper is not identified upon the 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

- Q Is it generally understood that Charles Scraper does not intend to apply to this Commission for enrollment? A Yes.

Commissioner Charles Scraper fails and refuses to appear before the Commission for enrollment.

He is duly identified upon the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and it is shown that he is living at this time, and has lived all his life in the Cherokee Nation, he will, therefore, be listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of May, 1902.

*A. R. Cheever*

*Amos B. Jones*  
Notary Public.

7888

*Moodyes*

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

124

Name **71 Charles Scraper** Date **April 30, 1901** 1900.  
 District **Tahlequah** **Tahlequah, I. T.**  
 Citizen by blood **Full** Year **1880** Page **804** No. **2029**  
 Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

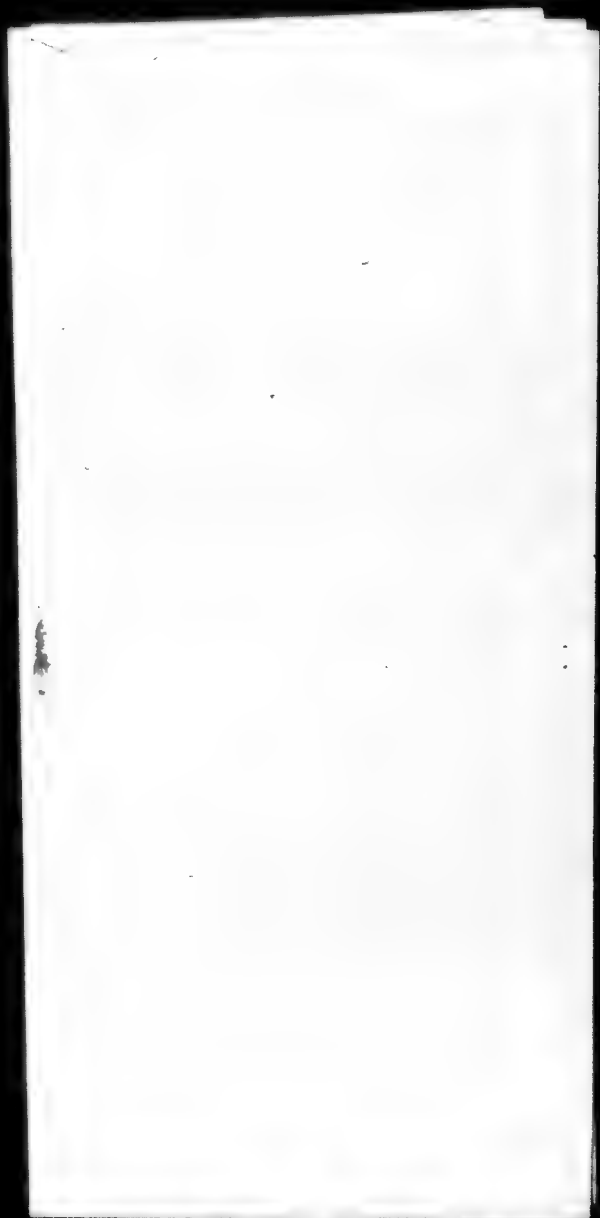
Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Steno A. R. Cheever*

*not on 1896 Delinquent List.*

*Listed by order of enrollment.*



RESIDENCE:

Tahlequah District

POST OFFICE:

Tahlequah, S.C.

Party No 3

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

124

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relation to Person Not Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS								
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District			
1	Scragg, Charles		71	M	Full	1880	Tahlequah	2029									
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	

Not on 1896 Delinquent List  
Listed by order of enrollment

April 30, 1902

Cherokee #7888

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 23, 1902.

67  
104

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Charles Scraper as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

From an examination of the 1894 Strip payment roll of the  
Cherokee Nation, it appears that the applicant, Charles Scraper, is  
identified thereon, at page 1149, #2957, Tahlequah District.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
and made a part of the record in this case.

C. R. Buckinridge  
Commissioner.



Cher 7889

Than Wofford

See D. 867

Cher 7889

67

LA RUE JAVIER, 1895, A Decy.

Wrote was the young man, 1895, A Decy.

Wrote was the young man, 1895, A Decy.

Wrote was the young man, 1895, A Decy.

Wrote was the young man, 1895, A Decy.

Wrote was the young man, 1895, A Decy.

Wrote was the young man, 1895, A Decy.

Wrote was the young man, 1895, A Decy.

Wrote was the young man, 1895, A Decy.

Wrote was the young man, 1895, A Decy.

Wrote was the young man, 1895, A Decy.

Wrote was the young man, 1895, A Decy.

Wrote was the young man, 1895, A Decy.

Wrote was the young man, 1895, A Decy.

Wrote was the young man, 1895, A Decy.

Wrote was the young man, 1895, A Decy.

Wrote was the young man, 1895, A Decy.

Wrote was the young man, 1895, A Decy.

Wrote was the young man, 1895, A Decy.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Moody's, Indian Territory, April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Than Wofford, as a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Than Wofford, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Than Wofford.  
Q What is your age? A 47 or 8.  
Q What is your post office address? A Tahlequah.  
Q What district do you live in? A Tahlequah.  
Q Who do you wish to have enrolled at this time? A Why, my wife and boy have done enrolled, I reckon. They enrolled at Tahlequah.  
Q What was the name of your wife? A Eliza Hughes.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Sam.

Commission: The record shows that the wife and child have been listed upon card D.-967.

- Q You just wish to make application for yourself now, then? A Yes, that is all.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of your father? A Alex Wofford.  
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of your mother? A Mandy.  
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A My father was a half-breed and my mother too.  
Q Have you lived all your life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you living here at this time? A Yes, sir.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicant identified thereon, page 825, #2695, Tahlequah District, native Cherokee, 26 years of age.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and the applicant identified thereon, page 1270, #3768, Tahlequah District, as Nathaniel Wofford, native Cherokee, 44 years of age.

Commission: Than Wofford applies for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

He is identified upon the tribal rolls as indicated in the testimony and he testifies that he is living at this time and has lived all his life in the Cherokee Nation.

This record will be forwarded to the Commission at Muskogee and the applicant will be properly listed.

I, A. E. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of May, 1902.

*A. E. Cheever*  
*John C. Jones*  
*MD*

#7884

*moody*

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

125

(47) *Tham Wofford*, *Tahlequah, I.T.* Date *April 30, 1907* 1900.  
 Name *Tahlequah* District *1880* Page *825* No. *2693*  
 Citizen by blood *1/2* Mother's citizenship *Alex Wofford - d - C*  
 Intermarried citizen *mandy " d - C*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*appln made by no 1  
 Stens and Cheever*

*No 1 on 1896 roll p 1770 + 3768, Tah Dist  
 as Nathaniel Wofford*

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
VOLUME 10. PART 1. 1880.

1880

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation to Person first named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Hofford, John		47	M	1/2	1880	Tahlequah	2693	Alex Hofford	Dead	Tah	Mandy Hofford	Dead	Cher. Nat.
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1896 roll & 1270 to 3768, Tah. Dist. as Nathaniel Hofford

April 30, 1902

Cher 7890

Lue Towie

Transferred to 7887

Cher 7890



*The Prince*

57

5

CANCELLED

*Transferred to  
28.6 h. No 7887.*

7890

#7590

moody's

124

**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

(21) Luc  
 Name ~~Luc~~ Towrie, Tahlequah, I. T. Date April 30, 1902 1900.  
 District Tahlequah, I. T. Year 1896 Page 1249 No. 3227  
 Citizen by blood Full Mother's citizenship { John Towrie - d - C  
 Intermarried citizen { Ballie Pigeon - d - C  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Wife's name		Year		Page	No.
District		Year		Page	No.
Citizen by blood	Mother's citizenship				
Intermarried citizen		Date of marriage			
Married under what law		Date of marriage			
License	Certificate				

**Names of Children:**

[illegible]

Steno ad. Cheever

Dicted by order of enrollment

1234126. This is  
No 126.

RESIDENCE: 5000 N. 10th St., Apt. 1, Phoenix, Arizona

Post Office: JAY, N.Y., N.Y.

CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.

**CARD No.**

FIELD No. \_\_\_\_\_

123

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relative of the Parent Name	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT				TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS							
			AGE	SEX	BLOOD	Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Pigeon, Sam		50	M	Full	1880	Zahlgnaah	1169	Arch Vann	Dead	Cherokee	Polly Critter and Dead G. Encher		
2	Towle, Sam	an	20	M	"	1896	"	2222	John Towle	"	Saline	No 1		
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1880 roll as Sallie Talmage - com. spec.  
No 1 on 1896 roll as 1218 No 2279 Talmage, com.  
No 2 " 1896 roll as Fie Towle

May 6, 1902

Cher 7891  
Jack Budder

Cher 7891



G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 21, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JACK BUDDER for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

JACK BUDDER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows through official interpreter James P. Butler.

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Jack Budder.  
Q How old are you? A Something over nineteen.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Nearest address is Euche.  
Q Do you live in Saline District?  
A Stay in this district sometimes, and sometimes in Delaware.  
Q Who do you want to enroll besides yourself? A Myself alone.  
Q Do you claim to be a Cherokee Indian by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you claim to be a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on all the rolls of the citizens of that Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Budder, I don't know any other name, I don't remember.  
Q Is your father living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A I was small when she died, her name was Rachel.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you born and raised in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you ever live out of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q What district were your parents living in when the 1880 roll was made? so far as you know? A Delaware.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page No. 197, Budder, Delaware District, age 47, dead, Native Cherokee.

No. 198, Rachel Budder, Delaware District, age 30, Native Cherokee.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 981, #166, Jack Budder, Saline District, age 13.

Q. You have no other children? A No sir.

Applicant will be placed upon straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22d day of April, 1902.

*Wm. Hutchinson*  
Notary Public.



1907

RESIDENCE: Saline District

POST OFFICE: Eximveld

Party No: 4

# CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 11-46

Dawson Roll No	NAME.	Relation- ship to Person Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Budden, Aaron		12	M	Full	1890	Saline	126	Budden	Dead	Delaware	Rachel Budden	Dead	Delaware
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Apr 21-02

Cher 7892

Joe Hider

Cher 7892

# 111

25.00 + 2.65 = 27.65

1

4

10

43

—

Fig. 1

1

100

1. The Board of Directors of the Corporation shall have the right to elect and remove the members of the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

1. 10. 10

Department of the Interior.  
Commission on to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 21, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JOE HIDER for the enrollment of himself, wife and one child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

TAYLOR BUCK, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter H. C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Taylor Buck.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-one.  
Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q What district do you live in? A Saline.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Joe Hider and his family.  
Q How old is Joe Hider? A About thirty years of age.  
Q What is his post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Lives in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Joe Hider got a wife living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Jennie.  
Q How old is Jennie? A Thirty-two.  
Q Have they any children living? A One living, a boy, named Ned Hider.  
Q How old is Ned? A About three.  
Q Is Joe Hider a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Joe Hider always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his name on the rolls of the citizens of that Nation?  
A Could not say, but lived in Delaware District.  
Q What is the name of Joe Hider's father? A Andy.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Joe Hider's mother? A Annie. She has been dead some time.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Joe Hider always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Jennie Hider a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is she your sister? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Steve Buck? Quaty is her mother, Betay in English. They call her that too.  
Q Are Jennie's father and mother living or dead? A Both living.  
Q Are they Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Was Jennie born and raised in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she ever live out of it? A No sir.  
Q Is this a child Ned Hider the child of Jennie by Joe Hider? A Yes.  
Q Do you know that Joe Hider, Jennie and Ned are all living now?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know any reason why they could not come and enroll themselves? A There is nothing to prevent them from coming. Hider refuses to enroll.  
Q Where was your sister Jennie living in 1880? A Saline District.  
Q Who was Jennie living with in 1896? A She lived with Wilson Scott, that is the only man she lived with.  
Q Did Jennie have a child in 1896? A She had two at that time.  
Q What were their names? A Nellie and John, both are dead.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 267, #1292, Joe Hider, Delaware District, age 4.

Page 616, #78, Jennie Buck, Saline District, age 10.

1896 roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 482, #1500, Joe Hider, Delaware District, age 23.

Page 1023, #1251, Jennie Scott, Saline District, age 26.

Joe Hider, his wife Jennie, and their child Ned will be placed upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22d day of April, 1902.

W. D. Pinner  
Notary Public.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE  
HILL, T. L.

*[Handwritten signature]*

RESIDENCE: Delaware District

**POST OFFICE:** \_\_\_\_\_

CHEROKEE NATION. *Partly No. 4.* CHEROKEE ROLL.

**CARD No.**

FIELD No. 4-47

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
2	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
3	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
4	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
5	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
6	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
7	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
8	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
9	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
10	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
11	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
12	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
13	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
14	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
15	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
16	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
17	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
18	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
19	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
20	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
21	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
22	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
23	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
24	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
25	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
26	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
27	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
28	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
29	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware
30	John Doe		30	M	Delaware	1880	Delaware	1077	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware	Annae Reider	1880	Delaware

# 2 in 1880 Roll as Jennie Bush

# 1 " 1880 " " 1882 # 1500 Delaware Dist.

# 2 " " 1893 # 1861 as Jennie Scott Saline Dist.

affidavit of birth to be supplied as to #3

Mar 21-02



Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 15, 1903.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is submitted below a list of children for whose enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation applications have been made to this Commission, but who are too young to have been enrolled upon any tribal roll, and for whom the Commission has not as yet been able to obtain affidavits of birth. In each instance the parents, or family, with which the child, or children, are living, have refused to make personal application for enrollment, and the family have been listed from information. The names and tribal enrollment of the parents of the children, and other members of the family, their ages, degree of blood, post office address, and present status before the Commission, as well as the name of the person giving the information from which the family was listed, is shown.

Because of the fact that their names do not appear upon any tribal roll, and the Commission has not been able to obtain affidavits as to their birth, the children named below have not been reported to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval of their final enrollment. It does not seem probable that the affidavits of birth will ever be obtained, and the list is submitted to you for such protest or action as you may desire to take in connection with their final allotment. In the absence of any protest on the part of the Cherokee Nation within thirty days from the date of this letter, the Commission will consider the advisability of reporting their names to the Department for approval of their final enrollment without awaiting further evidence of birth.

Card. Name.	Family.	Age.	Blood.	Tribal En- rollment.	Final Roll No.	Informant
-------------	---------	------	--------	-------------------------	-------------------	-----------

Card. Name.	Family.	Age.	Blood.	Tribal No.	Final rollment.	Roll No.	Informant
-------------	---------	------	--------	------------	--------------------	----------	-----------

7892	Rider, Joe	Father	30	Full	'80 & '96	18504	Taylor Buck
	Rider, Jennie	Mother	32	Full	'80 & '96	18505	
	Rider, Ned		3	Full			
	P.O. Spavinaw, I.T.						

7907	Davis, Dave	Father	25	Full	'80 & '96	18519	Fixin Davis
	Davis, Annie	Mother	27	Full	'80 & '96	18520	
	Boney, Rabbit	H.Bro.	10	Full	'96	18521	
	Cochran, Charlotte	H.Sis.	8	Full	'96	18522	
	Davis, Co-cha-la-na-ho		3	Full			
	P.O. Spavinaw, I.T.						

7915	Bridge, Runway	Father	30	Full	'80 & '96	18531	George Sanders
	Bridge, Nellie	Mother	28	Full	'80 & '96	18532	
	Bridge, Naney		1	Full			
	Salina, I.T.						

7922	Blossom, John	Father	29	Full	'80 & '96	18555	George Sanders
	Blossom, Jennie	Mother	30	Full	'80 & '96	18556	
	Blossom, Joe		3	Full			Coming
	Blossom, Ocie		3	Full			Snell
	Blossom, Will		1	Full			
	P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.						

7927	Stealer, Ned	Father	24	Full	'80 & '96	18563	Dave Hair
	Stealer, Charlotte	Mother	24	Full	'80 & '96	18564	
	Stealer, Lewis		3	Full			
	Stealer, Thompson		3	Full			
	P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.						

7931	Lincoln, Robert	Father	30	Full	'80 & '96	18570	Fixin Davis
	Lincoln, Aggie	Mother	24	Full	'80 & '96	18502	
	Lincoln, Annie		3	Full			
	Lincoln, Arconie		2	Full			
	P.O. Spavinaw, I.T.						

Cher 7893  
John Aleck

Cher 7893

7893

1821  
1822  
1823  
1824  
1825  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830

1831

1832

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 21, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JOHN ALECK FOR the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

TAYLOR BUCK, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter H. C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Taylor Buck.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-one.  
Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q What district do you live in? A Saline.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A John Aleck and Lydia his wife.  
Q How old is John Aleck? A About twenty-three.  
Q What is John Aleck's post office address? A Cloretta.  
Q What district does he live in? A Delaware.  
Q Has John Aleck a wife living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Lydia.  
Q How old is Lydia? A About twenty-three.  
Q Have they any children living? A No sir.  
Q Is John Aleck a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How much Cherokee blood does he claim? A He is a full blood.  
Q Has he always been recognized as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Is his name on the rolls of the citizens of that Nation? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of John Aleck's father? A Jim Aleck.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of John Aleck's mother? A Nellie.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Was John Aleck born and raised in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Did he ever live out of the Cherokee nation? A No sir.  
Q What district did John Aleck live in when the 1880 roll was made?  
A Delaware.  
Q Did you ever hear of a Jones Aleck in Delaware District?  
A I don't know, I only heard of John Aleck.  
Q Is Lydia Aleck your sister? A Yes sir.  
Q She is a Cherokee by blood, is she? A Yes sir.  
Q And a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Steve Buck.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Betsy.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q They are both Cherokees by blood, are they? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Lydia always lived in the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What district was Lydia living in when the 1880 roll was made?  
A Saline.  
Q Did she have a sister at that time, older than she was, by the name of Jennie? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 217, #70, Jones Alex, Delaware District, age 9.

Page 616, #81, Lida Buck, Saline District, age 2.

Q. Were John and Lydia married in 1896? A No sir.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined  
and applicants identified as follows:

Page 431, #51, John Aleck, Delaware District, age 20.

Page 980, #140, Lydia Buck, Salina District, age 16.

John Aleck and his wife Lydia will be placed upon straight card

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer  
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded  
the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is  
a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 1902.

Wm. Green  
Notary Public.



0.1.1.1.



POST OFFICE: San Juan, P.R.

1 Party No. 4

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.

FIELD No. 1118

[illegible]



True and complete transcript of the above-entitled matter.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Bucha, I. T., June 23, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application of JOHN ALECK for the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

MOSE O'FIELD, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

- BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Mose O'Field.
- Q What is your post office address? A Bucha, I. T.
- Q What district do you live in? A Delaware District.
- Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q You are one of the witnesses before the Commission at this place? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know John Aleck? A Yes sir.
- Q How old is John Aleck? A About twenty-five.
- Q Do you know his wife? A Yes sir.
- Q What is his wife's name? A Lydie.
- Q How old is she? A About twenty-three.
- Q How long have you known John Aleck? A Twelve or fifteen years.
- Q Do you know what name he went by in 1880, about twenty-two years ago? A His name was Oo-you-sutter, that is his Cherokee name now.
- Q Do you know the name of his father? A Jim Aleck. His Cherokee name is Diganugowski.
- Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know the name of John Aleck's mother? A Nellie.
- Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
- Q They are both Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.
- Q Is John Aleck a full blood Cherokee and a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Has John Aleck always lived in Delaware District? A He was in Saline District, but his usual place of residence is in Delaware District.
- Q Did you ever know a Jones Aleck, living in Delaware District? A I don't recollect of any such name.
- Q What is the name of Nellie Aleck's father? A Steve Buck.
- Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
- Q What is the name of her mother? A Betsy Buck.
- Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
- Q Are they both Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.
- Q Nellie is a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.
- Q In what district has Lydia always lived? A Saline District.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 296, #1957, Oo-you-sutter, Delaware District, age 3.

Page 616, #81, Lida Buck, Saline District, age 2.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 431, #61, John Aleck, Delaware District, age 20.

Page 980, #140, Lydia Buck, Saline District, age 18.

It is respectfully submitted that the 1880 enrollment given herein is the proper enrollment, instead of the 1880 enrollment heretofore given in this case, which is as follows:

Page 217, #70, Jones Aleck, Delaware District, age 9.

I, Wm. Hutchinson, do hereby certify that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm Hutchinson

Cherokee 7893

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 23, 1902.

Q  
JRY

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
John Aleck et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

It is ordered that the enrollment heretofore given to the  
principal applicant herein, on the 1880 roll, be cancelled as the same  
is incorrect, and the said John Aleck is now identified upon the 1880  
authenticated roll, #1957, Delaware District, as Oo-you-sutter; and  
he is also identified by the same name on the 1883 Cherokee roll,  
page 32, #1753.

It is further ordered that this statement be filed with  
and made a part of the record in this case.

C. R. Buckinridge  
Commissioner.

11/11 2/1

18. RI

HE TO THE CH

1000000000

Value

Approved

A. T. C.

CORRESPONDENCE

11/11

Cherokee Cant. 17543  
Total 17543

Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*John A. Alock*  
Here insert name of deceased  
Nation who formerly resided at or near  
Chickasaw, Okla.  
Ind. Ter. on the 15th day of  
February -1907

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
County of Mayes

I, Junter Buck and Bettie Buck.  
on oath state that I am 27 -50  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation,  
that my post office address is Sapinaw Okla.  
Here insert name of post office Ind. Ter., that I am  
Brotherinlaw and Motherinlaw John Alock  
Now deceased of the family of which I am a member  
Here insert name of deceased  
who was a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said John Alock died on the 15  
day of Feb -1907  
Here insert name of deceased

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must Be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Aug -1908

My Com. Expires Feb 10-1910

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
County of Mayes

I, Sam Reno  
on oath state that I am 35  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation,  
that my post office address is Sapinaw Okla.  
Here insert name of post office Ind. Ter.,  
that I was personally acquainted with John Alock  
Here insert name of deceased  
who was a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation,  
and that said John Alock died on the 15  
day of Feb -1907  
Here insert name of deceased

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must Be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Aug -1908

My Com. Expires Feb 10-1910

Notary Public.

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Lydia Black*  
A CITIZEN OF THE

*Cherokee*

Nation

Approved

AUG 20 1900

1900

COMMISSIONER

*MSOM*

*Cherokee card*

*" Roll*

Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of

*Lydia Aleck*

Here insert name of deceased

citizen of the Cherokee

Nation, who formerly resided at or near

Chlosta, Okla

Ind. Ter., and died on the 22 day of

Here insert name of post office

Nov -1907

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

State of Oklahoma

County of Mayes

} SS

I, Junner Buck and Bettie Buck

, on oath state that I am 27-50

years of age and a citizen by Blood

of the Cherokee

Nation,

that my postoffice address is Spavinaw Okla.

Ind. Ter., that I am

Here insert name of postoffice

Brother and Mother

of

Lydia Aleck

State relationship as the father, mother, brother, sister, etc.

Here insert name of deceased

who was a citizen, by Blood

of the

Cherokee

Nation

and that said

Lydia Aleck

died on the 22

day of

Here insert name of deceased

Nov -1907

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

*Laura Abercrombie*

*Junner Buck*  
*Bettie Buck*  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19

day of Aug -1908

1908

My Com. Expires Feb 10-1910

*L. F. Abercrombie*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

County of Mayes

} SS

I, Sam Zeno

on oath state that I am 35

years of age, and a citizen by

Blood

of the

Nation;

that my postoffice address is

Spavinaw Okla

Ind. Ter.,

Here insert name of postoffice

that I was personally acquainted with

Lydia Aleck

Here insert name of deceased

who was a citizen, by Blood

of the

Cherokee

Nation;

and that said

Lydia Aleck

died on the 22

day of

Here insert name of deceased

Nov -1907

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

*Laura Abercrombie*

*Sam Zeno*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19

day of

Aug -1908

1908

*L. F. Abercrombie*

Notary Public.

My Com. Expires Feb 10-1910



Cher 7894

Sam Tagg

Cher 7894

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 22, 1902.

In the matter of the application of SAM TAGG for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

JOHN TAGG, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter James P. Butler:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A John Tagg.  
Q What is your age? A I don't know, about thirty-nine.  
Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q You live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A My brother Sam.  
Q How old is Sam? A I suppose about twenty-four.  
Q Where is Sam? A In the penitentiary somewhere, I don't know where.  
Q Is it Fort Leavenworth? A Yes sir, I think so.  
Q When was he sent to Fort Leavenworth? A About a year ago.  
Q How long has he to serve? A About six years.  
Q What is the name of Sam Tagg's father?  
A Ta ga na cine., or Floating Ice.  
Q Is Sam's father living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When did he die? A I don't know just how long, but he has been dead a long while.  
Q What is the name of Sam Tagg's mother? A Gaw-le-che.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q When did she die? A About fourteen years ago.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of Sam Tagg's father? Was he sometimes called Floating Ice? A Yes sir, they called him that.  
Q In what district did Sam live when the 1880 roll was made?  
A Saline.  
Q Did he live in Saline District when the 1896 roll was made.  
Q I don't remember whether he was here at the time or not. He was here just a short time. He had just served a term of five years in the penitentiary, and he was here about five weeks, and they arrested him again and sent him to the penitentiary for ten years.  
Q Did Sam ever live out of the Cherokee Nation except these two times that he was in the penitentiary? A No sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 639, #561, Samuel F. Ice, Saline District, age 8.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 1027, #1364, Samuel Tagg, Saline District, age 19.

Applicant will be placed upon straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of April, 1902.

1847

POST OFFICE: Lawrenceville Ga.

CHEROKEE NATION. Cherokee Roll.

**CARD NO.** \_\_\_\_\_

**FIELD NO.** 440

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Sagg, Sam		24	M	Saline	1880	Saline	561	Shoaling Ice	Dead	Saline	Gaw-le-che	Dead	Saline
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1880 Roll as Samuel Ice.  
 1896 " for 1074 & 1804 Samuel Sagg Saline

Apr 24-08

Cher 7895

John Tagg

Cher 7895



Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 22, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JOHN TAGG for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

JOHN TAGG, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter James P. Butler:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A John Tagg.  
Q How old are you, about, A About thirty-nine.  
Q Your post office is Spavinaw? A Yes sir.  
Q You live in Saline Distret? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Esther.  
Q How old is she? A About twenty-eight.  
Q How many children have you? A Three.  
Q What is the name of the oldest one? A Dutch.  
Q How old is Dutch? A About ten.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Maud.  
Q How old is Maud? A Four.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Arlie.  
Q How old is Arlie? A Three.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Ta ga na cine.  
Q He was a Cherokee full blood, A Yes sir.  
Q Is he living now? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Gaw-le-che.  
Q Was she a Cherokee full blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living? Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on all the rolls of the citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the father of your wife Esther? A Tse squa ya.  
Q What was his English name? A I don't know.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Uh na yi.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Esther a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q In what district did Esther live when the 1880 roll was made? A Saline.  
Q Was she living with her father and mother at that time? A I think so.  
Q Was Esther's father sometimes known as Squire Blair? A Yes sir.  
Q Did Esther have any other name than Esther? A Esther Bird.  
Q Was she called Esther Bird in 1880, when she was a little girl? A Yes sir.  
Q Did Esther live with anybody besides her father and mother when she was small? A I don't know. She may have stayed with some family where she went to school.  
Q Did Esther ever stay at the Orphan Asylum? A No sir, my brother Sam and Esther both went to school together at Vinita.  
Q Did your wife ever go by the name of Sparrow? That you know of? A Yes sir, she went by the name of Sparrow, went by these two names, Bird and Sparrow.  
Q Was her father called Sparrow Blair? A Yes sir.

Q Are these three children your children by your wife Esther?  
 A Just two of them.  
 Q Which two are your children? A The two girls.  
 Q Are they all the children of your wife?  
 A No, those two are her children, and this first one, that is my first wife's child.  
 Q Dutch Tagg is your child by your first wife? A Yes sir.  
 Q What was her name? A Ahnie.  
 Q Was she a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is she living? A No sir.  
 Q What was her name in 1880? A I don't know.  
 Q Do you remember the name of her father? A No, I don't remember.  
 Q Do you remember the name of her mother? A Her name was Starr.  
 Q Was her name Starr when you married her? A Yes sir.  
 Q Had she ever been married before? A Yes sir.  
 Q Did your former wife once live in Delaware District? A Yes sir.  
 Q What was the name of her first husband? A Joe Sin ne.  
 Q How long has the mother of Dutch been dead?  
 A She died just before they drew the money for the big payment. She was living when they was taking the names of the people, but she died before they drew the money.  
 Q How old was Ahnie when she died? A I don't know.  
 Q Was she older than you? A I think she was younger than I am.  
 Q Have you any idea whatever of the name of your former wife went by in 1880? A No, I don't know.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 639, #547, John F. Ice, Saline District, age 20.

Page 662, #1001, Easter Sparrow, Saline District, age 7.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1025, #1331, John Tagg, Saline District, age 36.

Q What name did your wife Esther have when the 1896 roll was made? Who was she living with at that time? A The only place I know was at the Orphan's Home in Cooweescoowee District, near Vinita.  
 Q Your wife Esther was not married to anyone in 1896? A No sir.

1896 census roll examined for name of applicant's wife, and name not found.

1896 roll, page 1025, #1333, Dutch Tagg, Saline District, age 6

JAMES P. BUTLER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

MY COMMISSION: What is your name? A James P. Butler.  
 Q What is your age? A Forty-two.  
 Q What is your post office? A Grove, I. T.  
 Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
 Q Are you at present interpreter for the Dawes Commission? A Yes.  
 Q Do you know Ahnie Starr, former wife of the applicant John Tagg, who is now dead? A Yes sir.  
 Q You knew Ahnie Starr, who once lived in Delaware District? A Yes.  
 Q And who was a daughter of George Starr, and who, if living now, would be about the age that this man's wife would be? A Yes sir.  
 Q Was she a full blood Cherokee Indian, A Yes sir.  
 Q And a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.



1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cher kee nation examined for Ahnie Starr former wife of applicant John Tagg, and name not identified thereon.

John Tagg, his wife Esther, and three children, will be placed upon straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of April, 1906.  
M. D. Green Notary Public.



**RESIDENCE:****POST OFFICE**

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

**CARD No.**

FIELD No. 4-50

[illegible]



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., November 4, 1903.

In the matter of the application of JOHN TAGG for the enrollment of himself, his wife, ESTHER, and children, DUTCH, MAUD and ARLIE, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

DAVID HAIR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A David Hair.  
Q How old are you? A About 47.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Spavinaw.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood, are you not? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know John Tagg? A Yes.  
Q How long have you known him? A About 20 years.  
Q About how old is he? A About 46 or '7.  
Q What is his wife's name? A I don't know her English name; call her Easter.  
Q Call her Esther in English? A Yes.  
Q They got some children? A Yes, but I don't know how many; got two or three.  
Q Have the children lived with John and Esther all their lives? A Yes.  
Q How long have you known John Tagg and his wife? A About 10 years I guess.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you've known them? A Yes.  
Q Living here now? A Yes.

+++++

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 21st day of November, 1903.

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

COPY.

Cherokee 7895.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 24, 1905.

John Tagg,

c/o David Ware,

Spartanaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that before any further action can be taken in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your two minor children, Maud and Arlie Tagg, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this Commission with proofs of birth of said children, and for this purpose there is enclosed you herewith two blank proofs of birth which you are requested to fill out and return to this Commission at the earliest possible date.

In case any of the signatures to the affidavits are by mark, be careful to see that they are attested by two disinterested witnesses.

An envelope for reply is enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

SIGNED.

*Tamr Bixby.*

Chairman.

Enc. 2 BC & Rev.

Cher 7896

Henry Thompson

Cher 7896

277

COPIES OF  
THE  
PUBLISHED  
BY  
THE  
GOVERNMENT  
OF  
INDIA  
1947



Department of the Interior.  
Commissioned on to the five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 22, 1902.

In the matter of the application of SARAH THOMPSON for the enrollment of herself, her husband and three children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

SARAH THOMPSON, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows through sworn interpreter James P. Butler:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Sarah Thompson.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty.  
Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q Do you live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll besides yourself? A My husband and three children.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Henry Thompson.  
Q How old is Henry? A He was born in 1866, about 36.  
Q Are you living with him now? A Yes sir.  
Q Why didn't he come? A He was a little timid, and his clothing was not sufficient that he could come out.  
Q What is the name of your eldest child? A Judge.  
Q How old is Judge? A A little over eleven.  
Q What is the name of your next child? A Walsie, sometimes they call her Ellen?  
Q How do you want to enroll her? A As Ellen.  
Q How old is Ellen? A Four years old.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Lacey.  
Q How old is Lacey? A Two.  
Q Is Henry Thompson a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he on the rolls of the citizens of the Cherokee nation?  
Q Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of his father? A Necowie, Thompson.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of Henry's mother? A Walsie, they called her Betay in English.  
Q Is Betay living? A No sir.  
Q Were Henry's father and mother both Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Henry a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Oo ha lu key, or Bark.  
His English name was William Wirt Bark.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Katie.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you the mother of these three children? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Henry Thompson the father? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they all living at this time, and living with you? A Yes.  
Q Have you always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Henry Thompson always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 669, #1163, Henry Thompson, Saline District, age 15.

Page 618, #62, Sallie Barker, Saline District, age 8.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1025, #1316, Henry Thompson, Saline District, age 31.

Page 1025, #1317, Sallie Thompson, Saline District, age 24.

Page 1025, #1318, Judge Thompson, Saline District, age 5.

Q Did you have a child named Houston?

A Had a child by that name, but it has been dead nearly a year.

Henry Thompson, his wife Sarah, and their three children, Judge Ellen and Lacey Thompson, will be placed upon straight card.

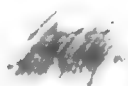
-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of April, 1902.

M. J. Ence  
Notary Public.

THE  
P. & G. CO.  
NEW YORK



RESIDENCE: Saline DistrictPOST OFFICE: Grayman S.S.

Party No. 4  
**CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.**

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 4-51

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Thompson, Henry		30	M	Full	1880	Saline	1153	Myron Thompson	Dead	Saline	Myron Thompson	Dead	Saline
2	Sarah	Wife	30	F				69	William Whitbark			Katie Park	1880	
3	Sudge	Son	11	M		1896		1318	No. 1	1880		No. 2		
4	Ellen	Daughter	4	F										
5	Lacey	Son	7	M										
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

\* 2 On 1880 Roll as Sallie Park

\* 1 1880 p 1096 # 1316 Saline District

\* 2 1317 as Sallie Thompson Saline Dist

Affidavits of birth to be supplied as to # 4 & 5 - Filed 4/11/02

Apr 27-02

17

20

INFANT HILL

N 1200

Approved:  190

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Ellen Thompson, born on the 30 day of November, 1897  
Here insert name of child.  
Name of Father: Henry Thompson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sarah Thompson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Spavinaw, Ok.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Sarah Thompson, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Thompson, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 30 day of November, 1897; that said child has been  
named Ellen Thompson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Sarah Thompson.  
Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of April, 1902  
W. H. Green  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, W. H. Green, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Sarah Thompson, wife of  
on the 30 day of November, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Ellen Thompson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of April, 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC

110

A  
INFANT CHILD



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

I, *Elizabeth Thompson*, of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Shalinaw SS*, born on the *21* day of *January*, 1900,  
Name of Father *Henry Thompson* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother *Elizabeth Thompson* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office *Shalinaw SS*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Northern* District

I, *Elizabeth Thompson*, on oath state that I am *30*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Henry Thompson*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on *21* day of *January* 1900; that said child has been  
named *Larry Thompson*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*Sarah Thompson*  
*A. D. Rice*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of

1900

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
District.

I, *Elizabeth Thompson*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Elizabeth Thompson*  
on the *21* day of *January*, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Larry Thompson*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1900

NOTARY PUBLIC



Cher 7897  
Moses Pickup

Cher 7897

# 76 27

1962 5 3 08:14 100 00

[illegible]

1990

2602

1

7

1

200

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 23, 1902.

In the matter of the application of MOSES PICKUP for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

JOE HOSEY, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A Joe Hosey.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty-one.  
Q What is your post office? A Locust Grove.  
Q You live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Moses Hosey.  
Q How old is Moses? A About twenty-six.  
Q What is his post office address? A Locust Grove.  
Q He lives in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he born and raised in the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Dick Pickup.  
Q Is Dick Pickup living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Moses' mother? A Katie.  
Q She is your wife? A Yes sir.  
Q She is living? A Yes sir.  
Q She is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Moses Hosey a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Did Moses always live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that Moses is living at this time, living in Saline District? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 636, #494, Moses Hosey, Saline District, age 6.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 1012, #948, Moses Pickup, Saline District, age 24.

Q Does he always go by the name of Hosey or Pickup? A Pickup.  
Q Does he call himself Moses Pickup? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you want to enroll him that way? A Yes sir.  
Q Pickup was the name of his father? A Yes sir.

The applicant will be placed upon straight card.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

*Wm. Hutchinson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of April, 1902.

*M. D. Green*  
Notary Public.

1111  
1111

~~1111~~

POST OFFICE: Larch Grove S.D.

CHEROKEE NATION. *Party No. 4* CHEROKEE ROLL.

FIELD NO. 4-52

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person First Named	AGE.	SEX. --	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
7	Pickup, Mepos.		96	M	Full	1880	Saline	494	Dick Pickup	1880	Saline	Katie Sperry	1880	Saline
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

In 1880 Roll as Mepos Sperry  
In 1896 Roll p 1017 & 948 as Mepos Pickup Saline Dick

Apr 23-02.

Cher 7892

James Hair

Cher 7898

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Vertical text on the left side of the page, possibly a list or index.

Vertical text in the center of the page.

Vertical text on the right side of the page.

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 23, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES HAIR for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

DAVE HAIR, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter James P. Butler:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Dave Hair.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-six.  
Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q You live in Saline District, do you? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A James Hair.  
Q How old is he? A About twenty.  
Q What is his post office address? A Salina.  
Q He lives in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q He is not married, is he? A No sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Has James Hair always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Joe Hair.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee full blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of James Hair's mother? A Jennie.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee full blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Jennie Sweetwater.  
Q Was she married to the father of James Hair when the 1880 roll was made? A No sir.  
Q What was her name when the 1880 roll was made? A Jennie Sweetwater.  
Q What district did she live in at that time? A Saline.  
Q Was she ever married before she married the father of James Hair? A I don't know.  
Q Has she been enrolled by the Commission? A No sir.  
Q Was James Hair's father living in Saline District in 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Did Jennie ever go by any other name than Jennie Hair or Jennie Sweetwater? A I don't know. She was an illegitimate child.  
Q Did the mother of James Hair ever live with a man named White Walker? A That was her brother, and they never lived with their father.  
Q About how old was Jennie in 1880? A About 12 or 13.  
Q Do you think that Jennie lived with White Walker about the time the 1880 roll was made? A Yes sir.  
Q Was Nancy Walker the mother of Jennie? A Yes sir.  
Q Did Nancy, White and Jennie ever live together? A Yes sir.  
Q Has White Walker ever been enrolled by the Commission? A He is dead.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 675, #1259, Jennie Walker, Saline District, age 12.

No. 500, Joseph Hair, Native Cherokee, Saline District, age 25.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:



Page 996, #569, James Hair, Saline District, age 14.

Q Do you know that James Hair is living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Living in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he unable to come and enroll himself, A He could come if he wanted to.

The applicant James Hair will be placed upon straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1902.

M. D. Green

✓ MISSOURI TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
F. I. L. E. Y.  
MAY 113 1907

*[Handwritten signature]*

RESIDENCE: *Saline District*

POST OFFICE: *Saline*

*Party No. 4.*  
CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. *4-53*

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation at 1850 Per 1850 Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<i>Sam Jones</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Full</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>Saline</i>	<i>669</i>	<i>Joseph Cain</i>	<i>Dead</i>	<i>Saline</i>	<i>Sennie Walker</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>Saline</i>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Apr 28-02*

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., November 4, 1903.

In the matter of the application of JAMES HAIR for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

DAVID HAIR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A David Hair.  
Q How old are you? A About 47.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Do you know James Hair? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, are you not?  
A Yes sir.  
Q About how old is James Hair? A About 22, somewhere along there.  
Q What's his postoffice address? A I think the Asylum or Locust Grove.  
Q How long have you known him? A About 20 years.  
Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you've known him?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Living here now, is he? A Yes.

+++++

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 18th day of November, 1903.

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

Cher 7899

Frank Littledave

Cher 7899

# 7, 10, 11

[illegible]

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 23, 1902.

In the matter of the application of FRANK LITTLE DAVE for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

DAVE HAIR, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter James P. Butler:

BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A Dave Hair.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-six.  
Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Frank Little Dave.  
Q How old is he? A About thirty-six.  
Q What is his post office address? A Locust Grove.  
Q Has he a family, wife and children? A Just alone.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q And a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Little Dave.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Frank's mother? A Talmie.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Frank a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always lived in the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that Frank Little Dave is living at this time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Does Frank refuse to come in and enroll himself? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 644, #637, Frank Little Dave, Saline District, age 14.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 1004, #719, Frank Little Dave, Saline District, age 30.

The applicant will be placed upon straight card.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1902.

Wm. Hutchinson  
Notary Public.

Committee to the Five  
F. I. C. I.  
May 1911

*W. H. H.*



RESIDENCE: Caline District

POST OFFICE: 20-5500 5th Ave SE

CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.

**CARD NO.** \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 4-524

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Z. Milledave, Jr.		30	M	Swil	1880	Saline	637	Z. Milledave	Dead	Saline	Samuel Milledave	Dead	Saline
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1880 Roll as Frank Zeille Dave.

1825 p 1004 & 712 as Frank Zeille Dave Saline Dist.

Apr 23-07

Cher 7900

Dave Littledave

Cher 7900

472

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Dave Little Dave for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

DRIFT HUMMINGBIRD, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Drift Hummingbird?  
Q How old are you? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Rose.  
Q What District do you live in? A Saline.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Dave Little Dave.  
Q How old is Dave Little Dave? A About 20.  
Q What is his post office? A Locust Grove.  
Q Does he live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he got a wife and children? A No sir, he is alone.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Ike Little Dave.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Dave's father? A Nellie.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Dave Little Dave a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that he is living at this time, and living in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Did his father and mother live together in 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q In what District did they live at that time? A Saline.  
Q Was Dave living in Saline District when the 1896 roll was made?  
A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 644, #639, Isaac Little Dave, Saline District, age 28.

Page 644, #640, Melley, Little Dave, Saline District, age 26.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1004, #725, Dave Little Dave, Saline District, age 14.

The applicant, Dave Little Dave, will be placed upon straight card.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1902.

Wm. Hutchinson  
Notary Public.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF LANDS

MAY 1 1911

~~RECEIVED~~

*d*

RESIDENCE: Saline District

POST OFFICE: Quail Grove S.D.

Partly No. 4  
CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 4 56

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District	Name of Mother.	Year.	District
	<u>Elizabeth Dore</u>		<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>Saline</u>	<u>796</u>	<u>She Elizabeth</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>Saline</u>	<u>Hellie Elizabeth</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Saline</u>
1														
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1880 Roll as Dore Elizabeth Dore

Apr 24-02

100000

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., October 19, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Dave Littledave for  
enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Samuel Foreman, being duly sworn and examined by the  
Commission, testified as follows.

- Q What is your name? A Samuel Foreman.  
Q How old are you? A 31.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Tahlequah.  
Q Are you regularly enrolled by this Commission as a citizen by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Dave Littledave? A Yes sir.  
Q About how old is he? A About 23 or '4.  
Q What is his postoffice address? A Rose.  
Q How long have you known him? A About 12 years.  
Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you have known him?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Living in the Cherokee Nation now? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived out? A No sir.

+++++

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case,  
and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her  
stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Sworn to and subscribed before me this  
9th day of November, 1903.

Samuel Foreman  
Notary Public.



Cher 7901

William Littledave

Cher 7901



G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM LITTLE DAVE for the enrollment of himself, wife and two children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

D. C. ROWE, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A D. C. Rowe.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-eight.  
Q What is your post office? A Rose.  
Q You live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A William Little Dave.  
Q How old is he? A About twenty-seven.  
Q What is his post office address? A Locust Grove.  
Q What district does he live in? A Saline.  
Q Has he a wife? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Nancy.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is Nancy? A About thirty.  
Q Have they any children living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the oldest child? A Charley.  
Q How old is Charley? A Three years old.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Emma.  
Q How old is Emma? A One year old.  
Q Is William Little Dave a Cherokee Indian by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q And a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Little Dave.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, he is dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A I don't recollect, a good while.  
Q About 1880? A About 1880, I think.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of William Little Dave's mother? A Tahnle.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she dead before 1880? A I don't know, I don't recollect.  
Q Is William Little Dave a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Nancy Little Dave's mother? A Betsy Christie.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Nancy's father? A Joshua.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Nancy Little Dave a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Were William and Nancy both living in Saline District in 1880?  
A Yes sir.  
Q These children, Charley and Emma, are they Nancy's own children by William Little Dave? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that all these people are living at this time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Did Nancy ever have any other name besides Christie?  
A Nancy Cornelia.  
Q Was Nancy living in Saline District in 1880? A I guess she was, I don't recollect.  
Q Did Nancy ever live with anyone else besides her mother when she was a little girl? A No sir, not that I recollect.  
Q Did Nancy's mother afterwards marry Joshua Christie, and was enrolled in 1880 with him? A I don't know, they was enrolled in 1886.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Nancy Little Dave, and name not identified thereon.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

No. 254, Betsy Christie, Saline District; age 32.

Page 644, #642, William Little Dave, Saline District, age 6.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1004, #720, Willie Little Dave, Saline District, age 23.

Page 1004, #721, Nancy Little Dave, Saline District, age 26.

William Little Dave, his wife Nancy and children Charley and Emma will be placed upon straight card.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1902.

M. J. Green  
Notary Public.

MISS. CH. CO. THE FIVE C.  
F. I. L. D. L.  
MADE IN U. S. A.

*[Handwritten signature]*

Eastern District

2. Explain the importance of the

CHEROKEE NATION. *Party No. 4* CHEROKEE ROLL.

**CARD No.**

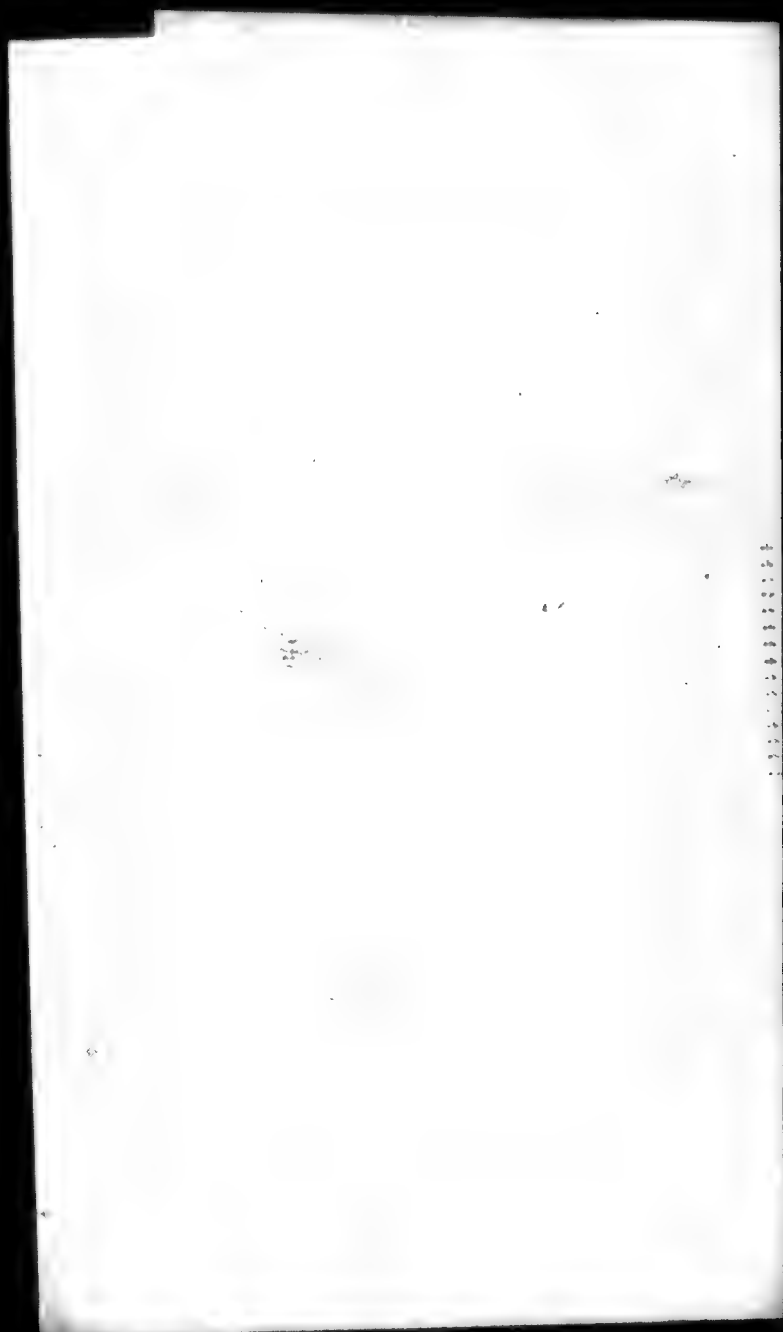
FIELD NO. 4556

Dawes Roll No.	NAME	Reside St. to Enroll ment Name	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	William Nathan	27	M			1880	Saline	642	Wm Little Dave	1880	Saline	Helen Little Dave	Dead	Saline
	Nancy Hye	30	F			1846		721	Norman Little Dave	Dead		Betsy Little Dave	1880	
	Marion Hye	37	F						No 1	1880		No 2	1896	
	Emma Hye	13	F											
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

\* 1 On 1880 Roll as William Little Dave  
1846 as 1004 # 720 as Willie Little Dave Saline Dist.  
\* 2 as Nancy Little Dave

Registrars of Birth to be supplied as to # 3 & 4

Apr 24 - 07



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tallequah, I.T., November 4, 1903.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM LITLEDAVE for the enrollment of himself, his wife NANCY, and children, CHARLEY and EMMA, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

HENRY C. ROSS, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What's your name? A Henry C. Ross.  
Q How old are you? A 55.  
Q What's your postoffice address? A Locust Grove, I.T.  
Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, are you not?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know William Littledave? A Yes.  
Q About how old is he? A I guess he must be 32 or '3.  
Q How gives his age as 28, do you think that's right? A Well, I may be over guessing; I don't know his exact age.  
Q What's his postoffice? A Locust Grove.  
Q What's his wife's name? A Nancy.  
Q Have they got two children named Charley and Emma? A They have two children; I don't recollect their names.  
Q Have these two children lived with their parents all their lives?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known William Littledave and his wife?  
A Since they were children.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes.  
Q Living here now? A Yes sir.

+++++

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 19th day of November, 1903.

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.



Cher 7902  
Arch Hilderbrand

Cher 7902

3. What are the names of the cities & villages in the Cheong?

What are the names of the cities & villages in the Cheong?

What are the names of the cities & villages in the Cheong?

What are the names of the cities & villages in the Cheong?

What are the names of the cities & villages in the Cheong?

What are the names of the cities & villages in the Cheong?

What are the names of the cities & villages in the Cheong?

What are the names of the cities & villages in the Cheong?

What are the names of the cities & villages in the Cheong?

What are the names of the cities & villages in the Cheong?

What are the names of the cities & villages in the Cheong?

What are the names of the cities & villages in the Cheong?

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Arch Hildebrand for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

HENRY C. ROSS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Henry C. Ross.  
Q Your age. A Fifty-three.  
Q Your post office? A Locust Grove.  
Q What district do you live in? A Saline.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Arch Hildebrand.  
Q How old is he? A About twenty-two.  
Q What is his post office address? A Locust Grove.  
Q Does he live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Tecumseh Hildebrand.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of Arch Hildebrand's mother? A Sallie Chew wee.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Arch Hildebrand a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Were his father and mother living together in 1880? A No sir.  
Q Where was Arch's mother living in 1880? A In Saline District.  
Q What was her name at that time? A Sallie Chew wee.  
Q Where was Arch's father living in 1880? A In Saline.  
Q He was enrolled at that time as Tecumseh Hildebrand? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Arch Hildebrand always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q In Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he living there now? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he a wife and family? A No sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

No. 504, Te-cum-sy Helterbrand, Saline District, age 24.

No. 260, Sallie Chew-wee, Saline District, age 19.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicant identified as follows:

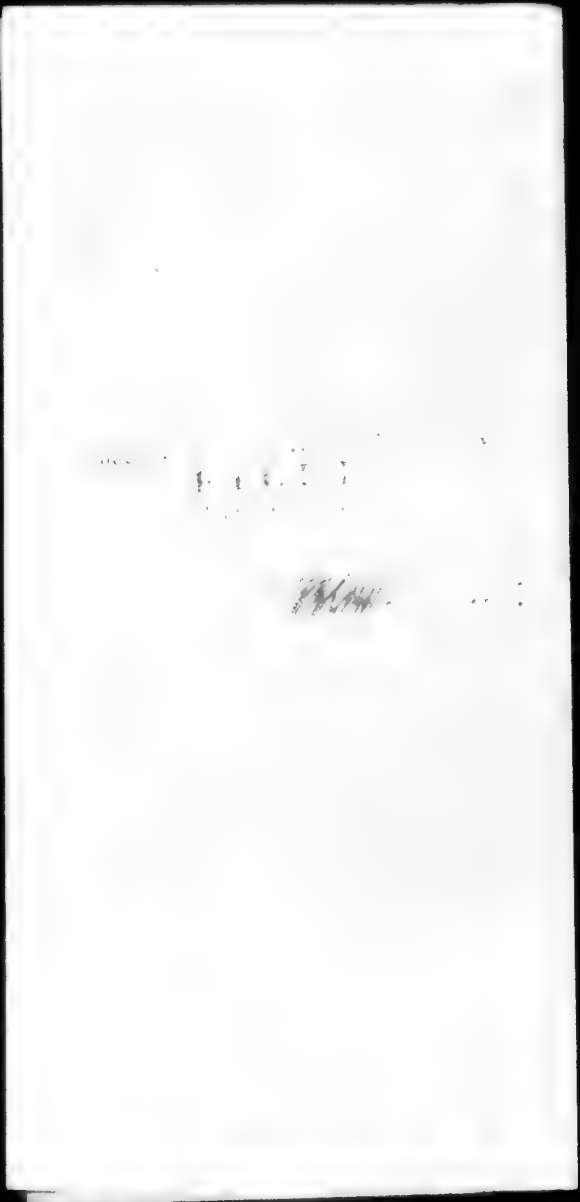
Page 998, #611, Joe Hilderbrand, Saline District, age 17.

Q Was this boy Arch ever called Joe Hildebrand,  
A I think they called him that sometimes.

Arch Hildebrand will be placed upon straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1902.



RESIDENCE: Saline District

POST OFFICE: Spencer, Spoke 22

Party No. 4

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 4-59

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<u>Bilderbrand, Arch</u>		<u>77</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>Saline</u>	<u>611</u>	<u>Sammy Bilderbrand</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Saline</u>	<u>Sallie Wheeler</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Saline</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14						<u>On 1896 Roll as See Bilderbrand.</u>								
15														
16														
17														
18														

Upt 24-09

Cher 7903

Tyler Hilderbrand

Cher 7903

4703

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible]

1  
2  
3  
4  
5

100

1

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of TYER HILDEBRAND for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

HENRY C. ROSS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Henry C. Ross.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty-three.  
Q What is your post office? A Locust Grove.  
Q Do you live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Tyer Hungry.  
Q Does he go by the name of Hildebrand? A Yes, he is a half brother of Arch Hildebrand.  
Q How old is Tyer Hildebrand? A About twenty-one.  
Q What is his post office? A Locust Grove.  
Q He is in the penitentiary at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q At what place? A Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.  
Q When was he sent to the penitentiary? A About three years ago, to the best of my knowledge.  
Q How long has he yet to serve? A About two years, I think. I think he was sent up for five years.  
Q Is he a Cherokee Indian by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q And a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Tecumseh Hildebrand.  
Q He is dead, is he? A Yes sir.  
Q He was a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Tyer Hildebrand's mother? A Cah-ney-haw-ca.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Tyer Hildebrand a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Did he always live in Saline District before he was sent to the penitentiary? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he the step-son of Soldier Hungry? A Yes sir.  
Q He may sometimes have gone by the name of Hungry? A Yes sir.  
Q Did he ever have any other given name than Tyer? A Joe, I believe.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and applicant identified as follows:

No. 504, Te-cum-sy Helterbrand, Saline District, age 24,

No. 420, Katey Fox, Saline District, age 38.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified thereon as follows:

Page 997, #580, Tyer Hungry, Saline District, age 15.

Q Who did the mother of Tyer Hildebrand live with in 1880?  
A With a man named Fox and his wife.  
Q Her name at that time was Fox? A Yes sir.  
Q This Katey Fox, whose enrollment has been given, was the grandmother of Tyer Hildebrand? A Yes sir.  
Q And the mother of Tyer Hildebrand was living with Katey Fox and her husband in 1880? A To the best of my knowledge. Part of the time anyway.



Q Did the mother of Tyer Hildebrand ever live with any man as his wife before she lived with the father of Tyer Hildebrand? Before she had this child? A Not to my recollection.

Q Was she living with his father, the father of Tyer, at the time this child was born? A No, they were not living together as man and wife.

Q You know that Tyer's mother was the own child of Katsy Fox, do you?

A Yes sir.

Q She was a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

Tyer Hildebrand will be placed upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1902.

M. J. Green

Notary Public.

1000  
1000  
1000  
1000

*[Handwritten signature]*

RESIDENCE: Saline District

POST OFFICE: Lawrenceville Tenn Tenn

Party No. 4.  
CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 4-58

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<u>Hilderbrand, Jyr</u>		<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Ind</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>Saline</u>	<u>580</u>	<u>Sammy Hilderbrand</u>	<u>Ind</u>	<u>Saline</u>	<u>Ma-no-ho-she</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>Saline</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

In 1896 Roll as Jyr Hilderbrand

Apr 24-09

Cher 7904  
Dick Pheasant

Cher 7904

# 7111

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of DICK PHEASANT for the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee nation.

D. C. ROWE, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A D. C. Rowe.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-eight.  
Q Your post office? A Rose.  
Q What district do you live in? A Saline.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Dick Pheasant.  
Q How old is he? A About sixty.  
Q What is his postoffice address? A Rose.  
Q What district does Dick Pheasant live in? A Saline.  
Q Is he a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You don't know the name of his father and mother? A No sir.  
Q Are they both dead? A He came from the old country. I guess they are dead.  
Q Is Dick Pheasant a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his wife's father? A Sam Smith.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, he is dead.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Sok kin ny.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living with Dick Pheasant and his wife? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Dick Pheasant's wife? A Annie?  
Q Is Annie Pheasant a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is she? A About thirty-five.  
Q Is she a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q A recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she married to Dick Smith Pheasant in 1890?  
A Yes sir, to the best of my knowledge.  
Q Do you know that Dick ~~Smith~~ and Annie Pheasant are both living at this time?, and living in the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.

1890 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 654, #846, Richard Pheasant, Saline District, age 43.

Page 654, #847, Annie Pheasant, Saline District, age 22.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1010, #887, Dick Pheasant, Saline District, age 59.

Page 1010, #888, Annie Pheasant, Saline District, age 38.

Dick Pheasant and his wife Annie will be placed upon straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1902.

M. J. Green  
Notary Public.

1871

1871



RESIDENCE: Saline District

POST OFFICE: Rose SS

Partly No. 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 1-52

Dawes Roll No.	NAME	Relation- ship to Person First Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Pheasant Dick		60	M	Full	1880	Saline	846						
2	Annie	Wife	35	F				847	Samuel Smith Dead	Saline		Sarah Smith	1880	Saline
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12								* 1	On 1880 Roll as Richard Pheasant					
13								* 1	1896	for 1010 #887 Dick		Saline Dick		
14								* 9				* 888 Annie		
15														
16														
17														
18														Apr 24-02

App 24-02

Cher 7905  
Dick Smith

Cher 7905

27903



000000

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of DICK SMITH for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

D. C. ROWE, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A D. C. Rowe. ✓  
Q What is your age? A Forty-eight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Rose.  
Q Do you live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Dick Smith.  
Q Has he any family, wife and children? A He has a wife and step daughter.  
Q What is the name of Dick Smith's wife? A Lizzie.  
Q What is the name of his step-daughter? A Katie Martin.  
Q He has no children of his own? A No sir.  
Q How old is Dick Smith? A About forty-eight.  
Q What is his post office address? A Locust Grove.  
Q Is he living in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always been recognized as a citizen of that Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of his father? A No sir.  
Q Do you know the name of his mother? A No sir.  
Q Do you know whether or not they are living? A No sir, I do not.  
Q Is Dick Smith a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is Lizzie Smith, his wife? A About forty-six.  
Q Is Lizzie Smith a Cherokee by blood. A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of her father? A Davidson.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of Lizzie Smith's mother? A Katie, I think.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Lizzie Smith a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know by what name she was enrolled in 1880?  
A She was enrolled with Dick Martin.  
Q Was she the wife of Dick Martin at that time? A Yes sir.  
Q Were they living in Saline District at that time? A Yes sir.  
Q Did Smith always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is the father of Katie Martin? A Dick Martin.  
Q He was a Cherokee Indian by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that Dick Smith, his wife Lizzie and Katie Martin are living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Living in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know by what name Dick Smith was enrolled in 1880?  
A Little Dick, I think.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 626, #513, Little Dick, Saline District, age 25.

Page 648, #735, Elizabeth Martin, Saline District, age 25.

1896 census roll of Abettizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1018, #1122, Dick Smith, Saline District, age 36.

Page 1018, #1123, Lizzie Smith, Saline District, age 40.

Page 1005, #755, Kate Martin, Saline District, age 11.

Q How old is Katie Martin now? A I guess about seventeen.

Applicants will be placed upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April, 1902.

M. W. Grace  
Notary Public.

145.

10

1954 10 19 1954

RESIDENCE: Swine Point

POST OFFICE: 20000 Snow St

Party No. 4

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. H-60

Apr 25-02

PAID  
1892

Adm. No.

1892  
G. R. Bucklin  
1892

Not perfect





## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of

Katie Martin  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation, who formerly resided at or near

Locust Grove, Ind. Ter., and died on the9

day of

August1902.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

District. )

I, Fisher Vann, on oath state that I am 36years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee

Nation;

that my post office address is

Locust Grove, Ind. Ter.; that I amwas acquainted with Katie Martin  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee

Nation;

and that said

Katie Martindied on the 9 day ofAugust1902.Fisher Vann  
work.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Mark to be Witnessed)

Lucy P. Vann  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1 day of October1902Samuel J. Lorman

Notary Public

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

District. )

I, George Sanders, on oath state that I am 60years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee

Nation;

that my post office address is

Locust Grove

Ind. Ter.;

that I was personally acquainted with

Katie Martin

(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee

Nation;

and that said

Katie Martindied on the 9 day ofAugust1902.George Sanders  
mark

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Mark to be Witnessed)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

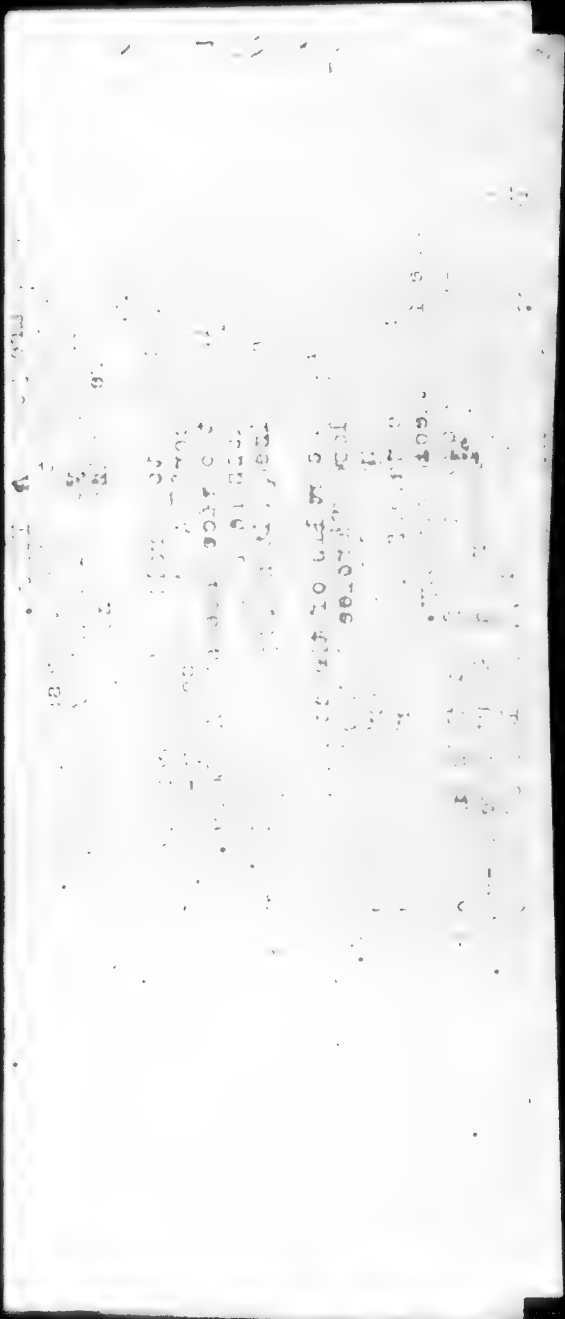
1 day of October1902Samuel J. Lorman

Notary Public

Cher 7906

Fencer

Cher 7906



Department of the Interior.  
Commission on to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of FENCER for the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

DRIFT HUMMINGBIRD, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows through H. C. Ross, sworn interpreter:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Drift Hummingbird.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Rose.  
Q What district do you live in? A Saline.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Fencer and his wife.  
Q How old is Fencer? A About seventy-eight.  
Q What is his post office address? A Leach.  
Q What District does he live in? A Saline.  
Q Is he a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is his name on the rolls of the citizens of that nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of his father? A I don't know.  
Q Do you know the name of his mother? A I don't know, I think they came from the old country.  
Q What is the name of the wife of this man Fencer? A Aggie.  
Q How old is Aggie Fencer? A About seventy-eight.  
Q Is she a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is her name on the rolls of the citizens of that Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of her father and mother? A I don't know them.  
Q Is Aggie a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q What district was Fencer and his wife living in when the 1880 roll was made? A Saline.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 632, #425, Fencer, Saline District, age 56.

Page 632, #426, Aggie Fencer, Saline District, age 60.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 992, #462, Fencer, Saline District, age 72.

Page 992, #463, Aggie Fencer, Saline District, age 76.

Q Do you know that Fencer and his wife are living at the present time? A Yes sir.

Fencer and his wife Aggie Fencer will be placed upon straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1902.

IN RE  
THE ESTATE OF

JOHN J. HARRIS

Deceased

vs.

*[Handwritten signature]*

ADMINISTRATOR

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

In the matter of the death of Fencer  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Brack, Ind. Ter., and died on the 14 day of  
July, 1902.

### AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District. )

I, Dick Carcawee, on oath state that I am 58  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Oaks, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the niece of Fencer  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Fencer died on the 14 day of  
July, 1902.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of October, 1902

Samuel Foreman  
Notary Public.

### AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District. )

I, John M. King Fisher, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Oaks, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Fencer  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Fencer died on the 14 day of  
July, 1902.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of October, 1902

Samuel Foreman  
Notary Public.

[illegible]

*W. H. R.*

RESIDENCE: Saline District

POST OFFICE: Leach

Party No. 14  
**CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.**

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 4-61

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation shown to Person in Family Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	<u>Gencer</u>		<u>43</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>Saline</u>	<u>495</u>						
2	<u>Aggy</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>496</u>						
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13						<u>91 On 1880 Roll as Aggy Gencer.</u>								
14						<u>92 1880 p 497 #1462 Saline Dist</u>								
15						<u>93 1880 p 498 #1463</u>								
16														
17														
18														

Apr 24-02



COMMISSION

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., October 19, 1903.

In the matter of the application of FENCER for the enrollment of himself and his wife, AGGIE FENCER, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

SAMUEL FOREMAN, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Samuel Foreman.  
Q How old are you? A 31.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Tahlequah.  
Q Are you regularly enrolled by this Commission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know a man named Fencer? A Yes sir.  
Q About how old is he? A I guess he must have been about 70.  
Q He's dead now, is he not? A Yes.  
Q What was his wife's name? A Aggie.  
Q Where did she live? A Leach.  
Q Is she living now? A She's dead.  
Q When did she die? A She's been dead something close onto a year.  
Q Do you know whether she died after September 1, 1902? A No sir.  
Q Do you know whether it was before or after that date? A No sir.  
Q How long did you know her before her death? A About 20 years.  
Q Did she live in the Cherokee Nation all the time you knew her?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived out? A No sir.

Nov 17/05  
\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 6th day of November, 1903.

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Aggie Fencer as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA |  
INDIAN TERRITORY, | SS.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT. |

Before me the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for the  
Northern District of Indian Territory, appeared Samuel Foreman,  
who being first duly sworn, makes answer to the following inter-  
rogatories:

Q What is your name?

A *Samuel Foreman*

Q What is your age?

A *33 yrs*

Q What is your postoffice address?

A *Tahlequah*

Q Was Aggie Fencer, widow of Fencer, for whose enrollment as a  
citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation application was made  
by you on April 21, 1902, alive on September 1, 1902, and  
living in the Cherokee Nation?

A *Yes, Sir*

*Samuel Foreman*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of

March 1905.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Apr 10 1905

COPY.

Cherokee-7906.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 9, 1905.

Samuel Foreman,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

On October 19, 1903, you testified in the matter of the application of Fencer for the enrollment of himself and wife, Aggie Fencer, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation. You stated at that time that Aggie Fencer died some time during the year 1902.

There is herewith inclosed blank form of death affidavit which you are requested to have properly executed and return to the Commission at the earliest possible date, in order that the death of the said Aggie Fencer may be properly shown upon the records of this Commission.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

*Tame Bixby.*

Chairman.

Inc. 1 DA

( C O P Y )

Tablequah, Indian Territory, Feb. 15, 1905

Hon. Com. to Five Tribes,

Muskogee, I.T.

Gentlemen:

In reply to yours of the 3rd., will say in the matter of Aggie Pencers' death, she is not dead, but her husband is dead, and I don't remember of ever giving testimony as to her death, but do know about the death of Pencer, her husband. She has a daughter dead. It might be that I made out an affidavit as to her daughter's death.

Respectfully yours,

(Signed), Samuel Foreman

*Dtd*

COMMISSIONERS.  
TAMM BIXBY,  
THOMAS S. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRACKENRIDGE,  
WM O. SHALL,  
Secretary.

*[Handwritten signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REPORT IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING: <b>Cherokee-7906.</b>

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 15, 1905.

Samuel Foreman,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

On October 19, 1903, you testified in the matter of the application of Fencer for the enrollment of himself and wife, Aggie Fencer, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation. You stated at that time that Aggie Fencer died some time during the year 1902. The Commission is in receipt of your letter of February 15, 1905, in which you state that Aggie Fencer is not dead.

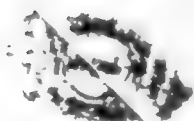
There is herewith inclosed blank form of affidavit which you are requested to have properly executed and return to the Commission at the earliest possible date, in order that the rights of Aggie Fencer to enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation may be finally determined.

Respectfully,

*[Handwritten signature]*

Incl. 8-127.

Chairman.



RETURN PENALTY ENVELOPE.

Department of the Interior.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

Penalty for private use, \$300.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

MUSKOGEE,

IND. TER.

This envelope is not to be used for private use.  
Not to be used for private use.



Cher 7907

Dave Davis

Cher 7907

# 7027

Commission

To the Honorable  
The President of the  
Senate of the United States  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to

Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
[Signature]

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of DAVE DAVIS for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, also wife and children.

FIXIN DAVIS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows: through sworn interpreter James P Butler:

BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A Fixin Davis.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Do you live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Dave Davis and his family.  
Q How old is Dave Davis? A About twenty-five.  
Q What is his post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Does he live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the wife of Dave Davis? A Annie.  
Q How old is she? A About twenty-seven.  
Q Have they any children living? A Three, one of their own and two step children.  
Q What is the name of the child which is the child of Annie and Dave?  
A OO-cha-la-na-he.  
Q Do they ever call it anything but that? A Not to my knowledge.  
Q What is the name of the oldest step-child? A Rabbit Boney.  
Q How old is Rabbit Boney? A About nine or ten.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Charlotte Cochran.  
Q How old is Charlotte? A About seven or eight.  
Q Are you the father of Dave Davis? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his mother? A Nah-ye-sah. She is dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Dave Davis a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the father of Annie Davis? A Elowie Doublehead.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the mother of Annie Davis?  
A I don't know her full name, her name was Annie.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Annie Davis a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Annie Davis the mother of these three children for whom you apply? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is the father of Rabbit Boney? A Sam Boney.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is the father of Charlotte Cochran? A Henry C. Cochran.  
Q What was the name of Annie Davis when the 1896 roll was made?  
A That was about the time these two married.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 633, #442, David Fixin, Saline District, age 5.

Page 627, #524, Annie Dubelhead, Saline District, age 6.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 991, #431, Dave Fixing, Saline District, age 21.

Page 991, #432, Annie Fixing, Saline District, age 22.

Page 982, #185, Rabbit Doney, Saline District, age 6.

Page 985, #245, Charlotte Cochran, Saline District, age 4.

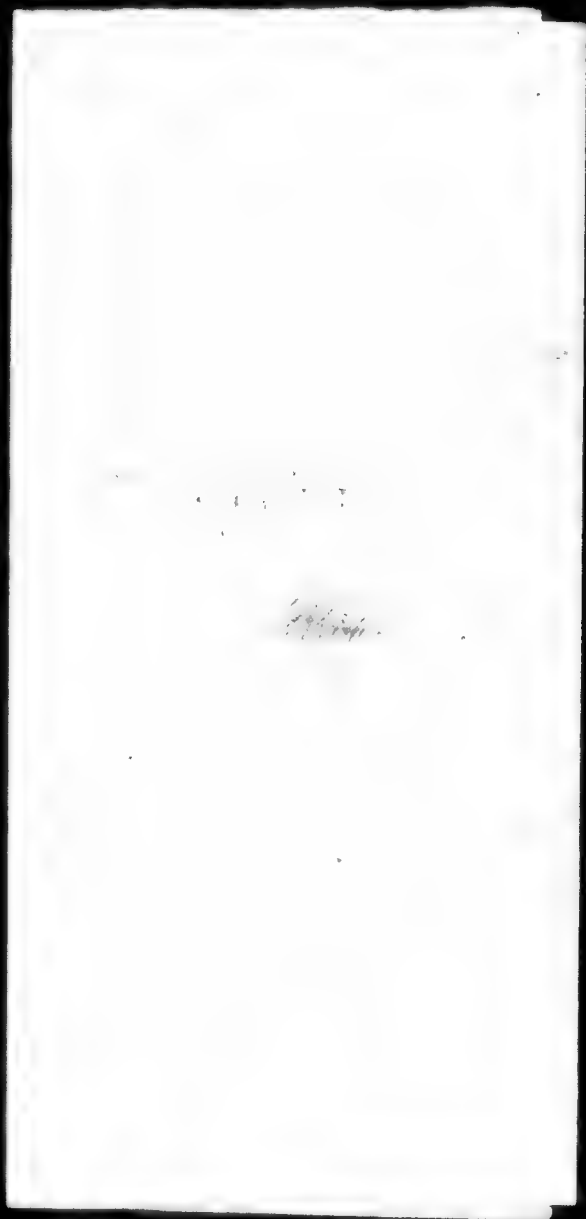
Dave Davis, his wife and three children will be placed upon straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1902.

M. O. Green  
Notary Public.



Samuel Richard

2. ... ..

CHEROKEE NATION. <sup>Part of</sup> CHEROKEE ROLL.

**CARD No.**

FIELD NO. 1062

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Registration No.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	Yes	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT District	No	Name of Father.	Year	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. District	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Pearl		72	M	Saline		Saline	449	Young Davis	1880	Saline	Kathleen	Dead	Saline
2	"		Age 24	F				394	Doublehead	Dead		Annie Doublehead		
3	Cornelia Doublehead		376						A.I.			Nº 2	1880	
4	Bonny Robert		Age 10					185	Earn Boney		Pelaware			
5	William Doublehead		Age 8	F				745	Henry Graham		Coos Bay Coos Bay			
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12								# 1	On 1880 Roll as David Dixon					
13								# 2			Annie Doublehead			
14								# 1	1870	p q q 1 # 431 as Dave Spring	Saline Dist			
15								# 2			# 432 Annie			
16									signature of birth to be supplied as to # 3					
17														
18														

Apr 24-02

7907

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 15, 1903.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory .

Dear Sir:

There is submitted below a list of children for whose enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation applications have been made to this Commission, but who are too young to have been enrolled upon any tribal roll, and for whom the Commission has not as yet been able to obtain affidavits of birth. In each instance the parents, or family, with which the child, or children, are living, have refused to make personal application for enrollment, and the family have been listed from information. The names and tribal enrollment of the parents of the children, and other members of the family, their ages, degree of blood, post office address, and present status before the Commission, as well as the name of the person giving the information from which the family was listed, is shown.

Because of the fact that their names do not appear upon any tribal roll, and the Commission has not been able to obtain affidavits as to their birth, the children named below have not been reported to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval of their final enrollment. It does not seem probable that the affidavits of birth will ever be obtained, and the list is submitted to you for such protest or action as you may desire to take in connection with their final allotment. In the absence of any protest on the part of the Cherokee Nation within thirty days from the date of this letter, the Commission will consider the advisability of reporting their names to the Department for approval of their final enrollment without awaiting further evidence of birth.

---

Card.	Name.	Family.	Age.	Blood.	tribal En- rollment.	Final Roll No.	Informant
-------	-------	---------	------	--------	-------------------------	-------------------	-----------

---



W.V.H.--3--

Card.	Name.	Family.	Age.	Blood.	Tribal No.	Final rollment.	Roll No.	Informant
7898	Hider, Joe	Father	30	Full	'80 & '96	18804		Taylor Mack
	Hider, Jennie	Mother	28	Full	'80 & '96	18808		
	Hider, Ned		8	Full				
	P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.							
7907	Davis, Dave	Father	24	Full	'80 & '96	18819		Fixin Davis
	Davis, Annie	Mother	27	Full	'80 & '96	18820		
	Boney, Rabbit	M.Bro.	10	Full	'96	18821		
	Cochran, Charlotte	M.Sis.	8	Full	'96	18822		
	Davis, Co-cha-la-na-he		8	Full				
	P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.							
7915	Bridge, Runaway	Father	30	Full	'80 & '96	18831		George Sanders
	Bridge, Nellie	Mother	28	Full	'80 & '96	18832		
	Bridge, Nancy		1	Full				
	Salina, I.T.							
7922	Blossom, John	Father	29	Full	'80 & '96	18838		George Sanders
	Blossom, Jennie	Mother	30	Full	'80 & '96	18839		Coming Snell
	Blossom, Joe		8	Full				
	Blossom, Ocie		8	Full				
	Blossom, Will		1	Full				
	P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.							
7927	Stealer, Ned	Father	24	Full	'80 & '96	18843		Dave Hair
	Stealer, Charlotte	Mother	24	Full	'80 & '96	18844		
	Stealer, Lewis		8	Full				
	Stealer, Thompson		8	Full				
	P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.							
7931	Lincoln, Robert	Father	30	Full	'80 & '96	18870		Fixin Davis
	Lincoln, Aggie	Mother	24	Full	'80 & '96	18872		
	Lincoln, Annie		8	Full				
	Lincoln, Aronnie		8	Full				
	P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.							

Cher 7908

Jack Ribbon

Cher 7908

721

W. 18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 25, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JACK RIBBON for the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

FIXIN DAVIS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows through sworn interpreter James P. Butler:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Fixin Davis.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Fifty. Spavinaw.  
Q Do you live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Jack Ribbon.  
Q How old is Jack Ribbon? A About forty-eight.  
Q What is his post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Does he live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Jack Ribbon got a wife living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Lucy Ribbon.  
Q How old is Lucy? A About twenty-seven.  
Q Have they any children living? Any living with them?  
A They have none of their own. They have a child with them that is not their child. The child's parents are both living. This woman who keeps the child, Lucy Ribbon, is the child's aunt.  
Q Do you know the names of the child's parents.  
Q The father of the child is Lewis Smoke.  
Q He is in the penitentiary, isn't he? A He is at home. The mother of the child is a sister of Lucy Ribbon.  
Q Where do this child's parents live now? A About a mile from here.  
Q Is Jack Ribbon a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Jack Ribbon. Sometimes they call him Jack Clubhair.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A I don't know, I never saw him very much, but from the appearance of his son I suppose he was.  
Q What is the name of Jack Ribbon's mother? A Her name was Annie.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Jack Ribbon a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Lucy Ribbon a full blood Cherokee? A I don't know how they registered before, but she is kind of mixed.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Dirt-thrower Downing.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of Lucy's mother? A Ah yah nie.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that Jack Ribbon and his wife Lucy Ribbon are living at this time? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 622, #201 Jack Clubhair, Saline District, age 23.

Page 629, #381, Lucy Downing, Saline District, age 7.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined  
and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1010, #1106, Jack Ribbon, Saline District, age 40.

Page 1010, #1107, Lucy Ribbon, Saline District, age 24.

Jack Ribbon and his wife Lucy will be placed upon straight card

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer  
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded  
the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is  
a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1902.

M. D. Green  
Notary Public.

1000  
1000  
1000

~~1000~~ 1000

RESIDENCE:

Saline District

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

POST OFFICE:

Spartanburg

FIELD NO. 1463

Dewey's Roll No	NAME	Relation ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Theresa Jack	Wife	21	F	Saline	1880	Saline	201	Ribbon	Dead	Delaware	Annie Ribbon	Dead	Saline
2	Larry	Wife	21	F				281	Delaware	1880	Saline	Ah-ya-na		
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13						81	1880	Roll	as Jack	Wife				
14						82				Looney	Downing			
15						81	1896		p 1018	1106	Saline	Part		
16						89				1107				
17														
18														

Apr 25-02

Cher 7909  
Lewis Smoke

Cher 7909



177

177

177

177

177

177

177

177

177

177

177

177

177

177

177

177

177

177

177

B.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 25, 1902.

In the matter of the application of LEWIS SMOKE for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee nation.

FIXIN DAVIS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter James P. Butler:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Fixin Davis.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q You live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Lewis Smoke, his wife and two children.  
Q How old is Lewis Smoke? A Something over twenty. Might be about twenty-seven.  
Q What is his post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Does he live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the wife of Lewis Smoke? A Polly Smoke.  
Q How old is Polly? A About twenty-four.  
Q How many children have they? A Two.  
Q What is the name of their oldest child? A I do not know the English name, but they call it Cha-wa-yu-ga.  
Q How old is that child.  
A I don't know, she might be about five or six years old.  
Q What is the name of their next child? A Oo-yu-ty?  
Q How old is Oo-yu-ty? A It is about two years old.  
Q Is Lewis Smoke a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Ah li ki Smoke.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Lewis Smoke's mother? A Betty  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living with Lewis Smoke now? A She stays there sometimes with Lewis Smoke, but lives some place else most of the time.  
Q Is Lewis Smoke a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Did he live in Delaware District in 1880? A I think he was living in Delaware at the time.  
Q Did he live in Saline District in 1896? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Polly Smoke a Cherokee by blood? A She is considered to be a Cherokee by blood, but she has a little mixture of colored.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Dirt-thrower Downing.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Polly's mother? A Ah ya ni.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a full blood Cherokee, or part negro? A Full blood Cherokee.  
Q Dirt thrower Downing is part colored? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Polly Smoke the mother of these two children for whom you apply  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is Lewis Smoke the father? A Yes sir.  
Q Are both of these children living with their parents at this time  
A They have the youngest child with them, but the oldest one is living with Jack Ribbon. I don't know whether they gave it to Jack Ribbon or not.  
Q This oldest child, did it ever go by the name of Mary?  
A I don't know. They may have enrolled it that way.  
Q Had Polly any children that are now dead?  
A She had one more, her second child. It is dead.

Q Do you know what its name was? A I don't know.  
Q It was younger than Cha-wa-yu-ga? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 317, #2409, Lewis Smoke, Delaware District, age 3.

Page 629, #382, Polly Downing, Saline District, age 6.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1023, #1260, Lewis Smoke, Saline District, age 23.

Page 1023, #1261, Pollie Smoke, Saline District, age 23.

Page 1023, #1262, Mary Smoke, Saline District, age 1.

Q Do you know that Lewis Smoke, his wife Polly and these children are living at this time? A Yes sir.

Lewis Smoke, his wife Polly and their two children will be placed upon straight card.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1902.

M. D. Green  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Cherokee Enrollment Field Party.  
Spavinaw, I.T., August 23, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mary Downing as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SARAH DIRT THROWER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Sarah Dirt Thrower.  
Q How old are you? A About forty-five.  
Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A I am an intermarried citizen.  
Q Who is your husband? A George Dirt Thrower.  
Q Do you know Mary Downing, who, if living, would be about twenty-seven years old? A No, sir.  
Q Give the names of George Dirt Thrower's children by his first wife? A The oldest one is Lucy.  
Q How old is she? A About thirty-three.  
Q The next oldest one? A Cora.  
Q How old is she? A About thirty.  
Q What the name of the next? A Polly? A  
Q How old is Polly? A She is just two or three years younger than Cora.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Eliza.  
Q How old is she? A She is a year younger than Polly.  
Q Do you know whether or not he ever raised any other children? A His uncle's daughter lived there with us until she died. Her name was Sallie.  
Q Have those children, whose names you have given, always lived with him? A Yes, sir.  
Q There's found on a copy of the 1880 Authenticated Roll of the Cherokee Nation, Saline District, in the family of Dirt Thrower Downing and One Downing, the names of Lucy, Polly and Mary Downing, but not the name of Cora. Do you think that there was some mistake made and that where Polly's name appears should be the name of Cora, and where the name of Mary appears should be the name of Polly? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you sure that he never had a child by the name of Mary? A Yes, sir, that is all the children he ever had. I have lived right close to him all my life.  
Q What is Polly's present name? A Polly Smoke.  
Q Has she filed? A No, sir.  
Q Is she married to a man by the name of Smoke? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is his full name? A Lewis Smoke.  
Q Where do they live? A Near Spavinaw.  
Q Are they both opposed to being enrolled by the Commissioner? A I guess they are, they have never been enrolled that I know of.  
Q How long have you known Lewis Smoke? A About twenty years.  
Q How long have Lewis Smoke and Polly been living together? A Since a year before the Strip Payment.  
Q Have they always lived in the Cherokee Nation and been recognized citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q There is found on a copy of the 1886 Authenticated Roll of the Cherokee Nation, Saline District, the name of Mary Smoke who, if living, would be about twenty-three years old? A I guess that must be Lewis' sister. He has a sister about that age named Mary. It ain't Polly.

Reference is here made to D-3032.

- Q How long have you known Mary Smoke? A since she was a little girl.  
Q What is the name of her father? A I don't know.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A I don't know.  
Q Is she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did she ever go by any other name? A No, sir.  
Q Has she always lived in Galine District as far as you know? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has she ever been married? A I don't know whether she is married or not.  
Q What is her post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q If she had been married would you have known it? A Yes, sir.

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said dates

D. C. Skaggs.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of August, 1905.

Edward Horrick,

Notary Public

George H. Lesley, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he made the above and foregoing copy from the original thereof, and that the same is true and correct.

*George H. Lesley*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of August, 1905.

*Myron White*

Notary Public

Department of the Interior  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Cherokee Land Office  
Tahlequah, I. T., October 23, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lewis Smoke, his wife, Polly Smoke, and daughter, Cha-wa-yu-ga and son, Oo-yu-ty Smoke, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 7909.

LEANN CHU-WA-LOOKY, appearing in person before the Cherokee Land Office, of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, and being first duly sworn, and examined by Simon R. Walkingstick, a Notary Public, and Official Interpreter, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Leann Chu-wa-looky.  
Q What is your age? A I am 47 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Eucha.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Do you know Lewis Smoke? A Yes.  
Q What is his postoffice address? A Spavinaw, Indian Territory.  
Q Is he married? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of his wife? A Polly.  
Q Have they any children? A They have two children, a boy and a girl, but I don't know their names. The girl is the older.  
Q Is Lewis Smoke a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, and a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Q Is his wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, she's a Cherokee by blood, except she is part negro.  
Q How long have you known Lewis Smoke? A I have known him something over twenty years.  
Q And how long have you known his wife, Polly? A I have known her about 20 years.  
Q Have they lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation from the time you have known them? A Yes.  
Q In what district? A Saline district.

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1905.



RESIDENCE: Delaware District  
 POST OFFICE: Springfield S.D.

Partly No. 14  
**CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.**

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 FIELD NO. 4-64

Card No.	NAME	Relationship to Person first named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Smoke, Lewis		24	M	Full	1880	Delaware	2102	Un-ny	Dead	Delaware	Pellie Smoke	1880	Delaware
2	Polly	Wife	24	F			Saline	352	William Downing	1880	Saline	Ah-ya-ni	1880	Saline
3	Cherokee	Daughter	6			1896		1262	No. 1	1880	Delaware	No. 1	1880	
4	Cherokee	Son	7	M										
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13						* 1	On 12th Roll as Polly Downing							
14						* 1	1896		p 1023	* 12	Saline Dist.			
15						* 2				* 12	as Pellie Smoke	Saline Dist.		
16						* 3					as Mary Smoke			
17							affidavit of birth to be supplied							
18														

Apr 25-02

COPY.

Cherokee 7909.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 24, 1905.

Lewis Smoke,

c/o Vixin Davis,

Spavinaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that before any further action can be taken in the matter of the application for the enrollment of yourself and your wife, Pally Smoke, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before this Commission, at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and give testimony relative to your residence in the Cherokee Nation.

It will also be necessary for you to file with this Commission proof of birth of your minor child, Ooyaty Smoke, and for this purpose there is enclosed you herewith a blank proof of birth which you are requested to fill out and return to this Commission at the earliest possible date.

If any of the signatures to this affidavit are by mark, be careful to see that the same are attested by two disinterested witnesses.

Respectfully,

ORIGINAL *Tamc Dixby.*  
Chairman.

Register.  
Enc. BC & Env.



COPY.

Cherokee-7909.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1908.

Lewis Smoke,

Care of Fixin Davis,

Spavinaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that before any further action can be taken in the matter of the application for the enrollment of yourself, your wife Polly Smoke, and your son, Oo-yu-ty Smoke, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish the Commission affidavit as to the birth of your son, Oo-yu-ty Smoke, and proof as to the residence of yourself and wife in the Cherokee Nation.

There is herewith inclosed blank form of birth affidavit for your son, Oo-yu-ty Smoke, and blank form of affidavit as to the proof of residence required. These you are requested to have properly executed and return to the Commission at the earliest possible date, in order that the rights of yourself, your wife and children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, may be finally determined.

Respectfully,

Incl. B-78.

SIGNED,

*Tame Dixby.*

Chairman.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING  
Cherokee 7909.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES. *JS*

*22/28*  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1905.

Lewis Smoke,

Spavinaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

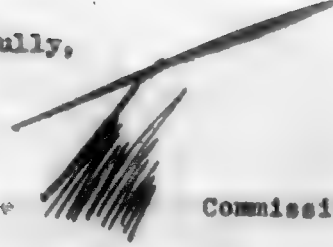
You are hereby advised that before the right to enrollment of yourself, your wife, Polly Smoke, and minor children, Cha-wa-yu-ga and Oo-yu-ty Smoke, can be finally determined it will be necessary that further evidence be introduced as to the continued residence in the Cherokee Nation of yourself and wife since your enrollment on the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation. It will also be necessary that proof of the birth of your child, Oo-yu-ty, be supplied.

You are, therefore, hereby notified to appear before the office of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes at nine o'clock A. M. on Thursday, August 31, 1905, for the purpose of introducing the testimony as above indicated.

If it is impracticable for you to appear before the office of the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, you may appear before the Cherokee Land Office at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, any time between now and August 31, 1905, and upon the presentation of this letter your testimony will be heard

at that office.

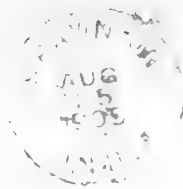
Respectfully,

A handwritten signature, possibly "L. S. Register", written in dark ink. The signature is somewhat stylized and appears to be written over a horizontal line.

Commissioner.

LS

Register



Department of the Interior  
Bureau of Land Management  
MUSKOCHEE, IND. TER.

*Handwritten:* 10/1/33  
*Postmark:* Muskogee, Ind. Ter. 10/1/33



Cher 7910

Josiah Chunestudy

Cher 7910

70

STATE OF NEW YORK  
IN SENATE  
January 1, 1906  
REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE  
IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION  
PASSED BY THE SENATE  
MAY 1, 1905  
ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO. PRINTERS.  
1906.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO. PRINTERS.  
1906.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 25, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JOSIAH CHUNE STUDY for the enrollment of his wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee nation.

FIXIN DAVIS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter James P. Butler:

- Q What is your name? A Fixin Davis.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q Do you live in Saline District, A Yes sir.  
Q You are a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Josiah Chune study, his wife and child.  
Q How old is Josiah Chune study, A About thirty-two.  
Q What is his post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Does he live in Saline District? A He is now residing in Saline, but he has no home of his own.  
Q What is the name of his wife? A Bettie.  
Q How old is she? A About fifty-five.  
Q Have they any children living with them? A One.  
Q What is the child's name? A Willie Chune-study.  
Q ~~Was~~ Is that a male child? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is it? A About twelve.  
Q What is the name of Josiah's father? A Will Chune-study.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Josiah's mother? A Gah-gy-yah-tah.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Were Josiah's father and mother Cherokees by blood? A yes sir.  
Q Is Josiah a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Bettie Chune-study's father? A I don't know.  
Q Do you know the name of her mother? A No sir.  
Q Is Bettie Chune-study a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Have Bettie and Josiah always lived in the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q In what district did they live when the 1880 roll was made?  
A I think they were in Delaware at that time.  
Q What name did Bettie have at that time? She lived with a man named John Downing about that time. I don't know whether it was in the year 1880 or not.  
Q Did she also go by the name of Smoke at that time?  
A It may be about that time that this man Smoke lived with her.  
Q Lewis Smoke is her child? A Yes sir.  
Q Did Josiah and Bettie still live in Delaware District six years ago, when the 1896 roll was made? A They were living in this District in 1896, but they may have been enrolled in Delaware.  
Q Is Bettie the mother of this child Willie for whom you apply?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is Josiah the father? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 235, #498, Josiah Chen-ne-study, Delaware District, age 10

Page 317, #2408, Bettie Smoke, Delaware District, age 30.



1896 census roll of the Cherokee nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 453, #687, Josiah Chune study, Delaware District, age 27.

Page 453, #688, Bettie Chune study, Delaware District, age 39.

Page 453, #689, Will Chune study, Delaware District, age 9.

Q Do you know that Josiah Chune study, his wife Bettie and their children Willie are living at this time? A Yes sir.

Josiah Chune study, his wife Bettie and their child Willie will be placed upon straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1903.

M. D. Green  
Notary Public.

100

100

RESIDENCE:

Delaware District

POST OFFICE:

Spartanburg S

Party No. 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 4-60

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relation- ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Unmarried Susan		32	M	Full	1880	Delaware	498	Will Chumestudy	1880	Delaware	Sa-de-yah-Soh	Dead	Delaware
2	Belle	Wife	65	F				9408						
3	Malin	Son	12	M		1846		689	No. 1	1880	"	No. 2	1880	"
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11						# 1	Un 1880 Roll	as	Chumestudy					
12						# 2			Belle Chumestudy					
13						# 1	1846		# 53 & 684		Delaware Dist.			
14						# 2			# 688					
15						# 3			as wife Chumestudy					
16														
17														
18														

Apr 25-07

Cher 7911

Wilson Towie

Cher 7911

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

179.

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 25, 1902.

In the matter of the application of WILSON TOWIE for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

HENRY C. ROSS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Henry C. Ross.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty-three.  
Q What is your post office address? A Locust Grove.  
Q What district do you live in? A Saline.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Wilson Towie.  
Q How old is Wilson Towie? A About thirty-five.  
Q What is his post office address? A Locust Grove.  
Q What district does he live in? A Saline.  
Q Has he any wife and children? A No sir.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A He is.  
Q Always recognized as such? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A John Towie Conseen.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of Wilson's mother? A Sallie.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Wilson Towie a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir, he is a full blood, I suppose.  
Q Does he always go by the name of Wilson Towie, or Conseen?  
A Wilson Towie.  
Q Does he always live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that he is living at this time? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicant ~~was~~ identified as follows:

Page 670, #1173, Wilson Tah-wee Con-seen, Saline District, age 9

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicant identified as follows:

Page 1026, #1335, Wilson Towie, Saline District, age 26.

Wilson Towie will be placed upon straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1902.

M. D. Green  
Notary Public.

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

RESIDENCE:

Saline District

POST OFFICE:

Leprust Grove S. I.

Party No. 4  
CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 4-66

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation ship to Person First Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Sprue, Wilson.		35	M	Full	1880	Saline	1173	John Swierenson	Dead	Saline	Saline Swierenson	1880	Lehlequash
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1880 Roll as Wilson John-wi-son-son  
1886 p 1026 # 1335 Saline Dist.

Apr 95-02



Cher 7912

Nellie Tiger

Cher 7912

7912

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the Department of the Interior to the Secretary of the Department of the Army, dated 1890. The letter is signed by the Secretary of the Department of the Interior and is addressed to the Secretary of the Department of the Army.

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 25, 1902.

In the matter of the application of NELLIE TIGER for the enrollment of herself and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

WILLIAM WEST, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A William West.  
Q What is your age? A Sixty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Do you live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Nellie Tiger.  
Q How old is Nellie Tiger? A Forty-one.  
Q Has she any children? A One child.  
Q What is its name? A Hettie Tiger.  
Q How old is that child? A Ten.  
Q What is Nellie Tiger's post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q She is a resident of Saline District, is she? A Yes sir.  
Q Her husband is dead? A Yes sir.  
Q What was his name? A Henry Tiger.  
Q Was Henry Tiger the father of Hettie Tiger? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Nellie Tiger a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of her father? Her father's name was Carseluke.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Do you know the name of Nellie's mother? A Nancy Chicken, or Nancy Carseluke.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q They were Cherokee Indians by blood, were they? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Nellie always resided in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that she and her child Hettie are living at this time?  
A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 622, #214, Helley Chicken, Saline District, age 9.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1025, #1323, Nellie Tiger, Saline District, age 35.

Page 1025, #1324, Hettie Tiger, Saline District, age 4.

Q Nellie's father was named Carseluke, or Chicken? A Yes sir.

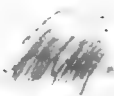
Nellie Tiger and her child Hettie will be placed upon straight card.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1902.

*Wm. Hutchinson*  
*Wm. Hutchinson*

THE  
LIBRARY  
OF THE  
U.S. ARMY



Post Office: Shannon MS

CHEROKEE NATION. *Partly No. 4.* CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Field No. 54-1024

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Sammie Miller		11	M	Saline	1880	Saline	714	Gov. de Luke Dead	Saline		Nancy Jane de Luke Dead	Saline	
2	" "		10	F	Saline	1896		1324	Spencer			No. 1	1880	
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Apr 25-09

Cher 7913

William Thirsty

Cher 7913

TO THE HONORABLE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

AND OF THE SENATE

IN SENATE

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY

REPORT

ON THE

PROCEEDINGS OF THE

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 25, 1902.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM THIRSTY for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

FIXIN DAVIS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry E. Ross.

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Fixin Davis.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty?  
Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q Do you live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Ka wi as tee sky, William Thirsty.  
Q About how old is William Thirsty? A About fifty-five.  
Q What is his post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Does he live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the names of his father and mother? A No sir.  
Q Is William Thirsty a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir, from his appearance he is a full blood Cherokee.  
Q Has he always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that he is living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he any family, wife or children? A I don't know of any.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 668, #1144, Wm. Thrusty, Saline District, age 26.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicant identified as follows:

Page 1025, #1328, William Thirsty, Saline District, age 48.

William Thirsty will be placed upon straight card.

-----

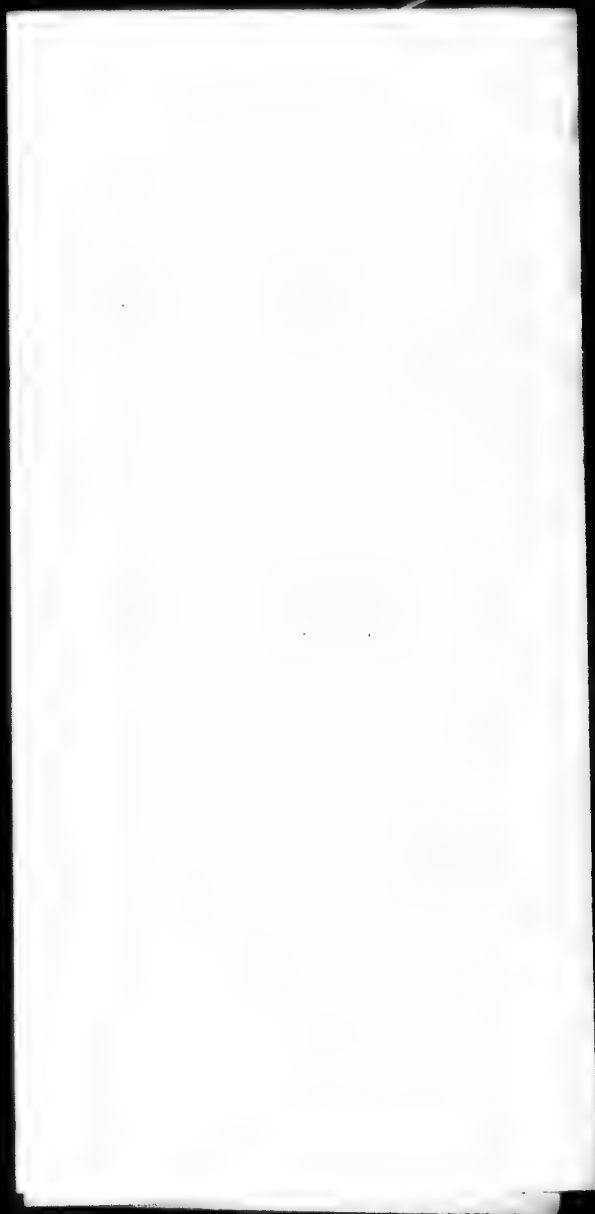
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1902.

M. D. Green  
Notary Public.





RESIDENCE: Lawrence District

POST OFFICE: Lawrence Dist

*Partly No 14*  
**CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.**

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 68

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.								
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father.	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District			
	<u>Charles Williams</u>		<u>50</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Shil</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>Lawrence</u>	<u>1144</u>									
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	

*One 1880 Roll no Wm Shrouley  
1881 1075 & 1878 Lawrence Dist*

Apr 26-09

Cher 7914

Lewis Smoke

Cher 7914

7000

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 N. 5TH ST. N. Y. C.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 N. 5TH ST. N. Y. C.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 N. 5TH ST. N. Y. C.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 N. 5TH ST. N. Y. C.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 N. 5TH ST. N. Y. C.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 N. 5TH ST. N. Y. C.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 N. 5TH ST. N. Y. C.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 N. 5TH ST. N. Y. C.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 N. 5TH ST. N. Y. C.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 N. 5TH ST. N. Y. C.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 N. 5TH ST. N. Y. C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 25, 1902.

In the matter of the application of LEWIS SMOKE for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

GEORGE SANDERS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A George Sanders.  
Q How old are you? A Sixty.  
Q What is your post office? A Locust Grove.  
Q What district do you live in? A Saline.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Lewis Smoke.  
Q How old is Lewis Smoke? A Twenty-eight.  
Q Where is he now? A In the penitentiary at Fort Leavenworth.  
Q How long has he been in the penitentiary? A About three years.  
Q How long has he yet to serve? A About two years. He was sent up for five years.  
Q Did he always live in Saline District before he was sent off?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of Lewis Smoke's father? A Sam Smoke.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Did Lewis' father sometimes go by the name of Smith, and did this boy go by the name of Smith at one time?  
A Yes sir, He was called that too.  
Q What was the name of Lewis Smoke's mother? A Agwaasa.  
Q Is she living? A She is dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Lewis Smoke a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that he is now living? A Yes sir, I have never been notified of his death.  
Q When did you hear from him last? The last letter I got has been about a year.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 664, #1056, Lewis ~~Smoke~~ Smith, Saline District, age 8.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 1022, #1215, Lewis Smoke, Saline District, age 22.

Lewis Smoke will be placed upon straight card.  
-----

Wm. Hutchinson being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1902.

*Wm. Hutchinson*  
Notary Public.

T

1861

1861

1861

RESIDENCE:

Saline District

POST OFFICE:

St. Lawrence Kan. Co.

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

1

FIELD NO.

11

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person First Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Samuel Smith		28	M	White	1880	Saline	1056	Sam Smith	Dead	Saline	th-qus-da	Dead	Saline
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

April 96-07

成



Sumner District

\_\_\_\_\_

CHEROKEE NATION. Cherokee Roll.

See <http://www.pearsoned.com>

FIELD No. 4-01

[illegible]

Cher 7915

Runaway Bridge

Cher 7915

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1898

5

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1898

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 26, 1902.

In the matter of the application of RUNAWAY BRIDGE for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

GEORGE SANDERS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Soggy Sanders.  
Q How old are you? A Sixty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Locust Grove.  
Q In what district do you live? A Saline.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Runaway Bridge.  
Q How old is Runaway Bridge? A About thirty.  
Q What is his post office? A Salina.  
Q Does he live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he a wife? A Yes sir., his wife's name is Nellie.  
Q How old is Nellie? A About twenty-five.  
Q How old is Nellie? Have they any children? A One.  
Q What is the child's name? A Nancy.  
Q How old is Nancy? A One year old.  
Q Is Runaway Bridge a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Mah-hoo-ley.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Runaway Bridge's mother? A Ga-yah.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q She has been dead for a number of years? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Runaway Bridge a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Nellie Bridge's father? A Birdchopper.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Nellie's mother? A Aggie.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Nellie a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Nellie always lived in Saline District, Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How long have she and Runaway Bridge been married?  
A About three or four years ago, I reckon, somewhere along there.  
Q Do you know that Runaway Bridge, his wife Nellie and their child Nancy are living at this time? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 650, #773, Ul-tee-sky Mah-hoo-ley, Saline District, age 8.

Page 617, #119, Welley Birdchopper, Saline District, age 6 mo.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1008, #844, El-tee-sky Mah-hoo-ley, Saline District, age 24

Page 1008, #948, Nellie Mah-see-ley, Saline District, age 18.

Runaway Bridge, his wife Nellie and their child Nancy will be placed upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1908.

M. S. L.  
Notary Public.

1000

1000

✓  
RESIDENCE: Saline District

POST OFFICE: London

Party No. 4

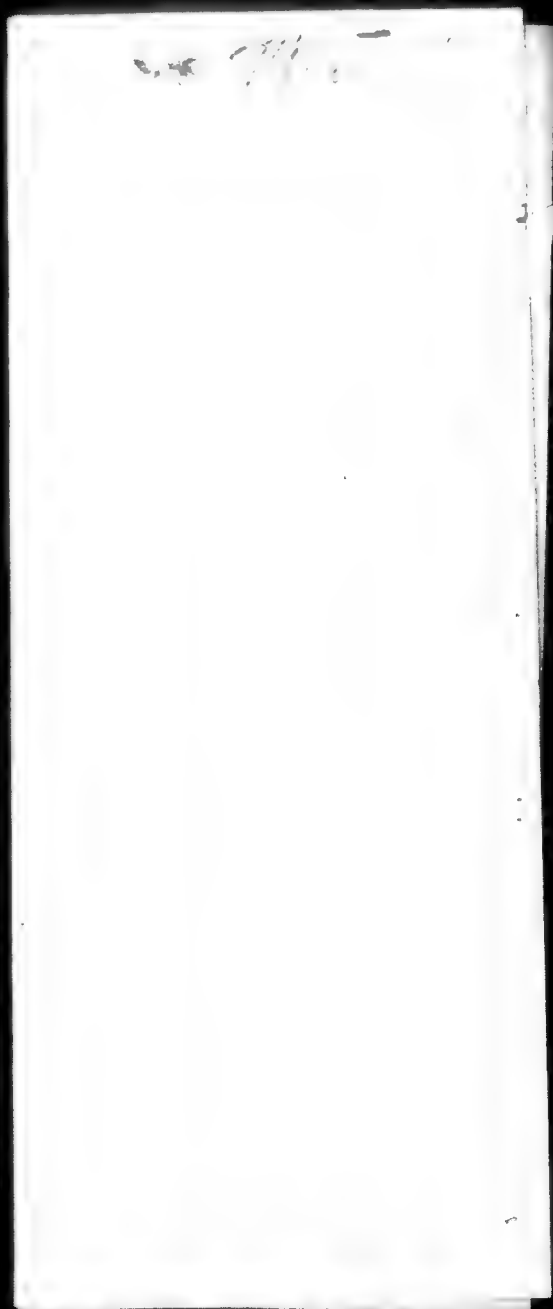
CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 4-70

Dawson Roll No	NAME	Re. non- ship to Person Noted.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS						
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year	District.
1	Paula Runaway		30	F	Saline	1880	Saline	1193	Nah-hoo-ley Bridge	1880	Saline	Se-yah Bridge	1880	Saline
2	Nellie		11	F				1194	Birdschopper			Aggie Birdschopper		
3	Nellie							No. 1	1880			No.	1880	
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

David of Lipton to be supplied as to #3

Apr 96-07.





Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 15, 1903.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory .

Dear Sir:

There is submitted below a list of children for whose enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation applications have been made to this Commission, but who are too young to have been enrolled upon any tribal roll, and for whom the Commission has not as yet been able to obtain affidavits of birth. In each instance the parents, or family, with which the child, or children, are living, have refused to make personal application for enrollment, and the family have been listed from information. The names and tribal enrollment of the parents of the children, and other members of the family, their ages, degree of blood, post office address, and present status before the Commission, as well as the name of the person giving the information from which the family was listed, is shown.

Because of the fact that their names do not appear upon any tribal roll, and the Commission has not been able to obtain affidavits as to their birth, the children named below have not been reported to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval of their final enrollment. It does not seem probable that the affidavits of birth will ever be obtained, and the list is submitted to you for such protest or action as you may desire to take in connection with their final allotment. In the absence of any protest on the part of the Cherokee Nation within thirty days from the date of this letter, the Commission will consider the advisability of reporting their names to the Department for approval of their final enrollment without awaiting further evidence of birth.

---

Card. Name.	Family.	Tribal En- Final Age. Blood. rollment. Roll No. Informant
-------------	---------	--

---

V.V.H.--8--

Card.	Name.	Family.	Age.	Blood.	Tribal En-rollment.	Final Roll No.	Informant
7992	Hider, Joe	Father	30	Full	'80 & '96	18504	Taylor Buck
	Hider, Jennie	Mother	32	Full	'80 & '96	18505	
	Hider, Ned		5	Full			
	P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.						
7997	Davis, Dave	Father	25	Full	'80 & '96	18519	Fixin Davis
	Davis, Annie	Mother	27	Full	'80 & '96	18520	
	Boney, Rabbit	M.Hrs.	10	Full	'96	18521	
	Cochran, Charlotte	M.Hrs.	8	Full	'96	18522	
	Davis, Co-cha-la-na-ho		3	Full			
	P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.						
7998	Bridge, Runaway	Father	20	Full	'80 & '96	18531	George Sanders
	Bridge, Nellie	Mother	26	Full	'80 & '96	18532	
	Bridge, Nancy		1	Full			
	Salina, I.T.						
7999	Blossom, John	Father	29	Full	'80 & '96	18555	George Sanders
	Blossom, Jennie	Mother	30	Full	'80 & '96	18556	
	Blossom, Joe		5	Full			Coming
	Blossom, Ocie		3	Full			Small
	Blossom, Will		1	Full			
	P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.						
7997	Stealer, Ned	Father	24	Full	'80 & '96	18565	Dave Hair
	Stealer, Charlotte	Mother	24	Full	'80 & '96	18564	
	Stealer, Lewis		5	Full			
	Stealer, Thompson		3	Full			
	P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.						
7991	Lincoln, Robert	Father	20	Full	'80 & '96	18579	Fixin Davis
	Lincoln, Aggie	Mother	24	Full	'80 & '96	18582	
	Lincoln, Annie		3	Full			
	Lincoln, Arvenie		2	Full			
	P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.						

Cher 7916

Soldier Hungry

Cher 7916

[illegible]

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Savannah, I. T., April 26, 1902.

In the matter of the application of SOLDIER HUNGRY for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

GEORGE SANDERS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Soggy Sanders.  
Q What is your age? A Sixty.  
Q Your post office? A Locust Grove.  
Q What district do you live in? A Saline.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Soldier Hungry and his wife.  
Q How old is Soldier Hungry? A Thirty-six.  
Q What is his post office? A Saline.  
Q What district does he live in? A Saline.  
Q Has he a wife living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Cah-ney-haw-ca.  
Q How old is Cah-ney-haw-ca? A About forty.  
Q Have they any children living? A Yes sir. One.  
Q What is that child's name? A Betty.  
Q How old is Betty? A Eight.  
Q Is Soldier Hungry a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of his father? A Tee-gah-na-sky. He has been dead a long time.  
Q Do you know the name of Soldier Hungry's mother? A Katie.  
Q She has been dead a number of years? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Soldier Hungry a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Cah-ney-haw-ca, his wife, a full blood Cherokee Indian?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of her father? A I don't know.  
Q Do you know the name of her mother? A Ka-he-tah.  
Q What name did Cah-ney-haw-ca have in 1880? A Same name.  
Q Any surname? A I don't know of any.  
Q Was she living with a man as his wife at that time?  
A I don't think so, though she had a child at that time.  
Q Who was said to be the father of that child? A It was said to be Tecumseh Hildebrand.  
Q What was the name of that child? A Tyer Hildebrand.  
Q What was the name of Cah-ney-haw-ca's mother in 1880?  
A Kahetah Fox.  
Q Did she live in Saline District at that time? A Yes sir.  
Q Have she and Cah-ney-haw-ca always lived in Saline District?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that they are full blood Cherokee Indians, and have always been recognized as citizens of the Cherokee nation? A Yes.  
Q Do you know that Soldier Hungry, his wife and this child Betty are living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Cah-ney-haw-ca the mother of Betty Hungry? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 668, #1142, Soldier Tee-oah-nos-key, Saline District, age 17.

No. 820, Katey Fox, Native Cherokee, age 30, Saline District.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 997, #578, Soldier Hungry, Saline District, age 36.

Page 997, #579, Cah-ney-haw-ca Hungry, Saline District, age 40.

Page 997, #581, Betty Hungry, Saline District, age 12.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens ~~examined~~ of the Cherokee nation examined for Cah-nay-haw-ca Hungry and name not found.

Soldier Hungry, His wife Cah-ney-haw-ca, and their child Betty will be placed upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1902.

M. D. Green  
Notary Public.

Cherokee 7916

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Soldier Hungry et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1890 census roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that Cahweyhawea Hungry is identified thereon, at page 836, as Cawwahhawkey Tiganeski.

An examination of the 1894 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that the said Cahweyhawea Hungry is identified thereon, at page 884, #540, Saline District, as Car-na-hu-ga Soldier.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

T. R. Buchanan  
Commissioner.

C. and S. 10/11/1944  
 10/11/1944  
 10/11/1944



RESIDENCE:

Saline District

POST OFFICE:

Saline Dist

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No.

FIELD No. 4-71

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation to Person first named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Wingy Soldier		30	M	Full	1880	Saline	11112	See-gah-mo-sky Head		Delaware	Katie Wingy Head		Delaware
2	Wingy Soldier		10	M		1880		581				See-gah-mo-sky		Saline
3	Wingy		8					581	No. 1	1880	Saline	No. 2	1880	
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12						1	On 1880 Roll as Soldier		See-gah-mo-sky					
13						1880		11997	1078		Saline Dist			
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Apr 26-02

Cher 7917

Peter Wolf

Cher 7917



Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April, 26, 1902.

In the matter of the application of PETER WOLF for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

DAVE HAIR, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A Dave Hair.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-six.  
Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q In what district do you live? A Saline.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Peter Wolf.  
Q How old is Peter Wolf? A About twenty-six.  
Q Where is he now? A In the penitentiary.  
Q At what place? A Columbus, Ohio.  
Q When was he sent to the penitentiary at Columbus, Ohio?  
A It has been something over a year.  
Q How long has he yet to serve? A In his letter he said he would be back next January.  
Q Has Peter Wolf always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A They called him Young Wolf Peter.  
Q Is he living? A He is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Peter Wolf's mother? A Susie Chu-lee-aw-ey.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Peter Wolf a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Does he always go by the name of Peter Wolf? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he lived in Saline District all the time before he was sent to the penitentiary? A Yes sir.  
Q Where was Peter Wolf's father in 1880?  
A I don't exactly remember. Either in Saline, or in the national Jail at Tahlequah. That is the only time he was away from Saline.  
Q This boy Peter was in Saline at that time, to your knowledge?  
A Yes sir. Raised right here in the district.  
Q Has father went by the name of Peter Youngwolf, or Youngwolf Peter, did he? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, for the name of applicant's mother, and name identified as follows:

Page No. 226, Susie Chu-lee-aw-ey, Saline District, age 20, Native Cherokee.

Nov 1880, Peter Youngwolf, Native Cherokee, age 3, Saline Dist.

Q Did Peter Wolf's father have a wife in 1896? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Lawie.  
Q Was she sometimes called Lucy? A Yes, sometimes, and Lottie.  
Q When did Peter Wolf's father die? A A little over two years ago.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 1010, #391, Peter Peters, Saline District, age 20.

The applicant, Peter Wolf, is not identified upon the delinquent list for 1880, but the name of Peter Youngwolfe is found upon the printed list of the 1880 roll, three years old at that time.

Peter Wolf will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1902.

Wm. Green  
Notary Public.

THE  
HISTORICAL  
SOCIETY

1854

James Pollock

Continued from p. 10

CHEROKEE NATION. *Partly No. 4* CHEROKEE ROLL.

© 2006 The Authors  
Journal compilation © 2006 Blackwell Publishing Ltd

4-72

Dewey Roll No	NAME	Relation to Enroll- ment Noted	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.						
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father.	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Peter		20	M	Saline	1880	Saline	1330	Youngsley	Dead	Saline	Lusky Chulaway	1880	Saline
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
41														
42														
43														
44														
45														
46														
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														
61														
62														
63														
64														
65														
66														
67														
68														
69														
70														
71														
72														
73														
74														
75														
76														
77														
78														
79														
80														
81														
82														
83														
84														
85														
86														
87														
88														
89														
90														
91														
92														
93														
94														
95														
96														
97														
98														
99														
100														
101														
102														
103														
104														
105														
106														
107														
108														
109														
110														
111														
112														
113														
114														
115														
116														
117														
118														
119														
120														
121														
122														
123														
124														
125														
126														
127														
128														
129														
130														
131														
132														
133														
134														
135														
136														
137														
138														
139														
140														
141														
142														
143														
144														
145														
146														
147														
148														
149														
150														
151														
152														
153														
154														
155														
156														
157														
158														
159														
160														
161														
162														
163														
164														
165														
166														
167														
168														
169														
170														
171														
172														
173														
174														
175														
176														
177														
178														
179														
180														
181														

Cher 7918  
Blackbear

Cher 7918



10

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 26, 1902.

In the matter of the application of SALLIE BLACKBEAR for the enrollment of herself, husband, four children, three step-children and grand-child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

SALLIE BLACKBEAR, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Sallie Blackbear.  
Q How old are you? A About forty.  
Q Who do you want to enroll besides yourself? A My family.  
Q Have you a husband? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his name? A Blackbear.  
Q Has he another name? A That is all.  
Q What is his age? A About fifty.  
Q What is his post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you living with you now? A Four.  
Q What is the name of your oldest child? A Leestie Blackbear.  
Q How old is Leestie? A About nine.  
Q What is the name of your next child? A Al-ki-ny.  
Q How old is that child? A Six.  
Q What is the name of your next child? A Cooweescoowee Blackbear.  
Q How old is Cooweescoowee? A Three.  
Q What is the name of your next child? A Co-lo-qwechty.  
Q What is his English name? A Locust.  
Q Q How old is Locust? A Two.  
Q Is that all the children you have living? A Yes sir, I have a grand child, that is living with her aunt.  
Q What is the name of that child's aunt? A Jinsey, she is a sister to Blackbear.  
Q Don't you want to enroll the grand-child too? A Would like to.  
Q What is its name? A Co-ta-li-ta.  
Q What is its surname? A I don't know its surname. Don't know its father.  
Q What is its mother's name? A Stacy.  
Q Did this child's mother have any surname? A Blackbear, she was Blackbear's daughter.  
Q How old is your grand-child? A Six years old.  
Q Do you and your husband and children live in Saline District?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your husband a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children, Leestie, Al-ki-ny, Cooweescoowee and Locust your own children by your husband Blackbear? A Yes sir.  
Q Is the mother of your grand-child, Co-ta-li-ta living? A Dead.  
Q Was she a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she always live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A It has not been a year. She died last winter some time.  
Q Was the mother of this child you call your grand-child, your own daughter? A Yes sir.  
Q How old was she when she died? A I don't know.  
Q Was she your oldest child? A Yes sir.  
Q Did they ever call her Teacher? A No sir.  
Q Did you ever have a child named Teacher? No sir, I had a step-child named Teacher.  
Q Is that child living? A Yes sir.

Q Is it living with you? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is the name of that child's mother? A Un ny ey.  
 Q How old is your step-child, the daughter of Blackbear? Nineteen.  
 Q Is that the only step-child you have? A There are three of them.  
 Q Are they all living with you? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is the name of the next one? A On-na-he-ya-du.  
 Q What is the English of it? A Reserved.  
 Q How old is that child? A About sixteen.  
 Q What is the name of your next step-child? A Un-aka-yah-woo.  
 Q Did you ever call that child Ezekiel? A I don't know.  
 Q How old is that last child? A About thirteen.  
 Q Are these all the children your husband ever had? A He has an older one, but he has a family of his own. His name is Stigatu.  
 Q Did you and your husband ever have a girl child named Mary?  
 A This Stigatu had a child named Mary. He is the oldest son of Blackbear.  
 Q Is that sister living? A She is dead.  
 Q Was she younger than this other step-child that you have named?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q How long has Mary been dead? A Four or five years.  
 Q Are these all the children you have living with you now. Have you any other family? A That is all.  
 Q Who was the mother of these three step-children you have named  
 A Un-ny-ey.  
 Q Was she a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
 Q She is now dead? A Yes sir.

1880 ~~and~~ authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 616, #94, Blackbear, Saline District, age 23.

Page 613, #38, Sallie Archilar, Saline District, age 18.

Q Your maiden name was Archilar? A Yes sir.  
 Q Do you know about how long you have been living with Blackbear as his wife? A I don't know. It has been a good while. Stacy was his first wife.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 981, #168, Blackbear, Saline District, age 39.

Page 982, #175, Sallie Blackbear, Saline District, age 34.

Q Did you ever call Laestle by any other name? A No sir.

Page 982, #180, Allguinie Blackbear, Saline District, age 2.

Page 981, #171, Teacher Blackbear, Saline District, age 13.

Q This second step-child that you have given, did you ever call him John? A No sir.

Q Did your husband ever have a child by the name of John? A No sir.

1896 roll, Page 981, #172, John Blackbear, Saline District, age 10.

Page 982, #173, Ezekiel Blackbear, Saline District, age 7.

Q What is the name of the mother of this grand-child? A Stacy.  
 Q Did Stacy always live with you and your husband? A Yes sir.  
 Q Did you ever have a child living with you, by the name of Dave Backwater, about six years old now? A No sir.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Stacy Blackbear, the mother of Oo-ta-li-ta and name not found; neither is the name of this child, Oo-ta-li-ta found thereon.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for the name of Leestie Blackbear, and this child not identified thereon.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Un-ny-ey, the mother of Leestie, and not identified thereon as follows:

Page 616, #98, Un-ny-ey, Blackbear, Native Cherokee, age 23, Saline District.

Blackbear, his wife Sallie, their four children, Leestie, Al ki ny, Cooweescoowee and Locust, the grand child Oo-ta-li-ta, and the three step-children of Sallie Blackbear, Teacher, Ca-na-he-ya-du and Ezekiel Blackbear, will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1902.

M. D. [Signature]  
Notary Public.

1111

1111

RESIDENCE:

Saline District

POST OFFICE:

Shawmaw S. D.

Partly No. 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD No. 4-73

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation to Person named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year	District.
	Blackbear		50	m	Full	1880	Saline	94	John Bowie	Dead	Saline	Wh. King Bowie	Dead	Saline
	John	Wife	40	F		1880		38	Archilla			Sunny Archilla		
	John	Wife	9						No. 1	1880		No. 2	1880	
1	Johnny		6			1896		180						
2	Worwocowee	Wife	3	m										
3	Joe		8											
4	John		6						Unknown			Mary Blackbear	Dead	
5	John	Wife	19	F		1896		171	No. 1			Un. my-eh		
6	John	Wife	16	m		1896		172						
7	Ezekiel		13			1896		173						
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
41														
42														
43														
44														
45														
46														
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														
61														
62														
63														
64														
65														
66														
67														
68														
69														
70														
71														
72														
73														
74														
75														
76														
77														
78														
79														
80														
81														
82														
83														
84														
85														
86														
87														
88														
89														
90														
91														
92														
93														
94														
95														
96														
97														
98														
99														
100														

As of 1880 Roll as Sallie Archilan  
 as 1896 Roll as 1881 & 168 Saline Dist.  
 as 1896 Roll as 1882 & 176  
 as 1896 Roll as 1883 & 177  
 as 1896 Roll as 1884 & 178  
 as 1896 Roll as 1885 & 179  
 as 1896 Roll as 1886 & 180  
 as 1896 Roll as 1887 & 181  
 as 1896 Roll as 1888 & 182  
 as 1896 Roll as 1889 & 183  
 as 1896 Roll as 1890 & 184  
 as 1896 Roll as 1891 & 185  
 as 1896 Roll as 1892 & 186  
 as 1896 Roll as 1893 & 187  
 as 1896 Roll as 1894 & 188  
 as 1896 Roll as 1895 & 189  
 as 1896 Roll as 1896 & 190  
 as 1896 Roll as 1897 & 191  
 as 1896 Roll as 1898 & 192  
 as 1896 Roll as 1899 & 193  
 as 1896 Roll as 1900 & 194  
 as 1896 Roll as 1901 & 195  
 as 1896 Roll as 1902 & 196  
 as 1896 Roll as 1903 & 197  
 as 1896 Roll as 1904 & 198  
 as 1896 Roll as 1905 & 199  
 as 1896 Roll as 1906 & 200  
 as 1896 Roll as 1907 & 201  
 as 1896 Roll as 1908 & 202  
 as 1896 Roll as 1909 & 203  
 as 1896 Roll as 1910 & 204  
 as 1896 Roll as 1911 & 205  
 as 1896 Roll as 1912 & 206  
 as 1896 Roll as 1913 & 207  
 as 1896 Roll as 1914 & 208  
 as 1896 Roll as 1915 & 209  
 as 1896 Roll as 1916 & 210  
 as 1896 Roll as 1917 & 211  
 as 1896 Roll as 1918 & 212  
 as 1896 Roll as 1919 & 213  
 as 1896 Roll as 1920 & 214  
 as 1896 Roll as 1921 & 215  
 as 1896 Roll as 1922 & 216  
 as 1896 Roll as 1923 & 217  
 as 1896 Roll as 1924 & 218  
 as 1896 Roll as 1925 & 219  
 as 1896 Roll as 1926 & 220  
 as 1896 Roll as 1927 & 221  
 as 1896 Roll as 1928 & 222  
 as 1896 Roll as 1929 & 223  
 as 1896 Roll as 1930 & 224  
 as 1896 Roll as 1931 & 225  
 as 1896 Roll as 1932 & 226  
 as 1896 Roll as 1933 & 227  
 as 1896 Roll as 1934 & 228  
 as 1896 Roll as 1935 & 229  
 as 1896 Roll as 1936 & 230  
 as 1896 Roll as 1937 & 231  
 as 1896 Roll as 1938 & 232  
 as 1896 Roll as 1939 & 233  
 as 1896 Roll as 1940 & 234  
 as 1896 Roll as 1941 & 235  
 as 1896 Roll as 1942 & 236  
 as 1896 Roll as 1943 & 237  
 as 1896 Roll as 1944 & 238  
 as 1896 Roll as 1945 & 239  
 as 1896 Roll as 1946 & 240  
 as 1896 Roll as 1947 & 241  
 as 1896 Roll as 1948 & 242  
 as 1896 Roll as 1949 & 243  
 as 1896 Roll as 1950 & 244  
 as 1896 Roll as 1951 & 245  
 as 1896 Roll as 1952 & 246  
 as 1896 Roll as 1953 & 247  
 as 1896 Roll as 1954 & 248  
 as 1896 Roll as 1955 & 249  
 as 1896 Roll as 1956 & 250  
 as 1896 Roll as 1957 & 251  
 as 1896 Roll as 1958 & 252  
 as 1896 Roll as 1959 & 253  
 as 1896 Roll as 1960 & 254  
 as 1896 Roll as 1961 & 255  
 as 1896 Roll as 1962 & 256  
 as 1896 Roll as 1963 & 257  
 as 1896 Roll as 1964 & 258  
 as 1896 Roll as 1965 & 259  
 as 1896 Roll as 1966 & 260  
 as 1896 Roll as 1967 & 261  
 as 1896 Roll as 1968 & 262  
 as 1896 Roll as 1969 & 263  
 as 1896 Roll as 1970 & 264  
 as 1896 Roll as 1971 & 265  
 as 1896 Roll as 1972 & 266  
 as 1896 Roll as 1973 & 267  
 as 1896 Roll as 1974 & 268  
 as 1896 Roll as 1975 & 269  
 as 1896 Roll as 1976 & 270  
 as 1896 Roll as 1977 & 271  
 as 1896 Roll as 1978 & 272  
 as 1896 Roll as 1979 & 273  
 as 1896 Roll as 1980 & 274  
 as 1896 Roll as 1981 & 275  
 as 1896 Roll as 1982 & 276  
 as 1896 Roll as 1983 & 277  
 as 1896 Roll as 1984 & 278  
 as 1896 Roll as 1985 & 279  
 as 1896 Roll as 1986 & 280  
 as 1896 Roll as 1987 & 281  
 as 1896 Roll as 1988 & 282  
 as 1896 Roll as 1989 & 283  
 as 1896 Roll as 1990 & 284  
 as 1896 Roll as 1991 & 285  
 as 1896 Roll as 1992 & 286  
 as 1896 Roll as 1993 & 287  
 as 1896 Roll as 1994 & 288  
 as 1896 Roll as 1995 & 289  
 as 1896 Roll as 1996 & 290  
 as 1896 Roll as 1997 & 291  
 as 1896 Roll as 1998 & 292  
 as 1896 Roll as 1999 & 293  
 as 1896 Roll as 2000 & 294  
 as 1896 Roll as 2001 & 295  
 as 1896 Roll as 2002 & 296  
 as 1896 Roll as 2003 & 297  
 as 1896 Roll as 2004 & 298  
 as 1896 Roll as 2005 & 299  
 as 1896 Roll as 2006 & 300  
 as 1896 Roll as 2007 & 301  
 as 1896 Roll as 2008 & 302  
 as 1896 Roll as 2009 & 303  
 as 1896 Roll as 2010 & 304  
 as 1896 Roll as 2011 & 305  
 as 1896 Roll as 2012 & 306  
 as 1896 Roll as 2013 & 307  
 as 1896 Roll as 2014 & 308  
 as 1896 Roll as 2015 & 309  
 as 1896 Roll as 2016 & 310  
 as 1896 Roll as 2017 & 311  
 as 1896 Roll as 2018 & 312  
 as 1896 Roll as 2019 & 313  
 as 1896 Roll as 2020 & 314  
 as 1896 Roll as 2021 & 315  
 as 1896 Roll as 2022 & 316  
 as 1896 Roll as 2023 & 317  
 as 1896 Roll as 2024 & 318  
 as 1896 Roll as 2025 & 319  
 as 1896 Roll as 2026 & 320  
 as 1896 Roll as 2027 & 321  
 as 1896 Roll as 2028 & 322  
 as 1896 Roll as 2029 & 323  
 as 1896 Roll as 2030 & 324  
 as 1896 Roll as 2031 & 325  
 as 1896 Roll as 2032 & 326  
 as 1896 Roll as 2033 & 327  
 as 1896 Roll as 2034 & 328  
 as 1896 Roll as 2035 & 329  
 as 1896 Roll as 2036 & 330  
 as 1896 Roll as 2037 & 331  
 as 1896 Roll as 2038 & 332  
 as 1896 Roll as 2039 & 333  
 as 1896 Roll as 2040 & 334  
 as 1896 Roll as 2041 & 335  
 as 1896 Roll as 2042 & 336  
 as 1896 Roll as 2043 & 337  
 as 1896 Roll as 2044 & 338  
 as 1896 Roll as 2045 & 339  
 as 1896 Roll as 2046 & 340  
 as 1896 Roll as 2047 & 341  
 as 1896 Roll as 2048 & 342  
 as 1896 Roll as 2049 & 343  
 as 1896 Roll as 2050 & 344  
 as 1896 Roll as 2051 & 345  
 as 1896 Roll as 2052 & 346  
 as 1896 Roll as 2053 & 347  
 as 1896 Roll as 2054 & 348  
 as 1896 Roll as 2055 & 349  
 as 1896 Roll as 2056 & 350  
 as 1896 Roll as 2057 & 351  
 as 1896 Roll as 2058 & 352  
 as 1896 Roll as 2059 & 353  
 as 1896 Roll as 2060 & 354  
 as 1896 Roll as 2061 & 355  
 as 1896 Roll as 2062 & 356  
 as 1896 Roll as 2063 & 357  
 as 1896 Roll as 2064 & 358  
 as 1896 Roll as 20

**Roll**  
(For Parents, Brothers, Sisters, or Children)

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Field No. **281**

				FATHER'S ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
				Year	Class	Name of Mother	Year
	94	John T. Jones	Grad	Saline	Ut-Akingi T. Jones	Saline	
	38	Archilla		"	Jimmy Archilla	"	
		Sto 1	1880	"	Sto 2	"	
	180	"	"	"	"	"	
		"	"	"	"	"	
		"	"	"	"	"	
	1896	181	John Bachanti		Maey Blackbear	Grad	"
	X Son 19 M	1896	171	Sto 1	"	Un-mg-eh	"
	Da-ma-hy-42 da Son 16 M	1896	172	"	"	"	"
	Un-mg-eh " 13 "	1896	173	"	"	"	"
CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATE ISSUED FOR NAME FEB 19 1902				#2	On 1880 Roll as Salie Archilar		
Mother, 1902, Agency of Dept. of Interior				#1	" 1896 " p 981 #168	Saline Dist.	
Mother, 1902, son of same mother as above				#2	" " " " 982 #175	" "	
Mother, 1902, son of same mother as above				#4	" " " as Allquinn Blackbear		
Blackbear Saline Dist				#9	" " " John	"	
Affidavits of birth to be supplied as to 9.5+6-Filed 4/6/02				No 7 on 1896 roll as David Bachanti			
See N.C. 201				Apr 26-02			

12-24-56-7-9-10  
 1900



✓

---

ATTEST

Notary

MAY 28 1902

1902

---



## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, *Lester Blackbear*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Lester Blackbear*, born on the *10* day of *April*, 18*93*.  
 Name of Father *Blackbear* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother *Sally Blackbear* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Post-office *Spanaway*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*Northern* District,

I, *Sally Blackbear*, on oath state that I am *about forty* years of age and a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that I am the lawful wife of *Blackbear*, who is a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *female* child was (male or female) born to me on *10* day of *April*, 18*93*; that said child has been named *Lester Blackbear*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARY,

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*A. C. Ross**Sally Blackbear*  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *April*, 190*2*.  
*M. D. Green*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*Northern* District,

I, *James Archilla*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. *Sally Blackbear*, wife of *Blackbear*, on the *10* day of *April*, 18*93*; that there was born to her on said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named *Lester Blackbear*.

WITNESSES TO MARY,

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*A. C. Ross**James Archilla*  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *April*, 190*2*.  
*M. D. Green*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

\_\_\_\_\_

EXHIBIT

37

Adm

*[Handwritten signature]*  
MAY 26 1902  
1902

\_\_\_\_\_

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, *Elle Blackbear*, Applicant, do hereby certify, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Cocooscoocoo Blackbear*, born on the *day of about*, 1899  
Name of Father *Blackbear*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother *Ellie Blackbear*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office *Spanaway, I. T.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*North* INDIAN TERRITORY District,

I, *Ellie Blackbear*, on oath state that I am *about 40*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Blackbear*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on *day of about* 1899; that said child has been  
named *Cocooscoocoo Blackbear*, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*Ellie Blackbear*  
*mark*  
*A. C. Russ*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20th* day of

*April* 1902  
*M. D. Green*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*North* INDIAN TERRITORY District,

I, *Jennie Archella*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Ellie Blackbear*, wife of *Blackbear*  
on the *day of about*, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named *Cocooscoocoo Blackbear*.

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*Jennie Archella*  
*mark*  
*A. C. Russ*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of

*April* 1902  
*M. D. Green*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

$\gamma \in RE$ 

A second, more subtle, result is that

$\Delta$      $\nabla$      $\square$      $\circ$      $\triangleleft$      $\triangleright$

 $\backslash$  all of it.

Agreement

594

42.4

1144

1881-1882

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Locust Blackbear*, born on the  day of , 190*0*  
Name of Father *Blackbear*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother *Sallie Blackbear*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office *Spanaway, I. T.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY, District.

I, *Sallie Blackbear*, on oath state that I am *about 40*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Blackbear*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on  day of *about* 190*0*; that said child has been  
named *Locust Blackbear*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *April* 190*2*

*Sallie Blackbear*  
mark

*M. D. Green*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY, District.

I, *Jennie Archilla*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Sallie Blackbear*, wife of *Blackbear*,  
on the  day of *about*, 190*0*; that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named *Locust Blackbear*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *April* 190*2*

*Jennie Archilla*  
mark

*M. D. Green*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

3.  
C. 4-73.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 29, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application of BLACKBEAR for the enrollment of his wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee nation.

SALLIE BLACKBEAR, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry G. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Sallie Blackbear.  
Q How old are you? A About forty.  
Q Are you the wife of Blackbear? A Yes sir.  
Q On last Saturday, April 26th, you applied for the enrollment of yourself, your husband, your children and step-children and grandson A Yes sir.  
Q Your grand son for whom you applied, you gave his name as Ootalita? A Yes sir.  
Q And his age about six years? A Yes sir.  
Q At that time you stated that the father of that child was unknown Do you now know who is the father of that child? A John Backwater.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q This grand child, did you ever call him Dave Backwater? A Yes.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for applicant's grandson, who is identified as follows:

Page 982, #181, Dave Backwater, Saline District, age one.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

M. D. Green  
Notary Public.

Cherokee 7918

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Blackbear et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

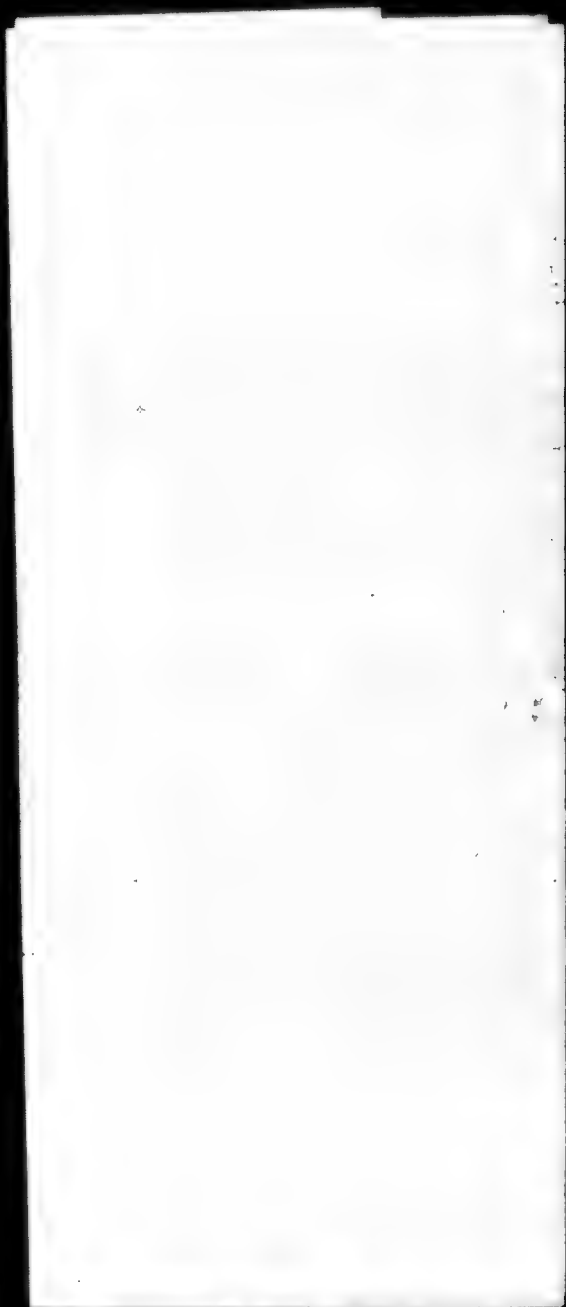
SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1896 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that Leestie Blackbear is identified thereon, at page 982, #179, Saline District, as Lisdie Blackbear.

An examination of the 1880 authenticated tribal roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that Unnyeh Blackbear is identified thereon, at page 616, #95, Saline District, as Unnyey Blackbear.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

T. R. Beckwith  
Commissioner.





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Vinita, I. T., February 26, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Teacher Blackbear for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Teacher Blackbear, being first duly sworn and examined through Samuel Foreman, a regularly sworn interpreter, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Teacher Bear.  
Q Is it Blackbear? A Yes sir, Blackbear.  
Q How old are you? A 19.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Eucha.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware District.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Annie.  
Q What is your father's name? A Blackbear.  
Q Is your father's wife now named Sallie? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she apply last spring to have you enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q At that time you were listed as a female, that's not correct is it? A Yes sir, mistake.  
Q You are the Teacher Blackbear that was included in that application and they should have listed you as a male, is that correct?  
A Yes sir.

-----  
R. Palmer, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. Palmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of February, 1903.

Samuel Foreman  
Notary Public.

111

Cherokee 7918

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 27, 1903.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to schedule number nineteen of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, heretofore forwarded to the Department, the Commission has the honor to report that number 16544, appearing thereon, Teacher Blackbear, has been erroneously classed as a female.

The testimony of Teacher Blackbear, taken February 26, 1903, shows that he is a male.

The Commission respectfully recommends that the copies of this schedule retained by the Department and in the office of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs be corrected so that the name of Teacher Blackbear will appear thereon as a male; that opposite his name in the column marked "sex," the letter "M" should appear instead of "F," and that the Commission be directed to make similar changes on the copies

-2-

of the schedule returned to it.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Chairman.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

GRS

U.C. 7522-1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

CMR

WASHINGTON.

ITD 2654-1903

March 13, 1903.

IRS

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

In pursuance of recommendation contained in your letter of February 27th last, you are hereby authorized and directed to correct schedule No. 19 of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, so that the name Teacher Blackbear shown opposite No. 16544 thereon as a female, will appear as a male, said change to be made by writing opposite his name in the column marked "sex", the letter "M" instead of the letter "F."

The Department has corrected its copy of said schedule accordingly, and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs has been authorized to make a similar change on the copy of the schedule in his possession.

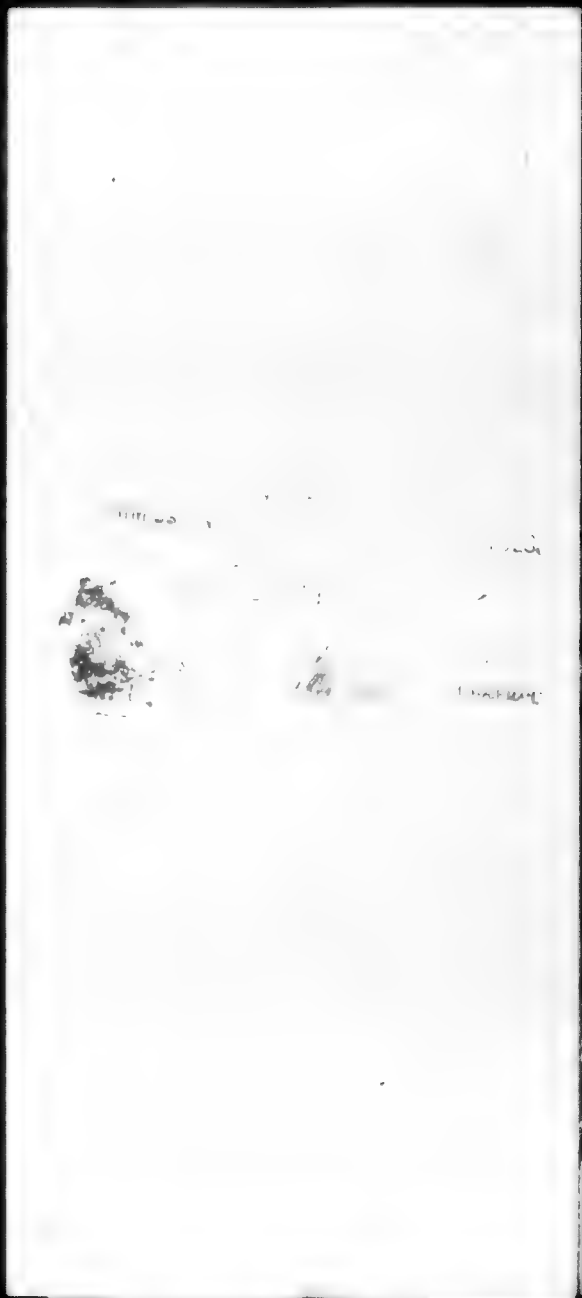
A copy of the Acting Commissioner's letter of the 10th instant, transmitting your letter, is inclosed.

Respectfully,

(signed) F. L. Campbell

Acting Secretary

1 inclosure.



(Copy)

Refer in reply  
to the following:  
Land  
14949-1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON, March 19, 1903.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Department letter of December 5, 1902, --  
7404 - 1902, approving a section of the partial rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, there is enclosed, herewith, a report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 27, 1903, in which it states that Teacher Blackbear, whose name appears opposite No. 16544, has been erroneously classed as female. The commission asks authority to make the proper correction.

It is recommended that the commission's request be granted and the office be authorized to correct its partial roll in this particular.

Very respectfully,

H. C. Tenner

Acting Commissioner.

(G.A.W.)

P.

D.C.85 3-1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

PMR.  
J.P.

IND.2684-1903.

March 21, 1903.

MR.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Referring to your letter of February 27, 1903, in regard to the schedule, No. 19, of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and asking authority to correct the roll at No. 16544, Teacher Blackbear, and to Departmental letter of March 13, 1903, authorizing the correction, you are advised that the number given by you is apparently erroneous, and that you referred to No. 18544, opposite Teacher Blackbear. The name opposite No. 16544 is Lewis McPherson. The correction is authorized, therefore, from "F" to "M", at No. 18544.

Respectfully,

Thos. Ryan,

Acting Secretary.



Cher 7919  
Sullateskee

Cher 7919

119

NOTICE  
11-11-11  
P.T.C.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., May 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Sullateskee et al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows through interpreter Joshua Ross:

- Q What is your name? A Sullateskee.  
Q How old are you? A About 62.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Malvin.  
Q What district are you living in? A Tahlequah.  
Q Are you a full blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Annikee.  
Q Is she living? A Yes.  
Q How old is she? A About 60, she is an old woman.  
Q Have you any children you want to enroll? A I have children but they are grown.  
Q They will have to enroll themselves.  
Q Have you and your wife always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have two that are minors.  
Q Two of your own children? A Yes.  
Q What are their names? A Charlotte.  
Q How old is Charlotte? A About 16.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Chewaney.  
Q Is that a boy or a girl? A A girl.  
Q How old is she? A 13.  
Q Are these your children by your wife, Annikee? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A He has been dead a long time and his name was Toolatau.  
Q What district did he belong to? A He lived in Delaware District.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Ollie.  
Q Is she living? A Dead.  
Q What district did she belong to? A They lived in Delaware, but died in Fort Gibson during the war.  
Q Do you know the name of your wife's father? A Watt.  
Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.  
Q What district did he belong to? A Goingsnake.  
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Tuyuskee.  
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Did she belong to Goingsnake District? A Yes.  
Q These children and your wife all living? A Yes, they are living.  
Q You and your wife and children always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.

The 1880 authenticated roll of the Cherokee Nation examined and the name of Sullateskee is found in Tahlequah District on page 806, No. 3091. His wife is found on said roll on page No. 806, No. 2092 as Anna Sullateskee, Tahlequah District.

The 1896 census roll examined and the name of Little Sullateskee is found on page 1244, No. 3087, in Tahlequah District; his wife is found on page 1244, No. 3088, as Annie Sullateskee in Tahlequah District; his children are found on said roll, page 1244 No. 3090 as Charlotte Sullateskee, Tahlequah District; page 1244, No. 3091, Chewaney Sullateskee, Tahlequah District.

Sullateskee applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. The applicant and his wife are duly identified on the authenticated roll of 1880; the applicant, his wife and children are all identified on the census roll of 1896; he makes satisfactory proof as to residence and will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

2-Gull/ateskee-

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. A. Robertson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of June, 1902.

*E. A. Rutter*  
Notary Public.

PLATE 1  
1871-1872

1871-1872  
1871-1872

RESIDENCE

DISTRICT

# Cherokee Nation. Cherokee Roll.

(Not including Delaware, Shawnee, or Freedmen.)

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

POST OFFICE

NAME

NAME

Relation  
ship to  
Person  
first  
named

Age SEX BLOOD

## TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.

Year District

No.

Name of Father

Year

## TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS

District

Name of Mother

Yes

District

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

No.

Card 7919

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Alvin Karpis*  
a citizen of the

*United States* Nation.

Approved *Sept 10* 1935

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Case # 1919

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Rueatistee  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Hickory, Ind. Ter., and died on the 18 day of  
December, 1903.  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Monten DISTRICT.

I, Wm Rueatistee, on oath state that I am 36  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Hickory, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
Son of Rueatistee  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Rueatistee died on the 18 day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.) December, 1903.

## WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

August, 1905  
William P. Dunn  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.) \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

## WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1905

Notary Public.



Cher 7920

Gee Dick

Cher 7920

1120

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., May 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Gee Dick et al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows through duly sworn interpreter, Joshua Ross:

- Q What is your name? A Gee Dick.  
Q How old are you? A About 65.  
Q You are a full blood Cherokee are you? A Yes sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A Tahlequah District.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Melvin.  
Q Do you apply for the enrollment of anyone besides yourself?  
A My wife is living.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Acheenee.  
Q Have you any children? A No.  
Q Just yourself and your wife? A I am too old for children.  
Q Is your wife a full blood? A Yes.  
Q Is she about as old as you are? A About 53 or '5 years old.  
Q Your father and mother were both Cherokees were they? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you remember the name of your father? A Veeoeseskee.  
Q Living or dead? A Dead.  
Q What district did your father belong to? A Tahlequah District.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Sawwatee.  
Q Is she living or dead? A Died a year ago.  
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A I don't know.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes.  
Q Did he belong to Tahlequah District? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A I don't know.  
Q She is dead? A Yes.  
Q You and your wife have always lived in the Cherokee Nation have you? A Yes sir.  
Q A Lived in Tahlequah District all the time.  
Q Did you ever go by any other name but Gee Dick? A Yes.  
Q You are sometimes known as John Hungry? A I didn't register it that way. My Cherokee name is Cheo-dick and they call me Hungry Dick.  
Q Did they ever call your wife Katie? A I did have a wife named Katie and she is dead.  
Q How long have you been married to your present wife? A About ten years ago.  
Q What was your present wife's name before you married her? A Acheenee.  
Q Who was she married to, what was her husband's name? A I don't know, I didn't ask her.  
Q Isn't the English name for your wife, Jane? A I don't know, I don't understand English but her name is Acheenee. (Interpreter thinks her name is Jemie.)  
Q We are going to enroll your wife under the name of Jane as she is identified that way on the Cherokeearoll? A That is all right.  
Q What name did you draw your money under in 1894? A Che-o-dick.  
Q That is Gee Dick? A Yes sir.

The 1890 authenticated roll examined and the name of Dick Hungry is found in Tahlequah District on page 776, No. 1071. The name of Dick Hungry is found on the 1896 census roll in Tahlequah District on page 1188, No. 1607. His wife Jane Hungry is found in Tahlequah District on page 1188, No. 1808.

2-See Dick et al.

Geo Dick applies for the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; both the applicant and his wife are Cherokee full bloods; the applicant himself is identified on the roll of 1880; his wife cannot be identified on said roll, but is identified with the applicant on the census roll of 1885. Satisfactory proof having been made as to their residence, they will both be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. L. Schenberger*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of June, 1903.

*J. R. Rutter*  
Notary Public.

410  
Cherokee 7920

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Gee Dick et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1894 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that Gee Dick is identified thereon, at page 1071, #1302, Tahlequah District; and that Jane Dick is identified thereon, at page 1071, #1303, Tahlequah District, as Aginny Gee Dick.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

C. R. Beckwith  
Commissioner.

( 33 )

[illegible]

7:11

RESIDENCE

POTOMAC

DISTRICT.

## Cherokee Nation. Cherokee Roll.

Not including Delawares, Shawnees, or Freedmen.)

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME

NAME

Relation  
ship to  
Person  
last  
Named

AGE

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT

District

Name of Father

Year

TRIBAL ENROL

District

MENT OF PARENTS

Name of Mother

Year

District

5215

Cher 7921

Dick Carey

Cher 7921



21  
25. 21. 1880. ... to ...

... of ...  
... the ...  
... the ...  
... the ...

... on ...  
... as to ...  
... a ...  
... all ...  
... 1880. ...

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., May 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Dick Carey et al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Dick Carey.  
Q How old are you? A About 52 I guess.  
Q What district do you live in? A Tahlequah.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Melvin.  
Q You are a full blood are you? A I don't know.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Jennie.  
Q How old is she? A I don't know her age; she is about thirty.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any children that you want to enroll? A No.  
Q Just you and your wife? A She has a daughter, a step-daughter of mine.  
Q How old is she? A 18 years old.  
Q Is she living with you? A Yes.  
Q You had better enroll her, what is her name? A Linnie.  
Q What is her last name? A I don't know, she is a full blood.  
Q You better enroll her as Linnie Carey? A It will be all the same.  
Q She is about 13 years old? A Yes, 13 I think.  
Q What is your wife's child? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a full blood? A Full blood.  
Q What is your father's name? A Mike Carey.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What district did he belong to? A Tahlequah District.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Nancy.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Did she belong to Tahlequah District? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A I don't know.  
Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.  
Q What district did he belong to? A Tahlequah.  
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Nancy Thompson.  
Q Is she living? A She is living.  
Q What district? A Tahlequah.  
Q Is your wife a full blood? A Yes.  
Q Who is the father of Linnie? A I don't know.  
Q Was he a Cherokee? A Yes, he was a Cherokee; he died way off some where; he was sent off.

The 1880 authenticated roll of the Cherokee Nation examined and the name of Dick Carey is found in Tahlequah District on page 748, No. 560.

- Q What was your wife's name before you married her? A She was a Thompson.

- Q Did your wife have any brothers or sisters? A Yes, she had some brothers.

- Q Did she ever have a brother named John ( No answer )  
Joe was her brother.

The 1880 authenticated roll of the Cherokee Nation examined and the name of Jinny Thompson is found in Tahlequah District on page 817, No. 8455.

The 1880 census roll examined and the name of Dick Carey is found in Tahlequah District on page 1155, No. 695.

- Q How long have you been married to Jennie? A About two years.

- Q Was she ever married before she married you? A To that girl's daddy I guess; I don't know what his name was.

2- Dick Carey-

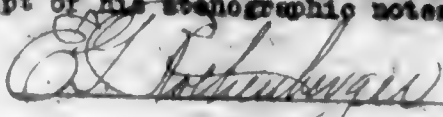
The 1896 census roll examined and the name of Jennie Thompson is found in Tahlequah District on page 1255 No. 3384. The name of Linda Thompson is found in Tahlequah District on page 1255, No. 3386.

Q Have you and your wife and this child always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q You never made your home any other place have you? A No sir.

Dick Carey applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and stepdaughter. The applicant and his wife are duly identified on the authenticated roll of 1880. The applicant, his wife and stepchild are all identified on the census roll of 1896 according to page and number as set forth in the testimony. Applicant makes satisfactory proof as to residence. He and his wife and stepchild will be duly listed for enrollment as citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of June, 1902.



Notary Public.



$P_{(0)} = 1$  (no change)

DISTRICT.

## Cherokee Nation. Cherokee Roll.

*Not including Delawares, Shawnees, or Freedmen.*

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Low  
R. A.

 $\Delta M \{$ 

Relation  
ship to  
person  
first  
N med.

AGE

26

BLOOD

 $\gamma_{12}$ 

## TRIBAL ENROLLMENT

District.

No

Name of Father

Year

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS

District

Name of Mother \_\_\_\_\_

Year.

District

1. 1155 2. 0605, 1000 1155  
 3. 1155 4. 0605, 1000 1155  
 5. 1155 6. 0605, 1000 1155  
 7. 1155 8. 0605, 1000 1155  
 9. 1155 10. 0605, 1000 1155  
 11. 1155 12. 0605, 1000 1155  
 13. 1155 14. 0605, 1000 1155  
 15. 1155 16. 0605, 1000 1155  
 17. 1155 18. 0605, 1000 1155  
 19. 1155 20. 0605, 1000 1155  
 21. 1155 22. 0605, 1000 1155  
 23. 1155 24. 0605, 1000 1155  
 25. 1155 26. 0605, 1000 1155  
 27. 1155 28. 0605, 1000 1155  
 29. 1155 30. 0605, 1000 1155  
 31. 1155 32. 0605, 1000 1155  
 33. 1155 34. 0605, 1000 1155  
 35. 1155 36. 0605, 1000 1155  
 37. 1155 38. 0605, 1000 1155  
 39. 1155 40. 0605, 1000 1155  
 41. 1155 42. 0605, 1000 1155  
 43. 1155 44. 0605, 1000 1155  
 45. 1155 46. 0605, 1000 1155  
 47. 1155 48. 0605, 1000 1155  
 49. 1155 50. 0605, 1000 1155  
 51. 1155 52. 0605, 1000 1155  
 53. 1155 54. 0605, 1000 1155  
 55. 1155 56. 0605, 1000 1155  
 57. 1155 58. 0605, 1000 1155  
 59. 1155 60. 0605, 1000 1155  
 61. 1155 62. 0605, 1000 1155  
 63. 1155 64. 0605, 1000 1155  
 65. 1155 66. 0605, 1000 1155  
 67. 1155 68. 0605, 1000 1155  
 69. 1155 70. 0605, 1000 1155  
 71. 1155 72. 0605, 1000 1155  
 73. 1155 74. 0605, 1000 1155  
 75. 1155 76. 0605, 1000 1155  
 77. 1155 78. 0605, 1000 1155  
 79. 1155 80. 0605, 1000 1155  
 81. 1155 82. 0605, 1000 1155  
 83. 1155 84. 0605, 1000 1155  
 85. 1155 86. 0605, 1000 1155  
 87. 1155 88. 0605, 1000 1155  
 89. 1155 90. 0605, 1000 1155  
 91. 1155 92. 0605, 1000 1155  
 93. 1155 94. 0605, 1000 1155  
 95. 1155 96. 0605, 1000 1155  
 97. 1155 98. 0605, 1000 1155  
 99. 1155 100. 0605, 1000 1155  
 101. 1155 102. 0605, 1000 1155  
 103. 1155 104. 0605, 1000 1155  
 105. 1155 106. 0605, 1000 1155  
 107. 1155 108. 0605, 1000 1155  
 109. 1155 110. 0605, 1000 1155  
 111. 1155 112. 0605, 1000 1155  
 113. 1155 114. 0605, 1000 1155  
 115. 1155 116. 0605, 1000 1155  
 117. 1155 118. 0605, 1000 1155  
 119. 1155 120. 0605, 1000 1155  
 121. 1155 122. 0605, 1000 1155  
 123. 1155 124. 0605, 1000 1155  
 125. 1155 126. 0605, 1000 1155  
 127. 1155 128. 0605, 1000 1155  
 129. 1155 130. 0605, 1000 1155  
 131. 1155 132. 0605, 1000 1155  
 133. 1155 134. 0605, 1000 1155  
 135. 1155 136. 0605, 1000 1155  
 137. 1155 138. 0605, 1000 1155  
 139. 1155 140. 0605, 1000 1155  
 141. 1155 142. 0605, 1000 1155  
 143. 1155 144. 0605, 1000 1155  
 145. 1155 146. 0605, 1000 1155  
 147. 1155 148. 0605, 1000 1155  
 149. 1155 150. 0605, 1000 1155  
 151. 1155 152. 0605, 1000 1155  
 153. 1155 154. 0605, 1000 1155  
 155. 1155 156. 0605, 1000 1155  
 157. 1155 158. 0605, 1000 1155  
 159. 1155 160. 0605, 1000 1155  
 161. 1155 162. 0605, 1000 1155  
 163. 1155 164. 0605, 1000 1155  
 165. 1155 166. 0605, 1000 1155  
 167. 1155 168. 0605, 1000 1155  
 169. 1155 170. 0605, 1000 1155  
 171. 1155 172. 0605, 1000 1155  
 173. 1155 174. 0605, 1000 1155  
 175. 1155 176. 0605, 1000 1155  
 177. 1155 178. 0605, 1000 1155  
 179. 1155 180. 0605, 1000 1155  
 181. 1155 182. 0605, 1000 1155  
 183. 1155 184. 0605, 1000 1155  
 185. 1155 186. 0605, 1000 1155  
 187. 1155 188. 0605, 1000 1155  
 189. 1155 190. 0605, 1000 1155  
 191. 1155 192. 0605, 1000 1155  
 193. 1155 194. 0605, 1000 1155  
 195. 1155 196. 0605, 1000 1155  
 197. 1155 198. 0605, 1000 1155  
 199. 1155 200. 0605, 1000 1155  
 201. 1155 202. 0605, 1000 1155  
 203. 1155 204. 0605, 1000 1155  
 205. 1155 206. 0605, 1000 1155  
 207. 1155 208. 0605, 1000 1155  
 209. 1155 210. 0605, 1000 1155  
 211. 1155 212. 0605, 1000 1155  
 213. 1155 214. 0605, 1000 1155  
 215. 1155 216. 0605, 1000 1155  
 217. 1155 218. 0605, 1000 1155  
 219. 1155 220. 0605, 1000 1155  
 221. 1155 222. 0605, 1000 1155  
 223. 1155 224. 0605, 1000 1155  
 225. 1155 226. 0605, 1000 1155  
 227. 1155 228. 0605, 1000 1155  
 229. 1155 230. 0605, 1000 1155  
 231. 1155 232. 0605, 1000 1155  
 233. 1155 234. 0605, 1000 1155  
 235. 1155 236. 0605, 1000 1155  
 237. 1155 238. 0605, 1000 1155  
 239. 1155 240. 0605, 1000 1155

5212

Cher 7922

John Blossom

Cher 7922

# 7122

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JOHN BLOSSOM for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

GEORGE SANDERS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A George Sanders.  
Q Your age? A Sixty.  
Q What is your post office? A Locust Grove.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A John Blossom and his wife and children.  
Q You were one of the parties that made the roll of destitute Cherokee during the present month? A In March.  
Q Is this list I hand you one which you made of the family of John Blossom? A Yes sir, those are the names my partner wrote down.  
Q Refresh your memory from this list, and give me the names and ages of John Blossom's family.  
A John Blossom, twenty-nine; his wife Jennie, age thirty; Joe, five; Osie, three, and Will, age one.  
Q What is John Blossom's post office address? A Locust Grove.  
Q Is he a resident of Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of his father? A Yes sir.  
Q What is it? A Blossom Oldhorse.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of John Blossom's mother? A Lila Blossom.  
Q She is living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is John Blossom a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always lived in Saline District, Cherokee Nation?  
A Born and lived right there.  
Q Do you know the name of Jennie Blossom's father?  
A I don't know it at all, he came there from Goingsnake District.  
Q You don't know the name of Jennie Blossom's mother? A No sir.  
Q Do you know that Jennie Blossom is a full blood Cherokee Indian?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that these three children, Joe, Osie and Will are the children of Jennie and John Blossom? A Yes sir.  
Q Are all these parties living at this time? A Yes sir.

FIXIN DAVIS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Fixin Davis.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Do you know John Blossom, who lives near Locust Grove?  
A I am not very much acquainted with John, but I know his wife.  
Q Do you know the name of the father of Jennie Blossom, the wife of John Blossom? A Wee-li-ny.  
Q Is he living? A He is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of Jennie's mother? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Coohacata.



Q Is she living? A No sir.  
 Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
 Q In What District did Jennie and her parents live when the 1880 roll was made? A Delaware.  
 Q Did Jennie's father have any English name? A I don't know.  
 Q Do you know that Jennie is a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes.  
 Q Has she always lived in the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
 Q Did she have any brothers and sister in 1880? A Yes sir.  
 Q What were the names of some of them? A Lucy, Eli or Elwee, Joshua.  
 Q How long has Jennie's father been dead?  
 A He has been dead a good long while, probably before 1880.  
 Q How long has Jennie's mother been dead? A To the best of my recollection she died about 1895.  
 Q Did Jennie's mother ever go by the name of Hester.  
 A I don't know She lived on Long Prairie.  
 Q Did she have a child in 1880 who was grown at that time, who was named Willie? A I don't recollect the names of them, some of them died.  
 Q Did Jennie's mother ever go by any other name than Cocheesta?  
 A I don't know of any other name.  
 Q Did she marry again after the death of Jennie's father? No.  
 Q Did she live in Delaware District until her death? A I think she moved into Goingsnake District, somewhere near the line.  
 Q About when did she move to Goingsnake District? A It must have been along about 1890, she died shortly after she moved there.  
 Q Did she always live in Delaware District until she moved to Goingsnake? A Yes sir.  
 Q What was her name before she married Jennie's father?  
 A Her father's name was George, that is all I remember.  
 Q Do you know that Jennie's father and mother were full blood Cherokee Indians? A Yes sir.  
 Q And were always recognized as citizens of the Cherokee nation?  
 A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicant's father identified as follows:

Page 652, #795, John Oldhorse, Saline District, age 8.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined for the name of Jennie Blossom and her parents, under the various names as given in the testimony, and not found.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 978, #72, John Blossom, Saline District, age 24.

Page 978, #73, Jane Blossom, Saline District, age 29.

Q Do you know the children of John and Jennie Blossom? A Yes sir.  
 Q How many children have they living at this time? A  
 A I don't know that. I know John and his wife, but I don't know how many children they have.

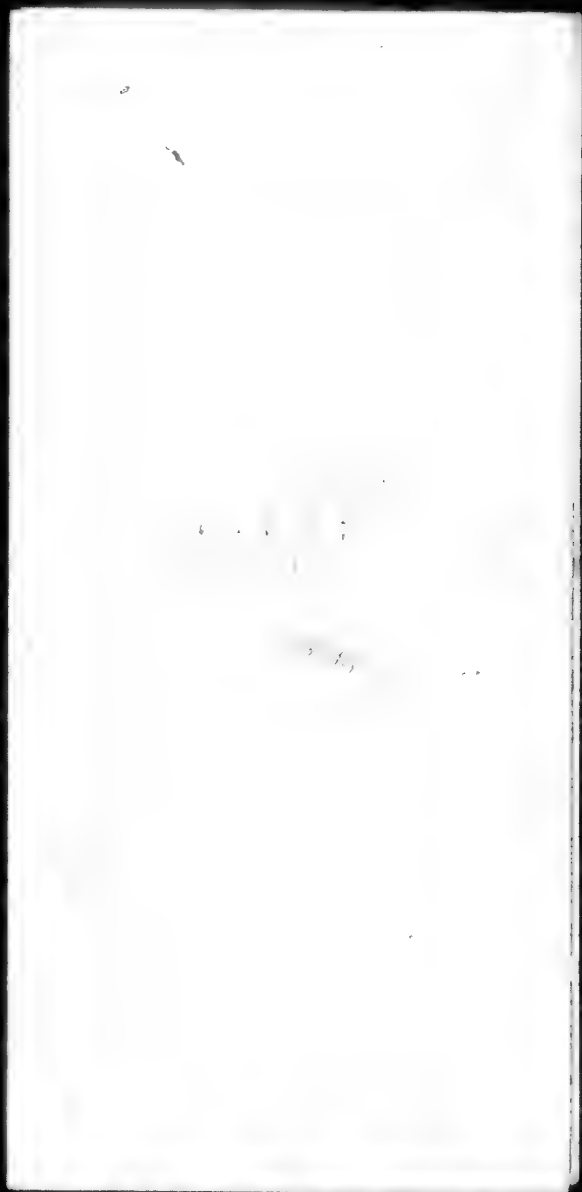
John Blossom, his wife Jennie, and their three children, Joe, Osie and Will Blossom, will be listed for enrollment on straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

M. D. Egan  
Notary Public.



Quincy District

Sep-emb Green Hill

Party No 4

CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.

**CARD No.**

FIELD No. 10000

15-711

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relation- ship to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
1	Blossom John		22	M	Saline	1880	Saline	426	Blossom Oldhorse	Dead	Saline	Leta Blossom	1880	Saline
2	John		22	M	Saline	1880		43	William Small		Delaware	George	Dead	Spring
3	John		22	M	Saline				Ch. 1	1880	Saline	Ch. 2	1896	Saline
4	John		3											
5	John													
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11						1 On 1880 Roll	as John Oldhorse.							
12						1880	as John # 49	Saline Dist.						
13						2	as John Blossom.							
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Agreed to by both to be enrolled as to 3. 1880

Apr 28.02

Apr 28.07

422

SECTION EXHIBIT AND IDENTIFIED OPERAND, PART

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
 2. the second is the fact that the  
 3. the third is the fact that the  
 4. the fourth is the fact that the  
 5. the fifth is the fact that the  
 6. the sixth is the fact that the  
 7. the seventh is the fact that the  
 8. the eighth is the fact that the  
 9. the ninth is the fact that the  
 10. the tenth is the fact that the

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Kansas, Indian Territory, June 2, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John Blossom, et al., as citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation, - supplemental:

Coming Snell, appearing before the Commission and being duly sworn and examined, testified, through Sam Foreman, regularly sworn interpreter, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Coming Snell.  
Q What is your age? A 44.  
Q What is your post office address? A Oaks.  
Q Have you been listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Do you know John Blossom? A I know him when I see him, I am not personally acquainted with him.  
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her name? A Jennie.  
Q That is the wife he is living with now? A I believe so.  
Q About how old is Jennie? A About 25 or 26.  
Q What was her name before she married John Blossom? A Jennie Snell.  
Q Was she any relation of yours? A Yes, sir.  
Q What relation was she to you? A Her father was my uncle.  
Q Did she have any brothers or sisters? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was she a sister to Lucy? A Yes.  
Ell? A Yes, sir.  
Q Josia? A Yes, sir.  
A And Cull? A Yes, sir; and Gilbert.  
Q She is living at this time and living with John Blossom, is she?  
A I believe so, I haven't heard from her in a good while.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and ~~James~~ Blossom identified thereon, page 320, #2494, Going Snake District, as Jinnie Snail, native Cherokee, 6 years of age.

Commission: This record will be filed as supplemental to the testimony heretofore taken in the matter of the application for the enrollment of John Blossom, and his wife ~~Sam~~ Jane Blossom, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee Card, Field No. 4-74.

...

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

*A. R. Cheever*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of July, 1902.

(Seal.)

*Prima Jones*  
Notary Public.

1112

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 18, 1903.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory .

Dear Sir:

There is submitted below a list of children for whose enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation applications have been made to this Commission, but who are too young to have been enrolled upon any tribal roll, and for whom the Commission has not as yet been able to obtain affidavits of birth. In each instance the parents, or family, with which the child, or children, are living, have refused to make personal application for enrollment, and the family have been listed from information. The names and tribal enrollment of the parents of the children, and other members of the family, their ages, degree of blood, post office address, and present status before the Commission, as well as the name of the person giving the information from which the family was listed, is shown.

Because of the fact that their names do not appear upon any tribal roll, and the Commission has not been able to obtain affidavits as to their birth, the children named below have not been reported to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval of their final enrollment. It does not seem probable that the affidavits of birth will ever be obtained, and the list is submitted to you for such protest or action as you may desire to take in connection with their final allotment. In the absence of any protest on the part of the Cherokee Nation within thirty days from the date of this letter, the Commission will consider the advisability of reporting their names to the Department for approval of their final enrollment without awaiting further evidence of birth.

---

Card. Name.	Family.	Age.	Blood.	Tribal En- rollment.	Final Roll No.	Informant
-------------	---------	------	--------	-------------------------	-------------------	-----------

---



Card. Name.	Family.	Age.	Sex.	Tribal No.	Final rollment.	Roll No.	Informant
7998	Hider, Joe Hider, Jennie Hider, Ned P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.	Father Mother 3	Full Full Full	'80 & '96 '80 & '96	18804 18805		Taylor Bush
7999	Davis, Dave Davis, Annie Doney, Rabbit Cochran, Charlotte Davis, Co-sha-la-ma-he P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.	Father Mother H. Bro. H. Sis. 3	Full Full Full Full Full	'80 & '96 '80 & '96 '96 '96	18819 18820 18821 18822		Finia Davis
7915	Bridge, Runaway Bridge, Nellie Bridge, Nancy Salina, I.T.	Father Mother 1	Full Full Full	'80 & '96 '80 & '96	18831 18832		George Sanders
7928	Blossom, John Blossom, Jennie Blossom, Joe Blossom, Osie Blossom, Will P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.	Father Mother 3 3 1	Full Full Full Full Full	'80 & '96 '80 & '96	18833 18834		George Sanders Coming Small
7997	Stealer, Ned Stealer, Charlotte Stealer, Lewis Stealer, Thompson P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.	Father Mother 3 3	Full Full Full Full	'80 & '96 '80 & '96	18843 18844		Dave Hair
7931	Lincoln, Robert Lincoln, Aggie Lincoln, Annie Lincoln, Aronnie P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.	Father Mother 3 3	Full Full Full Full	'80 & '96 '80 & '96	18873 18874		Finia Davis

Cher 7923

Knight Carseluke

Cher 7923

1777-1778

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of KNIGHT CARSELUKE for the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee nation.

FIXIN DAVIS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

- BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Fixin Davis.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Knight Carseluke and his wife.  
Q How old is Knight Carseluke? A About thirty-six or thirty-seven.  
Q What is his post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q Does he live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Knight Carseluke a wife living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Ce-kie.  
Q How old is Ce-kie? About? A Eighteen or nineteen years old.  
Q Have they any children living? A No sir.  
Q Do you know that Knight Carseluke is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Dave Carseluke.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of his mother? A Ancy.  
Q Is she living? A She is dead.  
Q Were his father and mother both Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Knight Carseluke considered a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Ce-kie Carseluke a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Hully.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A ~~Hully~~ Nellie Hully.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q How long has Ce-kie's father been dead? A I could not say, it has been a long time.  
Q About how long has Ce-kie's mother been dead?  
A Something over a year.  
Q Did Ce-kie's father and mother always live in Saline District?  
A They formerly came from Delaware District, but they lived in Saline District the latter part of their lives.  
Q To the best of your knowledge, were Ce-kie's parents living in Delaware District when the 1880 roll was made? A That is my recollection.  
Q So far as you know, was Ce-kie's mother living with this man Hully in 1880? A Yes sir, somewhere in Delaware District.  
Q Did Hully have any other name? A Some people called him Co-tah-naw-la-nah.  
Q Do you know what Ce-kie's mother was named before she lived with Hully? A Her father's name was Dah-la-hi-ly.  
Q Did Ce-kie's mother ever marry after the death of Hully?  
A Knight married her, and Ce-kie is his step-daughter. When Nellie died he took the girl, Ce-kie.  
Q About how long did Nellie live with Knight before she died?  
A I am not able to say. Something like four or five years.  
Q Was Knight Carseluke the only man that Nellie lived with after Hully died? A She lived with somebody by the name of Isaac before Knight got her.  
Q Do you know any other name for that man Isaac?  
A Eli Doublehead, sometimes Elowe Doublehead.

Q Did this man Doublehead live in Saline or Delaware District?

A In Saline.

Q Did Nellie live with any other man besides Carseluke, Isaac, Doublehead and Hully? A She had lived with someone by the name of Ezekiel before she got Hully.

Q Did this Ezekiel have any other name? A I don't know.

Q Was Nellie, the mother of Cekie, living with Knight Carseluke about six years ago, when the 1896 roll was made? A I think so.

Q Do you know that Nellie was a full blood Cherokee Indian, and a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants name identified as follows:

Page 622, #213 Knight ~~Chicken~~ Chicken, Saline District, age 14

Q This Knight Carseluke is sometimes known as Knight Chicken? His father went by the name of Chicken? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined for Nellie Hully and her different husbands under the names given, and not identified:

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 985, #263, Knight Chicken, Saline District, age 30.

Page 985, #264, Nellie Chicken, Saline District, age 40. Dead.

Page 997, #598, Ce-kie Hully, Saline District, age 13.

Q Do you know that Knight Carseluke and his wife Ce-kie are living at this time? A Yes sir.

Knight Carseluke and his wife Cekie will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

M. D. Green  
Notary Public.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1911

RESIDENCE: Saline District

POST OFFICE: Extonville S.

Party No. 4  
**CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.**

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 14-70

Dawes Roll No.	NAME	Relation ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<u>W. A. Knight</u>		<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Blue</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>Saline</u>	<u>713</u>	<u>W. A. Karseluke</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Saline</u>	<u>W. A. Karseluke</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Saline</u>
2	<u>Be-ku</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>1880</u>		<u>598</u>	<u>W. A. Karseluke</u>			<u>W. A. Karseluke</u>		
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12						# 1 On 1880 Roll as Knight Chickens								
13						1886 " 1880 # 263 as Knight Chickens								
14						# 2 " as Be-ku Karseluke								
15														
16														
17														
18														

Apr 28-02



Cherokee 7923

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Knight Carseluke et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1894 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation  
shows that Cekie Carseluke is identified thereon, at page 874, #345,  
Saline District, as Seekie Hulley.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
and made a part of the record in this case.

C. H. Beckwith  
Commissioner.



Department of the Interior  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Cherokee Land Office  
Tahlequah, I. T., October 23, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Knight Carseluke and his wife, Ce-kie Carseluke, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 7923.

LEANN CHU-WA-LOOKY, appearing in person before the Cherokee Land Office, of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, and being first duly sworn, and examined by Simon R. Walkingstick, a Notary Public, and Official Interpreter, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Leann Chu-wa-looky.  
Q What is your age? A I am 47 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Eucha.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Do you know Knight Carseluke, whose postoffice address is given as Spavinaw, Indian Territory? A Yes.  
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you know him? A From the time he was small.  
Q How old is he? A He is at least 24 and probable some years older, I would not be sure.  
Q Is he married? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of his wife? A Ce-kie.  
Q Has Knight Carseluke always lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time you have known him? A Yes.  
Q In what district? A Saline district.  
Q Is his wife, Ce-kie, a Cherokee citizen by blood.  
A Yes, and a full-blood.  
Q Has she always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q In what district? A Saline.  
Q How long have you known her? A Just about all her life, she's about 21 years old now.

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24th day of October, 1905.

JRM

*James B. Myers*  
*Simon R. Walkingstick*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Tahlequah, I.T., November 10, 1905.

-----

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Knight Carseluke and his wife, Co-kie Carseluke, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

-----

Dick Chuwalooky, being duly sworn by Simon R. Walkingstick, a Notary Public, and examined on behalf of the Commissioner, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Dick Chuwalooky.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-nine.  
Q Postoffice? A Spavinaw.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Knight Carseluke and his wife Co-kie? A Yes, I know them.  
Q How long have you known them? A I have known Knight Carseluke for something like 20 years, and I have known his wife only about 10 years.  
Q Are they both Cherokees by blood and recognized citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, they are.  
Q What is their postoffice address? A Spavinaw.  
Q What district do they live in? A Saline District.  
Q Where have they lived during the time that you have known them?  
A In Saline District.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously during the time that you have known them, up to the present time? A They have, yes sir.  
Q Is it your understanding that they have always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, that's my understanding, that they have always lived in the Cherokee Nation.

-----

I, Ira S. Niles, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled and numbered cause and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes.

*Ira S. Niles*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 11th day of November, 1905.

*Simon R. Walkingstick*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I.T., February 11, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Night Car-se-lu-ke and Ce-kie Car-se-lu-ke as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

David E. Smallwood being duly sworn by Frances R. Lane, a Notary Public, testifies as follows:

By the Commissioner:

- Q What is your name? A David E. Smallwood.  
Q Age? A 39.  
Q Where do you live? A Near Rose, I.T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been employed by the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the purpose of securing information concerning certain full blood Cherokees? A Yes sir.  
Q Where do you keep the information thus secured? A In a book furnished by the Commissioner.  
Q Can you give any information concerning the applicants herein, Night Car-se-lu-ke and Ce-kie Car-se-lu-ke? A Yes sir.  
Q What other names do they go by? A They go by Chicken.  
Q Are these parties husband and wife? A I find Night Car-se-lu-ke's parents are Dave Car-se-lu-ke, father, and Anneseen Car-se-lu-ke the mother.  
Q Well, how long have Night and Ce-kie been living together as husband and wife? A About ten years I think.  
Q Give the names of Ce-kie's parents? A Hully Rider is her father and her mother is Nellie Rider. They are both full blood Cherokees. Night Car-se-lu-ke has two brothers and a sister. Oo-dah-nee-ye-r-ta Car-se-lu-ke and Ned Car-se-lu-ke are the brothers and Nellie Wicliffe is the sister. I find why the reason they are named Chicken because Dave Car-se-lu-ke owned some Game chickens and that was all his business to have a game and they called him Dave Chicken and his sons Night and Ned Chicken is the reason why they go by Chickens. No, Oo-dah-nee-ye-r-ta and Ned, I mean, and Night.  
Q How old is Night? A About forty somewhere.  
Q How old is his wife? A About 30, along there.  
Q Is that all you found out? A Yes, that's all.

Witness Excused.

- I, Cora E. Glendenning, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath state that I reported the proceedings in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of February, 1907.

*Cora E. Glendenning*  
*Frances R. Lane*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

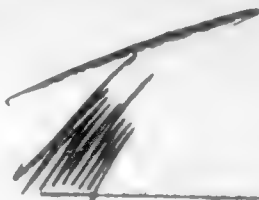
In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Knight and Ce-kie Carseluke (Chicken) as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Sallisaw, Indian Territory, April 28, 1902, application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Knight and Ce-kie Carseluke (Chicken) as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, October 23, and November 10, 1905, and at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1902, and February 11, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicants herein, Knight and Ce-kie Carseluke (Chicken), are full blood Cherokee Indians; that they were born in the Cherokee Nation and have continuously resided therein since birth. Said Knight Carseluke is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, and the Cherokee census roll of 1896. Said Ce-kie Carseluke (Chicken) is not identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, having been born since said roll was made, but is duly identified on the Cherokee census roll of 1896.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), Knight Carseluke and Ce-kie Carseluke are entitled to enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and their application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this SEP 29 1907.

Cherokee 7923.

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1905.

Knight Carseluke,

Spavinaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that before the right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of yourself and wife, Ce-kie Carseluke, can be finally determined it will be necessary that further evidence be introduced as to your continued residence in the Cherokee Nation since your enrollment on the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are, therefore, notified to appear before the office of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes at nine o'clock A. M. on Thursday, August 31, 1905, and introduce testimony as above indicated.

If it is impracticable for you to appear before the office of the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, you may appear before the Cherokee Land Office at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, any time between now and August 31, 1905, and upon the presentation of this letter your testimony will be heard at that office.

Respectfully,

*Tams Firth*  
Commissioner.

LS  
Register

Cherokee 7923

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1907.

The Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of the testimony and of  
your decision enrolling Knight and Co-kie Carselake as  
citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. Time for pro-  
testing said decision is waived, and I consent that said  
persons may be placed upon the schedule immediately.

Respectfully,

*J. J. Washington*

Attorney for Cherokee Nation.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee 7923

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1907.

-J  
Knight Carseluke,  
Spavinaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 20, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of yourself and wife as citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You will be advised when your names have been placed upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation and approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully

Commissioner.

Enola-20  
RA



Cherokee 7923

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 20, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of Knight and Ge-kie Carselake, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

SIGNED, *Tams*

Commissioner.

Encl. A-21  
RA



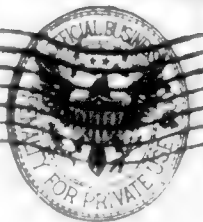
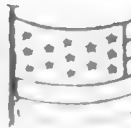


Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

*Handwritten:*  
To  
Chief  
of  
Bureau  
of  
Indian  
Affairs  
Washington  
D.C.



Wright Garselake,

~~Opavina~~, Indian Territory.

Cher 7924

Swimmer Too-su-wah-lah-tah

Cher 7924

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinsaw, I. T., April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of SWIMMER TOO-SU-WAH-LAH-TAH for the enrollment of himself, his child, his mother and his wife.

MOSE RIDGE, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Mose Ridge.

Q How old are you? A Sixty.

Q What is your post office address? A Chloetta.

Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?

A Yes sir.

Q Do you know Lucy Too-su-wah-lah-tah, the present wife of Swimmer?

A Yes sir.

Q Do you know about how old she is now? A About twenty-two.

Q Do you know the name of her mother? A Peggy.

Q Is her mother living at the present time? A Yes sir.

Q What is her name now? A She is living with a man named Dick Downing.

Q What was the name of Lucy's father? A Dirt-eater.

Q Did he have any other name besides Dirt-eater?

A Never heard of any.

Q Was he ever called Dirt-eater Ridge? A I don't remember.

Q Was he any relation of yours? A Half brother, we had the same mother.

Q You had the same mother and different fathers? A Yes sir. I have never heard any surname, but I know his Cherokee name. It is Ta-cah-naw-hae-ly.

Q Was Dirt-eater a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q In what district did Peggy, the mother of Lucy, live when the 1880 roll was made? A Delaware, I think.

Q Did Peggy ever go by any other name than Peggy?

A I don't know of any. Her first man was named Dirt-eater, and her second was Ridge, Summerfield was the third, and she is living with her fourth man now, Dick Downing.

Q Had Peggy always lived in Delaware District until she moved to Saline? A Yes sir.

Q About how long has she been living in Saline District?

A She lived with Summerfield a while, and then she rambled around from house to house before she married Dick Downing, but I don't know how long it has been.

Q Do you know whether she was living with this man Dirt-eater at the time the 1880 roll was made? A I don't know. They were in Delaware District at that time.

Q Do you know that they were in Delaware, and that she was living with Dirt-eater at that time? A I believe he was dead, and that she was living with this man Ridge. He was called Ridgeway too.

Q Do you know that Peggy, the mother of Lucy, is a full blood Cherokee Indian, and has always lived in the Cherokee nation?

A Yes sir.

Q Has she always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and drawn money at the various payments? A Yes sir.

FIXIN DAVIS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Fixin Davis.

Q You made application on last Friday for the enrollment of Swimmer too-su-wah-lah-tah, his wife, child and mother, did you not? A Yes

Q Have you been able to learn anything as to the mother and father of Lucy Too-su-wah-lah-tah? A Nothing more than that I found out the age of Swimmer's child?

Q How old is that child, Dirt-eater Too-su-wah-lah-tah? A One year.

Q Do you know that Lucy is a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q And that her mother, Peggy, was a full blood Cherokee, and always recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q You have heard the testimony of Moss Ridge in regard to Lucy's mother and father, is that about right? A Yes sir.

Q This Swimmer Too-su-wah-lah-tah, did he ever go by the name of Wash? A That is what they called him, that is what it means.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 669, #1143, Wash Too-su-wah-lah-tah, Saline District, age 7

Page 669, #1146, Jennie Too-su-wah-lah-tah, Saline District, age 50.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Lucy, wife of Swimmer Too-su-wah-lah-tah and for her mother and father, and name not found.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1027, #1365, Swimmer Too-su-wah-lah-tah, Saline District, age 35.

Page 1027, #1366, Jennie Too-su-wah-lah-tah, Saline District, age 75.

Q Do you know what name Lucy's mother had when the 1896 roll was made? A Peggy Summerfield.

Q Who was she living with as husband and wife, at that time? A Summerfield.

Q Her name would have been Summerfield in 1896? A Yes sir. She might have been by herself, but if she lived with Summerfield, her name would have been Summerfield.

Q Did Lucy always live with her mother until she married Swimmer? A Yes, she stayed with her mother.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Lucy Too-su-wah-lah-tah and for her mother, and name not found.

Swimmer Too-su-wah-lah-tah and his mother Jennie will be listed for enrollment on straight card, and his wife Lucy and their child Dirt-eater Too-su-wah-lah-tah will be listed for enrollment upon doubtful card.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1902.

M. O. Green  
Notary Public.

The above information was obtained from the Bureau of Census, Washington, D.C., and is being furnished to you for your information.

[illegible]



G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 25, 1902.

In the matter of the application of SWIMMER TOO-SU-WAH-LAH-TAH for the enrollment of himself, his mother, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

FIXIN DAVIS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Fixin Davis.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Do you live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Jennie Too-su-wah-lah-tah.  
Q How old is she? A About seventy.  
Q Has she any family? A She has a son by the name of Swimmer.  
Q Has Swimmer got a wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Jennie living with Swimmer and his wife? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is Swimmer? A About thirty-one.  
Q What is his post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q He lives in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his wife? A Lucy.  
Q How old is Lucy? A About twenty-four.  
Q Have they any children? A One child.  
Q What is that child's name? A Dirt-eater Too-su-wah-lah-tah.  
Q How old is he? A One year old.  
Q Is Swimmer a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Too-su-wah-lah-tah.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Swimmer's mother is named Jennie A Yes sir.  
Q Is Swimmer a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir, raised in Saline.  
Q What is the name of Lucy's father? A Dirt-eater Ridge.  
Q Is he living? A He is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Lucy's mother? A Peggy.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Lucy a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she always lived in Saline District? A She came from Delaware District.  
Q Did she and her parents live in Delaware District when the 1880 roll was made? A To the best of my knowledge they were there.  
Q The parents of Swimmer's mother have been dead a number of years have they? A Yes sir, I don't know anything about them.  
Q Jennie has always lived in Saline District?  
A That is my recollection.  
Q Is Lucy the mother of this child Dirt-eater? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of Lucy's mother when the 1880 roll was made?  
A I could not be positive about that, she lived with a man named Ridge.  
Q What was the maiden name of Lucy's mother? A Peggy Ribbon, or Clubhair.  
Q Was she a sister of Jack Clubhair? A Yes sir.  
Q Was Jack Clubhair married in 1880?  
A I don't recollect whether his wife died before 1880 or since.  
Q What was Jack Clubhair's wife's name along about that time?  
A Fattie. Her English name is Betsy.

Q What was the name of Lucy's mother before she married the man she is living with now? A Peggy Clubhair.

Q She married a Ridge first, then did she take her maiden name?

A She remarried and took a man by the name of Joe Summerfield, lived with him a while, and he died.

Q Is Joe Summerfield the first man she married after she lived with Ridge? A Yes sir.

Q Did Lucy ever have a Cherokee name? A Lucy is the name in Cherokee and English.

Q Did Lucy's mother ever live with any man as his wife before she lived with this man Ridge?

A She had two Ridges. She had not married anyone before the Ridges. Dirt-eater Ridge was the first one she married, and the second one was just straight Ridge.

Case continued until April 26, 1902, for further information.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902.

M. D. Green



e

0.11.11

1.1.11

~~1.1.11~~

RESIDENCE:

Saline District

POST OFFICE:

Chapman

Party No. 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 4-76

Dawson Roll No	NAME	Position in to be named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	See name in Saline District		51	M	Saline	1880	Saline	1148	See name in Saline District	1880	Saline	See name in Saline District	1880	Saline
	See name in Saline District							1146						
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12						* 1	On 1880 Roll		See name in Saline District					
13						* 1	1896		See name in Saline District	1895	Saline Dist			
14						* 2				1896				
15														
16														
17														
18	See name in Saline District													

Apr 18-09

Apr 28-09

Cher 7925

Jesse Crane

Transferred to 6699

Cher 7925

7925

Cherokee Enrollment

JESSE CRANE

**CANCELLED**

Cancelled October 24, 1902  
and transferred to Cherokee  
Card no. 6699

Cher 7926  
Lucy Walker

Cher 7926

[illegible]

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of LUCY WALKER for the enrollment of herself and her three children as citizens of the Cherokee nation.

DAVE HAIR, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Dave Hair.

Q What is your age? A Forty-six.

Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.

Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?

A Yes sir.

Q Who do you want to enroll? A Lucy Walker and her children.

Q How old is Lucy Walker? A Thirty-five.

Q What is her post office address? A Locust Grove.

Q Has Lucy Walker got a husband living? A No sir, he is dead.

Q Has she any children living with her? A Three of them.

Q Do you know the names of those children?

A One is named Dirteater, one is Backwater, and Watt, Walker.

Q How old is Dirteater? A About twenty.

Q What is the name of the next child? A Backwater Walker.

Q How old is Backwater? A About eighteen.

Q What is the name of the next child? A Watt Walker.

Q How old is Watt? A About eleven.

Q Is Lucy Walker a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?

A Yes sir.

Q Has she always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know the name of her father? A Pickup.

Q Do you know the name of her mother? A Sallie Pickup.

Q Is she living? A No sir.

Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

Q Is Lucy a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.

Q Who was she living with when the 1880 roll was made?

A White Walker.

Q Was he her husband at that time? A Yes sir.

Q Did Lucy at that time have a child named Sarah, sometimes called Charlotte? A Yes sir.

Q What was the name of Lucy Walker about six years ago? Did she then go by the name of Lucy Walker? A Yes sir.

Q Is this Dirteater Walker sometimes known as Joe Walker? A Yes.

Q Did Lucy live with any man as his wife along about 1896, or a short while before 1896? A She had a fellow by the name of Anderson Meigs, sometimes called Bark.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 376, #1275, Lucy Walker, Saline District.

1896 roll examined for Lucy Walker and name not found.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1028, #1410, Joe Walker, Saline District, age 14.

Page 1028, #1411, Backwater Walker, Saline District, age 11.

Page 1022, #14122 Watt Walker, Saline District, age 8.

Lucy Walker and her three children, Dirt-eater, Backwater  
and Watt Walker will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----

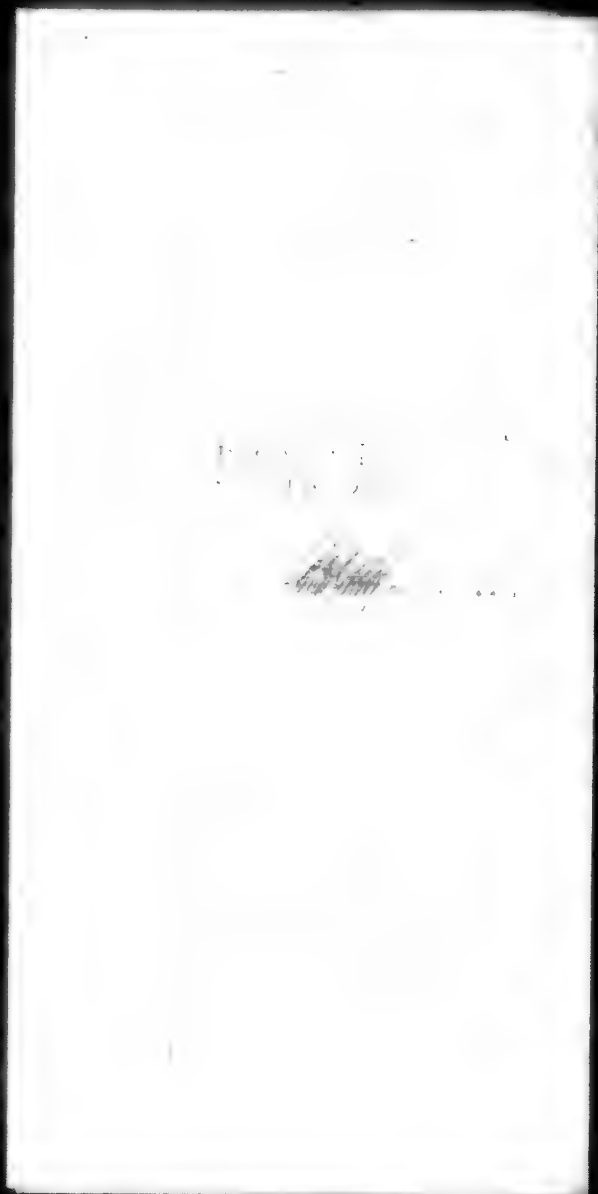
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer  
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, correctly recorded  
the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is  
a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

M. J. Green  
Notary Public.





RESIDENCE:

Saline District

POST OFFICE:

Lonsok Grove S.D.

CHEROKEE NATION.

Partly No. 4  
CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No.

FIELD No. 4-78

Dawson Roll No.	NAME	Relation- ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Walker, Lucy		30	F	Full	1880	Saline	1478	Pickup	Dead	Saline	Sallie Pickup	Dead	Saline
2	Perkins	son	70	M		1896		1410	White Walker			No. 1	1880	
3	Pastoraker		18					1411						
4	Walt		11					1412						
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

#2 On 1896 Roll as Son Walker

Apr 28-09

I cannot say whether it is the best. Angerous water is also  
to be drunk the first day after Angerous water about noon.

Angerous water

Angerous water

Angerous water

Angerous water

Angerous water

Angerous water

Angerous water

Angerous water

Angerous water

Angerous water

Angerous water

Angerous water

Angerous water

Q.

C. 4-78.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, I. T., May 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JOE WALKER for the enrollment of himself, mother and two brothers as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation.

JOE WALKER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A Joe Walker.

Q How old are you? A About twenty.

Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw, I. T.

Q You live in Saline District? A Yes sir.

Q You apply now for the enrollment of yourself, your mother and your two brothers? S Yes sir.

Q What is the name of your mother? A ~~Lucy Walker~~. I don't know her English name, I only know her Cherokee name.

Q Do they call her Lucy Walker in English? A Never have heard.

Q How old is your mother? A I don't know.

Q About thirty-five? A She must be about that old.

Q Would her post office address be the same as yours? A Yes sir.

Q Does she live in Saline District? A Yes sir.

Q How many children has she besides you? A Just two.

Q What is the name of the oldest one of the brothers for whom you apply? A Backwater.

Q Is Backwater about eighteen years old? A Yes sir, I think so.

Q What is the name of the next child? A Watt.

Q Is Watt about eleven years old? A I don't know for certain, but I think about that.

Q Do you know the name of your mother's father? A No sir.

Q Is he living? A I don't know.

Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A I think so.

Q Do you know the name of your mother's mother? A I don't know.

Q Is she living? A No sir.

Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A I have never seen her.

Q Do you understand that she is a Cherokee by blood or a white woman? A Cherokee.

Q Is your mother considered to be a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q Has she gone by the name of Lucy Walker ever since you could remember? A Never heard her English name called.

Q Are you sometimes called Dirtwater Walker? A Yes sir.

Q Have you and your mother and your two brothers always lived in Saline District, Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 676, #1278, Lucy Walker, Saline District, age 19.

Q Do you know where your mother was living, and what name she went by about six years ago? A She lived there in the same place.

Q What name did she go by, if you know? A I don't know her being called any other name.

Q Was your mother ever called by any name other than Walker since you can remember? A That is all.

Q Has she ever married since the death of your father? A She lived with George Duckakin a while.

Q About how long has it been since she lived with George Buckskin?  
 A I don't know.  
 Q About how old do you think you were when your mother lived with George Buckskin? A I don't know.  
 Q Has your mother ever lived with any other man besides Buckskin since the death of your father? A George is the only one I recollect.

JOHN WELCH, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A John Welch.  
 Q How old are you? A Thirty-six.  
 Q What is your post office address? A Southwest City, Missouri.  
 Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
 Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
 Q Do you know the applicant here, Joe Walker? A Yes sir.  
 Q Do you know his mother, Lucy Walker? A Yes sir.  
 Q Do you know what her name was about six years ago, when the 1896 roll was made? A We always called her Lucy Walker. That is her English name. Oolotach was her Cherokee name.  
 Q Could she have been enrolled under any other name in 1896 than Lucy Walker? A She could have been enrolled by her Cherokee name.  
 Q She had not married since the death of her husband White Walker up to that time? A My recollection of is that not ~~attain~~ a great while after the man was killed she lived with a man by the name of Anderson Neigs, then not a great while after that she went with this George Buckskin.  
 Q How long is it since her first husband was killed? A It must have been the fall of 1894.  
 Q Do you think she was living with Anderson Neigs about 1896.  
 A I could not say anything as to the dates. Anderson Neigs is also known as Anderson Barker.  
 Q This Lucy Walker has always lived in Saline District, Cherokee nation? A Yes sir, she has lived there fourteen years.  
 Q She has been there ever since to your knowledge? A Yes sir.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, for Lucy Walker, and name not found.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1028, #1410, Joe Walker, Saline District, age 14.

Page 1028, #1411, Backwater Walker, Saline District, age 11.

Page 1028, #1412, Watt Walker, Saline District, age 8.

Q Your mother Lucy and your two brothers Backwater and Watt are all living and living in Saline District, Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Lucy Walker and her three children will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----  
 Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of May, 1902.

*Wm Hutchinson*  
*M D Green*

#7926

1000  
T. F.

1000

1000

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

May 28

1907

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Licence

Certificate

Wife's name

Lucy Walker

Sparrow, J. T.

District

Saline

Year

1896

Page

676

No.

1278

Citizen by blood

full

Mother's citizenship

Pickup

C-8

Intermarried citizen

Sallie

C-8

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Licence

Certificate

Names of Children:

Joe Walker

Dist.

Saline

Year

1896

Page

1028

No.

1410

Age

20

Backwater

Dist.

"

Year

"

Page

"

No.

1411

Age

18

Watt

Dist.

"

Year

"

Page

"

No.

1412

Age

11

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

~~Sallie Walker~~

Affirm made by Joe Walker



Cherokee 7926

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 23, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Lucy Walker et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1896 census roll of the Cherokee  
Nation shows that the said Lucy Walker is identified thereon, at page  
980, #123, Saline District, as Lucy Barker.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
and made a part of the record in this case.

C. R. McCallister  
Commissioner.



Application of the power of attorney executed by the  
said deceased person, dated 1893, in which he gave to his  
his interest in the property in the County of  
Tulsa.

It is the duty of the court to see that the power of attorney  
is properly executed and that the interest in the property is  
properly transferred to the person named in the power of attorney.

**FILED**  
**MAR 17 1905**  
**COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.**

It is the duty of the court to see that the power of attorney  
is properly executed and that the interest in the property is  
properly transferred to the person named in the power of attorney.  
The court is satisfied that the power of attorney is properly  
executed and that the interest in the property is properly  
transferred to the person named in the power of attorney.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
J. H. [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 17, 1905

In the matter of the allotment of land to Joe Walker, Cherokee  
Card No. 7926, Approved Roll No. 18560, applied for by John S. Bogle  
under his power of attorney.

John S. Bogle, being sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A John S. Bogle.  
Q How old are you? A 38.  
Q What is your post office? A Chaffee, Indian Territory.  
Q What is your object in appearing at the land Office today?  
A To designate lands in allotment for Joe Walker under his power of  
attorney.  
Q What is the name of Joe Walker's father? A I do not know what is  
his given name. Not well acquainted with him.  
Q What is the name of his mother? A Lucy Walker.  
Q About how old is Joe Walker? A About 21 or 22.

Applicant offers power of attorney executed by Joe  
Walker dated March 16, 1905, wherein he appoints John S. Bogle  
his lawful attorney to select his allotment in the Cherokee  
Nation.

- Q State the reason why Joe Walker does not make personal appearance  
and selection? A Confined in the Federal Jail at Vinita at this  
time.  
Q Has he been sentenced or awaiting trial? A Pending trial.  
Q Are you related in any way to Joe Walker? A No sir.

WITNESS REQUIRED.  
238122

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded  
the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing  
is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of March, 1905.

*H. H. H.*  
Notary Public.

Cher 7927  
Ned Stealer

Cher 7927

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of NED STEALER for the enrollment of himself, his wife and two children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

DAVE HAIR, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Dave Hair.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-six.  
Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q You live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir. Q  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Ned Stealer and his family.  
Q How old is Ned Stealer? A Twenty-six.  
Q Has he a wife living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Charlotte.  
Q How old is Charlotte? A Twenty-four.  
Q Have they any children living? A Two.  
Q What is the name of their oldest child? A Lewis.  
Q How old is Lewis? A Five years old.  
Q What is the name of their next child? A Thompson.  
Q How old is Thompson? A Three.  
Q What is Ned Stealer's post office address? A Locust Grove.  
Q Does he live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Stealer.  
Q Is Stealer living at this time? A He is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Ned Stealer's mother? A Gulttiyah.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Ned Stealer a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Charlotte Stealer a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A White Walker.  
Q Is he living? A He is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Charlotte's mother? A Lucy Walker.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Charlotte Walker a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she always lived in Cherokee Nation, Saline District?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Was she ever known as Sarah? A Sometimes called that.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 563, #1030, Ned Stealer, Saline District, age 3.

Page 576, #1270, Sarah Walker, Saline District, age 2.

Note: On '85 as Charlotte.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1021, #1208, Ned Stealer, Saline District, age 20.

Page 1028, #1409, Charlottem Walker, Saline District, age 18.

Q Do you know that Ned Stealer, his wife Charlotte, and their two children are living at this time? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know that Charlotte is the mother of Lewis and Thompson Stealer? A Yes sir.

Ned Stealer, his wife Charlotte and their two children Lewis and Thompson will be listed for enrollment on straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

M. D. [Signature]  
Notary Public.



101011

101011

RESIDENCE: Saline District

POST OFFICE: Spencer Grove MS

Partly No 4  
**CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.**

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 4-99

Dawson Roll No.	NAME	Relation ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father.	Year	District	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Shawnee, Chad		96	M	Om	1880	Saline	1030	Shaler	Dead	Saline	Shel-shi-ye	Dead	Saline
2	Shawnee, Willie	Wife	74	F				1299	Willie Walker			Jenny Walker	1880	
3	Shawnee, Sam	son	5	M					No 1	1880		No 2		
4	Shawnee, Thompson		8											
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

#9 On 1880 Roll as Sarah Walker

#1 1896 p 1071 #1208 Saline Dist

#2 1078 1409 as Charlotte Walker Saline Dist

Affidavits of birth to be supplied as to #3 & 4

Apr 9/80

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*William A. Tisdale*  
and of the

*Cherokee Nation*

*Presented to the Court 1905*

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Charlotte Stealer  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Spawnaur Ind. Ter., and died on the 17 day of  
February, 1904.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Nowata DISTRICT.

I, Ned Stealer, on oath state that I am 29  
years of age and a citizen, by head of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Spawnaur Ind. Ter.; that I am  
husband of Charlotte Stealer  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.)  
who was a citizen, by head of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Charlotte Stealer died on the 17 day of  
February, 1904.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9<sup>th</sup>

day of

September

1905

William P. Dren.

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1905

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, OKLAHOMA, APRIL 27, 1911.

In the matter of the claim of Lewis Stealer to be entitled to enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; Tom Stealer being sworn by Deputy U. S. Clerk, D. H. Bynum, and examined through interpreter Ned Still, testified as follows:

BY W. S. D. MOORE ON BEHALF OF COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Tom Stealer.  
Q Where do you live Tom? A Tahlequah.  
Q How old are you? A 25.  
Q What is your father's name? A Lewis Stealer.  
Q Is this Lewis Stealer here (Indicating)? A Yes.  
Q Where does he live? A Tahlequah.  
Q Does he live in town or out in the country? A In the woods.  
Q Has he got improvements out there? A No.  
Q Who does he live with? A Nobody.  
Q Moves from one place to another? A Yes, just loafing around.  
Q Do you know whether he was ever enrolled or ever applied to be enrolled? A No, he has never been that he knows of.  
Q What was your mother's name, Tom? A Sarah.  
Q Is she living? A No.  
Q Who were you raised by? A He was raised by him (Lewis Stealer).  
Q Do you know who applied to have you enrolled? A He don't know who did.  
Q Why wouldn't your father enroll you? A He don't know.  
Q Is he a Night Hawk? A Yes.  
Q He is opposed to all this business, is he? A Yes.  
Q Has he always lived in the Cherokee Nation since you can remember? A Yes.  
Q What district has he lived in? A He can't tell nothing about that, just around from place to place.  
Q Have you any brothers and sisters? A No sisters now.  
Q What is your brother's name? A Dave.  
Q You did have some sisters? A Yes.  
Q What were their names? A Jennie, and one he don't know the English name.  
Q These were all children of Lewis Stealer, were they? A That is all he knows anything about.  
Q All raised together? A They always lived together; kept them all together.  
Q Did your father ever go by any other name than Lewis Stealer?  
A No, he don't know. He says they call him in Cherokee Cahnesiki.

---ooOoo---

MR. MOORE: The person alleged to be Lewis Stealer was present at this examination but refused to be sworn or to make any statement whatever. The interpreter, Ned Still, through whose efforts he was induced to come, states that he was very reluctant about coming to the office. His name cannot be identified on any of the tribal rolls. The children of Lewis Stealer are listed on card No. 9645. From conversation had with Thomas Roach, official interpreter of the Indian Agency, subsequent to the taking of this testimony, I

am convinced the person who appeared and was represented to be Lewis Stealer is enrolled and allotted as Stealer Swimmer, opposite No. 18399, and it is also probable that the person giving this testimony was Tom Bull, who is a son of Stealer Swimmer.

---0000000---

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported the proceedings had in the above cause, and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Laurie Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this April 29, 1911.

J. F. Morrison  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 21, 1921

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 15, 1903.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory .

Dear Sir:

There is submitted below a list of children for whose enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation applications have been made to this Commission, but who are too young to have been enrolled upon any tribal roll, and for whom the Commission has not as yet been able to obtain affidavits of birth. In each instance the parents, or family, with which the child, or children, are living, have refused to make personal application for enrollment, and the family have been listed from information. The names and tribal enrollment of the parents of the children, and other members of the family, their ages, degree of blood, post office address, and present status before the Commission, as well as the name of the person giving the information from which the family was listed, is shown.

Because of the fact that their names do not appear upon any tribal roll, and the Commission has not been able to obtain affidavits as to their birth, the children named below have not been reported to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval of their final enrollment. It does not seem probable that the affidavits of birth will ever be obtained, and the list is submitted to you for such protest or action as you may desire to take in connection with their final allotment. In the absence of any protest on the part of the Cherokee Nation within thirty days from the date of this letter, the Commission will consider the advisability of reporting their names to the Department for approval of their final enrollment without awaiting further evidence of birth.

---

Card.	Name.	Family.	Age.	Blood.	tribal En- Final rollment.	Roll No. Informant
-------	-------	---------	------	--------	-------------------------------	--------------------

---

W.V.M.--3--

Card.	Name.	Family.	Age.	Sex.	Tribal No.	Final rollment.	Roll No.	Informant
7896	Hider, Joe	Father	30	Full	'80 & '96	18804		Taylor Bush
	Hider, Jennie	Mother	28	Full	'80 & '96	18805		
	Hider, Ned		3	Full				
	P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.							
7907	Davis, Dave	Father	23	Full	'80 & '96	18819		Fixin Davis
	Davis, Annie	Mother	27	Full	'80 & '96	18820		
	Denny, Rabbit	M. Bro.	10	Full		'96	18821	
	Cochran, Charlotte	M. Sis.	8	Full		'96	18822	
	Davis, Os-cha-la-ma-ma		8	Full				
	P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.							
7916	Bridge, Runaway	Father	30	Full	'80 & '96	18831		George Sanders
	Bridge, Nellie	Mother	28	Full	'80 & '96	18832		
	Bridge, Nancy		1	Full				
	Salina, I.T.							
7922	Blossom, John	Father	28	Full	'80 & '96	18833		George Sanders
	Blossom, Jennie	Mother	20	Full	'80 & '96	18834		
	Blossom, Joe		8	Full				Coming
	Blossom, Ozie		3	Full				Small
	Blossom, Will		1	Full				
	P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.							
7927	Stealer, Ned	Father	24	Full	'80 & '96	18843		Dave Hair
	Stealer, Charlotte	Mother	24	Full	'80 & '96	18844		
	Stealer, Louis		8	Full				
	Stealer, Thompson		2	Full				
	P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.							
7931	Lincoln, Robert	Father	30	Full	'80 & '96	18870		Fixin Davis
	Lincoln, Aggie	Mother	24	Full	'80 & '96	18871		
	Lincoln, Annie		8	Full				
	Lincoln, Arcenia		8	Full				
	P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.							

Cher 7928

George W. Bark

Cher 7928



G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of GEORGE WASHINGTON BARK for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

DAVE HAIR, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Dave Hair.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-six.  
Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q What district do you live in? A Saline.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A George Washington Bark.  
Q How old is George Bark? A About twenty-eight.  
Q Has he any family, wife or children? A No sir.  
Q What is his post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Does he live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always lived in Saline District, Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of his father? A William Wirt Bark.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Full blood.  
Q Is he living at this time? A He is dead.  
Q What is the name of George Bark's mother? A Katie.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Is George W. Bark a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Is his full name George Washington Bark? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that he is living at this time? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 615, #63, Washington Barker, Saline District, age 6.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and applicant identified as follows:

Page 986, #128, George Barker, Saline District, age 22.

Q Does he sometimes go by the name of Barker? A Yes sir.

George W. Bark will be listed for enrollment upon straight card

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

*Wm. Hutchinson*  
Notary Public.





POST OFFICE: [illegible]

CHEROKEE NATION. *Party No. 4* CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 1480

[illegible]

Cher 7929

Steve Boney

Cher 7929

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of STEVE BONEY for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

GEORGE SANDERS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A George Sanders: ✓  
Q What is your age? A Sixty.  
Q Your post office address? A Locust Grove.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Steve Boney, his wife and little boy about three years old.  
Q How old is Steve Boney? A About forty-eight.  
Q What is the name of his wife? A Nancy.  
Q How old is Nancy? A About forty-seven.  
Q What is the name of this child? A Joe, three years old.  
Q What is Steve Boney's post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Does he live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always lived in that district? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is his name on the rolls of that Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of his father? A Boney.  
Q What is the name of his mother? A Nellie.  
Q Are they living? A No sir, both dead.  
Q Were they Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Steve Boney a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Nancy Boney a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A I don't know either of them.  
Q Is Nancy a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q And in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she the wife of Steve Boney in 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q This child Joe, is that the child of Nancy by Steve Boney? A Yes  
Q Do you know that these parties, Steve Boney, his wife Nancy, and the child are all living at this time? A Yes sir

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 615, #72, Stev Boney, Saline District, age 26.

Page 615, #73, Nancy Boney, Saline District, age 25.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 981, #163, Steve Boney, Saline District, age 46.

Page 981, #164, Nancy Boney, Saline District, age 46.

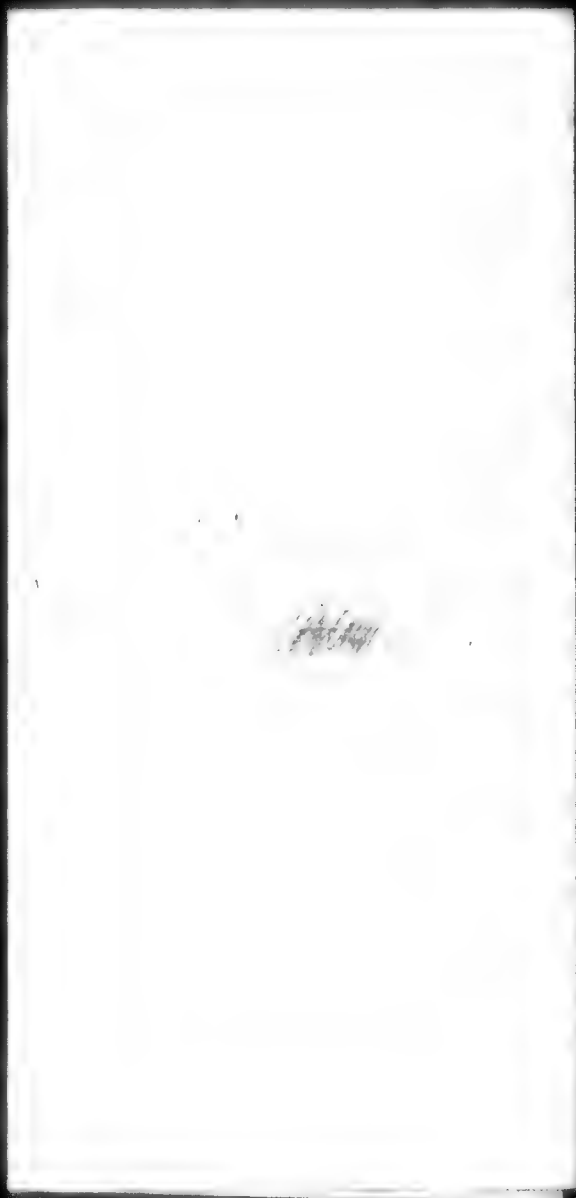
Steve Boney, his wife Nancy, and their child Joe will be listed for enrollment on straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

M. D. [Signature]  
Notary Public.





RESIDENCE: Saline District

POST OFFICE: Saline

Party No. 4  
**CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.**

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 4-81

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation ship to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	<u>Poney, John</u>		<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Chil</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>Saline</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>Poney</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Saline</u>	<u>Nellie Poney</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Saline</u>
2	<u>Nancy</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>43</u>						
3	<u>See</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>No 1</u>	<u>1880</u>		<u>No 2</u>	<u>1880</u>	
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

\* 1 On 1880 Roll as John Poney  
 \* 2 Nancy  
 \* 3 1880 p 981 # 163 Saline Dist  
 \* 4 # 164  
 Affidavit of birth to be supplied as to # 3

Apr. 22-02

RESIDENCE:

*Delmar*

DISTRICT

POST OFFICE

*Delmar*

# Cherokee Nation. Cherokee Roll.

(Name of the Debtor, Shareholder, or Proprietor)

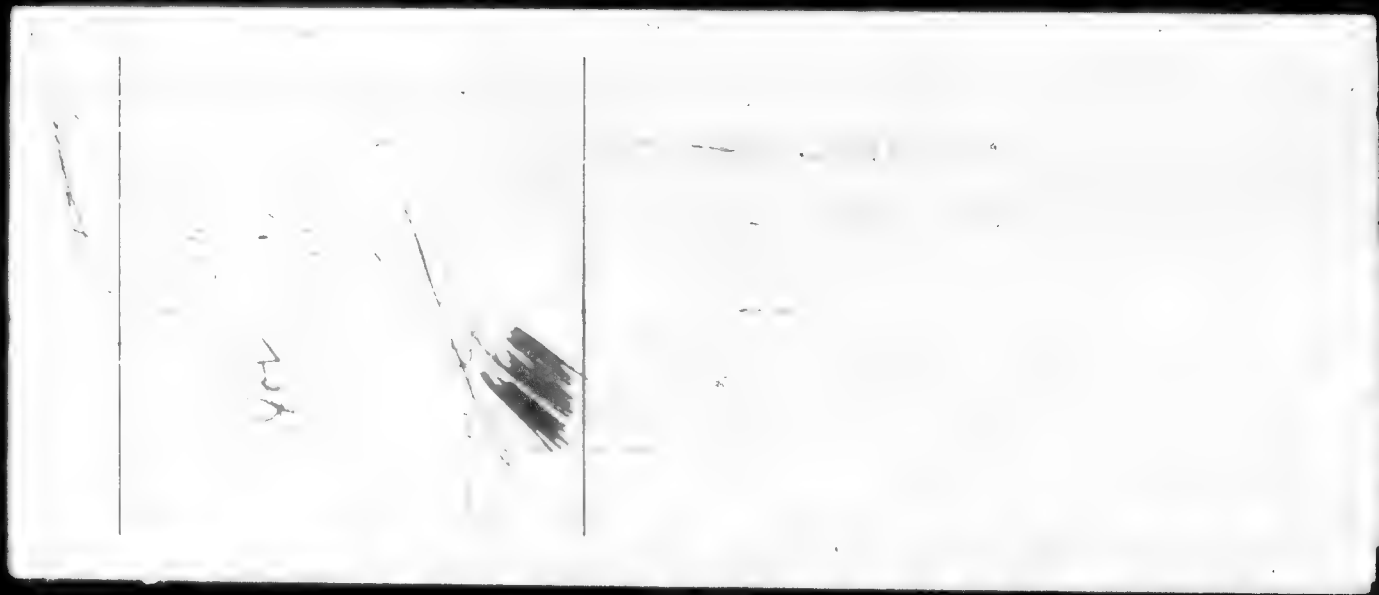
CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

District

NAME

IS  
To  
Lead





1 ~~480~~

12

IN RE

THE ESTATE OF

Joe L. ...

Nation.

Approved

1902

Comptroller

1902

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Joe Boney  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Opasima, Ind. Ter., and died on the 24 day of  
May, 1902.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Drift Hummingbird, on oath state that I am 50  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Rose, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
an acquaintance of Joe Boney,  
(State relationship of the father, uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Joe Boney died on the 24 day of  
May, 1902.

WITNESSES TO MARK  
(Not to Two Witnesses.)  
S. R. Halkingstick  
Sam. Hornman

Drift + Hummingbird  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 1902.

Prince C Jones  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, George Sanders, on oath state that I am 60  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Rose, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Joe Boney,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Joe Boney died on the 24 day of  
May, 1902.

WITNESSES TO MARK  
(Not to Two Witnesses.)  
S. R. Halkingstick  
Sam. Hornman

George + Sanders  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 1902.

Prince C Jones  
 Notary Public.

#9929

1111

1111

1111

L. N. Braxton

#7929

52

IN THE  
THE DEATH OF

1881 12000000

1881 12000000

1881 12000000  
C. R. Bucknill.  
1881 12000000

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Joe Bonney  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Spartan, Ind. Ter., and died on the 9 day of  
May, 1902

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

District.

I, Harry Hain, on oath state that I am 46  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Spartan, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
was acquainted with Joe Bonney,  
(State relationship, as father, son, etc., or deceased.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Joe Bonney died on the 9 day of  
May, 1902.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8 day of October, 1902.Samuel F. Mann

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

District.

I, Sarah Hain, on oath state that I am 50  
 years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Spartan, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Joe Bonney,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Joe Bonney died on the 9 day of  
May, 1902.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9 day of October, 1902Samuel F. Mann

Notary Public.

TABLE  
OF CONTENTS

*Table of Contents*  
Page

( ) *Table of Contents* Nation.

Approved ( ) *Table of Contents* 1905

*Table of Contents*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

OCT 25 1905

*[Signature]*

COMMISSIONER

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Steve Bong  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee  
 Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Sparman  
(Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter., and died on the 17  
June, 1903  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am  
 \_\_\_\_\_ years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, Josephine L. West, on oath state that I am 43  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Sparman Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Steve Bong  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Steve Bong died on the 17 day of  
June, 1902  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_

Notary Public.

Cher 7930

Rider Falling

Cher 7930



# 7030

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of RIDER FALLING for the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee nation.

FIXIN DAVIS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Fixin Davis.

Q What is your age? A Fifty.

Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.

Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation A Yes sir.

Q Who do you want to enroll? A Rider Falling.

Q How old is Rider Falling? A About sixty.

Q What is his post office address? A Spavinaw.

Q Has he a wife living? A Yes sir.

Q What is her name? A Jennie.

Q How old is Jennie? A She is a little older than Rider. About sixty-seven.

Q Have they any children living? A Two, but they have families of their own.

Q They have no children under age, living with them? A No sir.

Q Have Rider Falling and his wife always lived in Saline District?

A Yes sir.

Q Are they both recognized citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation?

A Jennie is of mixed blood, with colored.

Q Do you know the name of Rider Falling's father? A Lewis Falling.

Q Do you know the name of his mother? A Atola ey.

Q Are they both living? A Both dead.

Q Is Rider Falling a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know the name of Jennie Falling's father? A I don't know.

Q Do you know the name of her mother? A Sallie.

Q Was Sallie a full blood Cherokee Indian? A She was about half colored, and half Cherokee.

Q Was Sallie recognized as a Cherokee Indian by blood? A Yes sir.

Q She was not known as a freedman was she?

A No, she was not a freedman, she had always been free.

Q Has Jennie always been recognized as a Cherokee Indian by blood?

A Yes sir.

Q Do you know that Rider Falling and his wife are living at this time, and living in the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 658, #904, Rider, Saline District, age 35.

Page 658, #908, Jennie Rider, Saline District, age 46.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 991, #426, Rider Falling, Saline District, age 56.

Page 991, #427, Jennie Falling, Saline District, age 61.

Rider falling, and his wife Jennie will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

W. D. Green  
Notary Public,



RESIDENCE:

Saline District

POST OFFICE:

Chapman

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

482

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Loung. Rider		60	M	Full	1880	Saline	204	Louis Galling	Dead	Delaware	Wh-di-He-e	Dead	Delaware
2	Sennie	Wife	50	F				408						
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12						* 1	On 1880 Roll	as Rider						
13						* 2			Sennie Rider					
14						* 1	1896		p 991 # 426	Saline Dist				
15						* 2			# 427					
16														
17														
18														

Apr 28-00

2000 19.30

12

10. 11. 19. 30

10. 11. 19. 30

10. 11. 19. 30

10. 11. 19. 30

10. 11. 19. 30

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Jennie Felling  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Spavinaw Ind. Ter., and died on the 15 day of  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
January 1903

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

## WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, Sarah Trout, on oath state that I am 43  
years of age, and a citizen by Marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Spavinaw Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with Jennie Felling  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Jennie Felling died on the 15 day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
January 1903

Witnesses to Mark: Signature.

(Must Be Two  
Witnesses)

M. R. Harris  
A. B. Sawhead

Sarah Trout

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of August 1905

Notary Public.

Cher 7931

Robert Lincoln

Cher 7931



Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of ROBERT LINCOLN for the enrolment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

FIXIN DAVIS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A Fixin Davis.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Robert Lincoln, wife and children.  
Q How old is Robert Lincoln? A About thirty.  
Q What is his post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Has he a wife living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Aggie.  
Q How old is Aggie? A Twenty-four.  
Q Have they some children living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of their oldest child? A Nannie.  
Q How old is Nannie? A Five.  
Q What is the name of their next child? A Arcenie.  
Q How old is Arcenie? A Two.  
Q Has Robert Lincoln always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir, as far as I know.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Coweta-tehes.  
Q What is the name of Robert Lincoln's mother? A Jennie.  
Q Were they both Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they living at this time? A No sir, both dead.  
Q Is Robert Lincoln a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q When did his father die? A Nearly thirty years ago.  
Q When did his mother die? A I don't just remember, but some time after his father died.  
Q Did his mother die before the 1880 roll was made? A I am not certain, she may be living yet.  
Q Did she ever marry after the death of Robert Lincoln's father?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who did she live with next as her husband, after Robert Lincoln's father died?  
A William Nits.  
Q Did she ever live in any other district than Saline?  
A Just in this district.  
Q Did Robert Lincoln always live with his mother until he became of age? A Yes, as long as his mother was living.  
Q Who did Robert Lincoln go to live with after his mother died?  
A Steve Boney, then he was at the Cherokee Orphan Asylum.  
Q Did Robert Lincoln have a Cherokee name?  
A His Cherokee name was Co-wy-hu-sky.  
Q Did Robert Lincoln have any brothers or sisters?  
A I think he had some half brothers and sisters, the children of Bill Nits. I don't remember their names. I think they are all dead.  
Q Do you remember whether Robert Lincoln lived with his mother at the time the 1880 roll was made? A No sir, I don't remember. His mother may have been dead.  
Q Did Robert Lincoln ever live with anyone else besides Steve Boney and at the Orphan Asylum after he left his mother?  
A I don't recollect what places he went to and lived, but I think he went over to Cooweescoowee District a little while.

Q You don't know who he lived with in Cooweescoowee District?  
 A I don't know, only that he talked about visiting Robin Dirt-pot, and being at Jesse Thompson's. That is the only places he used to visit out there, but he never made it his home.  
 Q The father of Robert Lincoln, does he sometimes go by the English name of Creek-killer, was that the English of his Cherokee name?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Was Robert Lincoln an inmate of the Orphan Asylum about 1880, when he was about six years old? A Yes sir.  
 Q Did Robert have a Cherokee name, Wah-u-un-sky? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 23, #12, Wah-v-unsky Creekkiller., Saline District, Orphan Roll, age six.

Q Is Aggie Lincoln a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
 Q She is your daughter? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is the name of Aggie's mother? A Nah-ye-sah.  
 Q Is she living? A She is dead.  
 Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 623, #444, Agey Fixon, Saline District, age 3.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1004, #732, Robert A. Lincoln, Saline District, age 20.

Q Is Robert Lincoln's full name Robert A. Lincoln? Has he the initial "A"? A I have heard it that way, I don't know for certain.  
 Q He just goes by the name of Robert Lincoln? A Yes sir.

1896 roll, page 1004, #723, Aggie, Lincoln, Saline District, age 19.

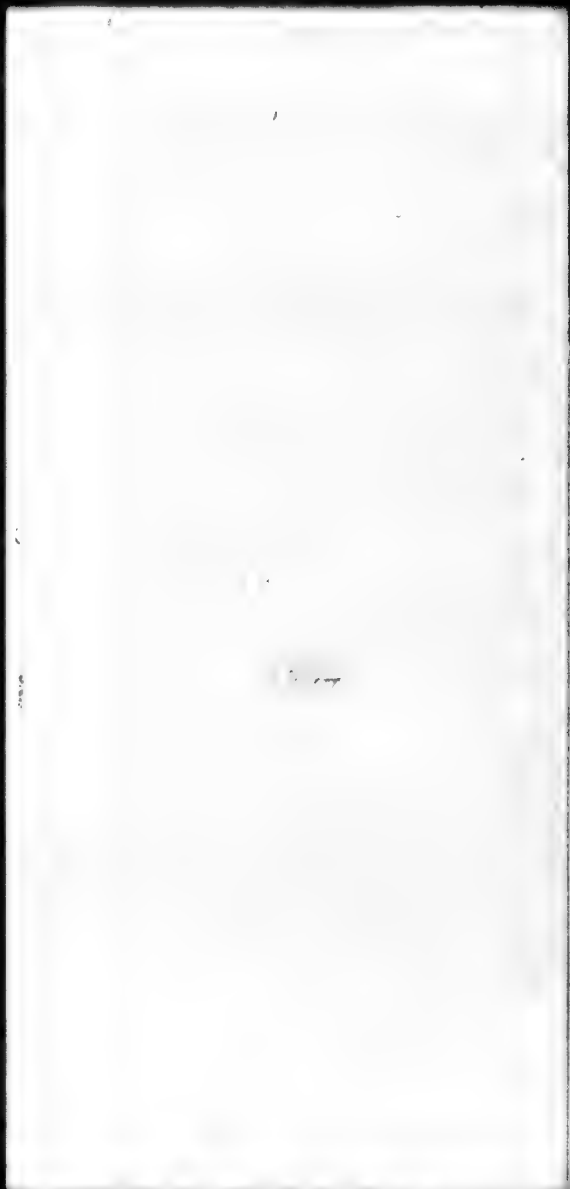
Robert Lincoln, his wife Aggie, and their two children Yannie and Arcenie will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----  
 Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

M. J. Mc...  
 Notary Public.



RESIDENCE: Saline District

Partly No. 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

POST OFFICE: Saline

FIELD NO. 4-83

FIELD No. 4-82

Dawson Roll No.	NAME	Relation- ship to Person Last Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Lincoln, Robert		30	M	Full	1880	Saline OR	12	Creek Killer	Dead	Saline	Genie Creek killer	Dead	Saline
2	Agge	Wife	24	B				444	Spring Valley	1880		Ma-yi-oo		
3	Manne	Daughter	2						No. 1			No. 2	1880	
4	Manne	Son	2	M										
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11						# 1	On 1880 Roll	as Mah-ye-mokey	Creek Killer					
12						# 2			Agge's Son					
13						# 1	1896	p 1004 # 732	as Robert A. Lincoln	Saline Dist.				
14						# 2		p 1004 # 733	Saline Dist.					
15						Affidavits of birth to be supplied as to # 3 & 4								
16														
17														
18														

Apr 28-09

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 18, 1903.

W. V. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory .

Dear Sir:

There is submitted below a list of children for whose enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation applications have been made to this Commission, but who are too young to have been enrolled upon any tribal roll, and for whom the Commission has not as yet been able to obtain affidavits of birth. In each instance the parents, or family, with which the child, or children, are living, have refused to make personal application for enrollment, and the family have been listed from information. The names and tribal enrollment of the parents of the children, and other members of the family, their ages, degree of blood, post office address, and present status before the Commission, as well as the name of the person giving the information from which the family was listed, is shown.

Because of the fact that their names do not appear upon any tribal roll, and the Commission has not been able to obtain affidavits as to their birth, the children named below have not been reported to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval of their final enrollment. It does not seem probable that the affidavits of birth will ever be obtained, and this list is submitted to you for such protest or action as you may desire to take in connection with their final allotment. In the absence of any protest on the part of the Cherokee Nation within thirty days from the date of this letter, the Commission will consider the advisability of reporting their names to the Department for approval of their final enrollment without awaiting further evidence of birth.

---

			Tribal En- Final
Card. Num.	Family.	Age. Blood.	enrollment. Roll No. Informant

---

W.V.M.—3—

Card. Num.	Family.	Age.	Sex.	Tribal No.	Final railroad No.	Final Rail No.	Informant
7902	Hider, Joe Hider, Jennie Hider, Ned P.O. Spavins, I.T.	Father 20 Mother 18 8	Full Full Full	'00 & '06 '00 & '06 '06	18804 18805		Taglar Teach
7907	Davis, Dave Davis, Annie Denny, Rabbit Cachron, Charlotte Davis, Os-cha-la-na-hu P.O. Spavins, I.T.	Father 25 Mother 27 M.W. 10 M.W. 8 3	Full Full Full Full Full	'00 & '06 '00 & '06 '06 '06 '06	18810 18820 18821 18822		Flamin Davis
7915	Bridge, Ramsey Bridge, Nellie Bridge, Nancy Salina, I.T.	Father 30 Mother 28 1	Full Full Full	'00 & '06 '00 & '06	18831 18832		George Sanders
7922	Blossom, John Blossom, Jennie Blossom, Joe Blossom, Ocie Blossom, Will P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.	Father 20 Mother 20 8 3 1	Full Full Full Full Full	'00 & '06 '00 & '06 '06 '06 '06	18838 18839		George Sanders Cuming Snell
7927	Stealer, Ned Stealer, Charlotte Stealer, Louis Stealer, Thompson P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.	Father 24 Mother 24 8 8	Full Full Full Full	'00 & '06 '00 & '06 '06 '06	18843 18844		Dave Hair
7931	Lincoln, Robert Lincoln, Aggie Lincoln, Annie Lincoln, Aronnie P.O. Spavins, I.T.	Father 20 Mother 24 8 8	Full Full Full Full	'00 & '06 '00 & '06 '06 '06	18870 18872		Flamin Davis



Cher 7932

Summerset

Cher 7932

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of SUMMERSET for the enrollment of himself, his wife, three children and grand child as citizens of the Cherokee nation.

GEORGE SANDERS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Soggy Sanders.  
Q What is your age? A Sixty.  
Q Your post office? A Locust Grove.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Summerset, his wife and children and grand child. He is sometimes called Turnover.  
Q How old is Summerset? A Fifty.  
Q Has he a wife living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Alsie.  
Q How old is Alsie. A Fifty-two.  
Q How many children have they living at home with them? A Three.  
Q What is the name of their oldest child? A Sarah Summerset.  
Q How old is Sarah? A Thirty-three.  
Q Has she never been married? A She has a little child, and I believe is married, but I don't know the father.  
Q Does she still go by the name of Sarah Summerset? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of their next child? A Lena.  
Q How old is Lena? A Nineteen.  
Q What is the name of their next child? A Wilson Turnover.  
Q How old is Wilson? A Eighteen.  
Q What is the name of this grand child? the child of Sarah Summerset  
A Nancy Downing.  
Q How old is it? A Two years old.  
Q What is the post office address of Summerset? A Locust Grove.  
Q Is he a Cherokee Indian by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of his father? A I don't know his name, he came from Goingsnake District a long time ago, and his name was Turnover at first.  
Q Do you know his mother? A No sir.  
Q Both been dead a long time? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Summerset considered to be a full blood Cherokee Indian?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Did he reside in Saline District when the 1880 roll was made?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is his wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of her father and mother? A Yes sir, I know both.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Bandabout.  
Q Is he living? A No, he died a long time ago.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Alsie's mother? A Sarah.  
Q Is she living? A No sir she died in war time.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Alsie a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she always lived in Saline District, Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir, born and raised there.  
Q These children, Sarah, Lena and Wilson, are they the children of Lucy by Summerset? A Yes sir.  
Q Nancy Downing, is that the child of Sarah? A Yes sir.  
Q The grand child of Summerset? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of that child's father? A Ned Downing.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.



Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that Summerset, his wife, his three children and grand child Nancy Downing are living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Living in the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the Cherokee name of this oldest child of Sarah? A  
A Usahey.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 664, #1061, Summerset, Saline District, age 28.

Page 664, #1062, Olay Summerset, Saline District, age 30.

Page 664, #1063, Usahey, Summerset, Saline District, six weeks.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1020, #1176, Summerset, Saline District, age 44.

Page 1020, #1177, Artie Summerset, Saline District, age 46.

Page 1020, #1178, Sagie Summerset, Saline District, age 17.

Page 1020, #1179, Salina Summerset, Saline District, age 13.

Page 1020, #1180, Wilson Summerset, Saline District, age 12.

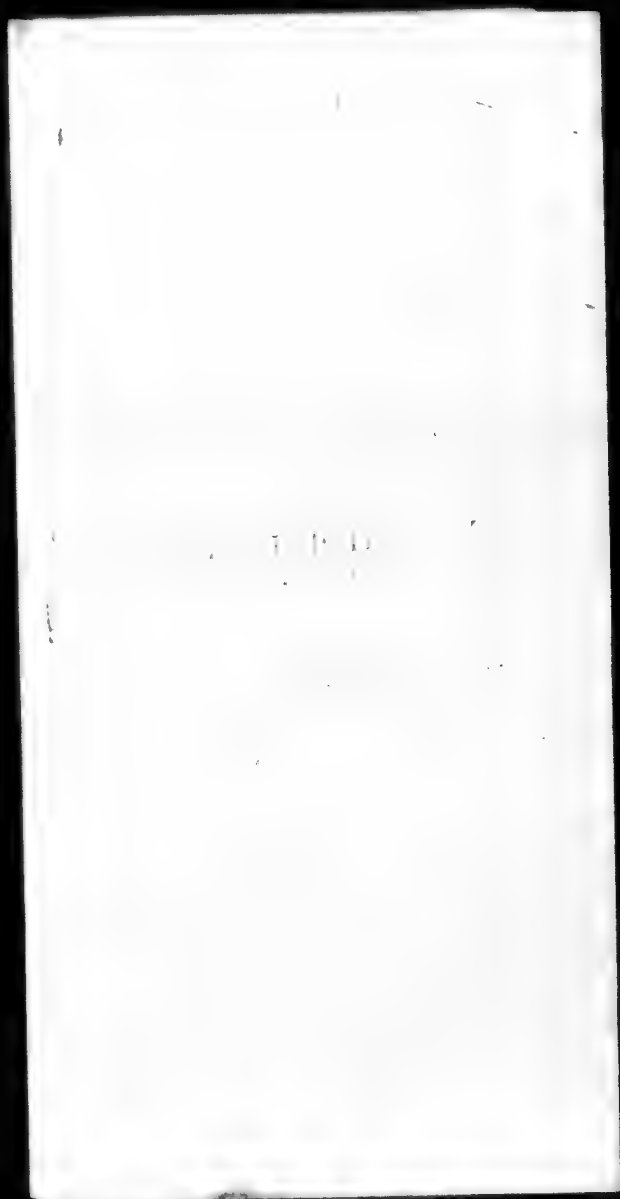
Summerset, his wife Alsie, and their three children, Sarah, Lena and Wilson, and their grand child Nancy Downing, will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the five Civilized Tribes, he correctly records the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

M. D. Green  
Notary Public.



RESIDENCE: Saline District

POST OFFICE: Forest Grove, Mo.

Partly No. 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 14-84

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Summerset		20	M	Full	1885	Saline	1061						
2	Wm	Wife	22	F				1062	Pendabont	Dead	Saline	Larrah Pendabont	Dead	Saline
3	Larrah	Daughter	33					1063	No. 1	1880		No. 2	1880	
4	Lena		12			1896		1179						
5	Wilson	Son	18	M				1180						
6	Downing, Harvey	Son	7	M					Red Downing		Sablequah	No. 3		
7														
8														
9														
10						# 2	On 1880 Roll		as Oley Summerset					
11						# 3			Usahy					
12						# 1	1896		1090 # 1176		Saline Dist			
13						# 7			# 1177		Archie Summerset	Saline Dist		
14						# 3			# 1178		Sage	Saline Dist		
15						# 11			as Salina Summerset					
16						Affidavit of birth to be supplied as to # 6								
17														
18														

Apr 98-00

Apr 98-02

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T. August 5, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Summerset for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Alsie, and children, Sarah, Lena, and Wilson Summerset, and grand-daughter, Nancy Downing, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

JESSE JUMPER, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jesse Jumper.  
Q How old are you? A 24 past.  
Q What is your post office? A Rose.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood are you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Sarah.  
Q Is she a daughter of Summerset? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and she married since she was enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the date of your marriage? A Last February, latter part.
- 

Mary B. Risser, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this August 12, 1904.

Mary B. Risser  
Samuel Foreman  
Notary Public.

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 18, 1903.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory .

Dear Sir:

There is submitted below a list of children for whose enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation applications have been made to this Commission, but who are too young to have been enrolled upon any tribal roll, and for whom the Commission has not as yet been able to obtain affidavits of birth. In each instance the parents, or family, with which the child, or children, are living, have refused to make personal application for enrollment, and the family have been listed from information. The names and tribal enrollment of the parents of the children, and other members of the family, their ages, degree of blood, post office address, and present status before the Commission, as well as the name of the person giving the information from which the family was listed, is shown.

Because of the fact that their names do not appear upon any tribal roll, and the Commission has not been able to obtain affidavits as to their birth, the children named below have not been reported to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval of their final enrollment. It does not seem probable that the affidavits of birth will ever be obtained, and the list is submitted to you for such protest or action as you may desire to take in connection with their final allotment. In the absence of any protest on the part of the Cherokee Nation within thirty days from the date of this letter, the Commission will consider the advisability of reporting their names to the Department for approval of their final enrollment without awaiting further evidence of birth.

---

Card. Name.	Family.	Tribal En- Final Age. Blood. rollment. Roll No. Informant
-------------	---------	--

---

7942

Summerset,	Gr. F.	30	Full	'80 & '96	18571	George Sanders
Summerset, Alais	Gr. H.	32	Full	'80 & '96	18572	
Summerset, Sarah	Mother	33	Full	'80 & '96	18415	
Summerset, Lena	Aunt	19	Full	'96	18573	
Summerset, Wilson	Uncle	18	Full	'96	18574	

Downing, Nancy  
P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.

7941

Blackbear, Seales	Father	28	Full	'80 & '96	18594
Blackbear, Cynthia	Mother	20	Full	'96	O.K.
Blackbear, Sa-la-na-da		2	Full		

P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.

7946

Honey, Swimmer	Father	23	Full	'80 & '96	18599	Drift Hum- ingbird
Honey, Sarah	Mother	20	Full	'96	18600	
Honey, Naiah		1	Full			

P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.

7960

Whirlwind, Ketcher	Father	48	Full	'80 & '96	18647	Fixin Davis
Whirlwind, Elsie	Mother	40	Full	'80 & '96	18648	
Whirlwind, Wahleena	Sister	14	Full	'96	18649	
Whirlwind, Cushman	Sister	10	Full	'96	18650	
Whirlwind, Louis		4	Full			

P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.

7967

Wolf, Essie	Gr. H.	41	Full	'80 & '96	18662	George Sanders
Wolf, Jennie	Mother	17	Full	'96	18663	
Wolf, Arch	Uncle	14	Full	'96	18664	
Wolf, Sarah	Aunt	13	Full	'96	18665	
Wolf, Katie	Aunt	12	Full	'96	18666	
Wolf, Sam	Uncle	9	Full	'96	18667	

Backskin, Delegates  
P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.

8023

Drywater, Samuel	Father	27	Full	'80 & '96	18602	Sam Foreman
Drywater, Jennie	Mother	20	Full	'80 & '96	18603	
Drywater, Jesse	Bro.	8	Full	'96	18604	
Drywater, Susie		3	Full			
Drywater, Buck		1	Full			

P.O. Melvin, I.T.



Cher 7933

Josiah Lacey

Cher 7933

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spartanaw, I. T., April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JOSIAH LACEY for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

GEORGE SANDERS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A George Sanders.

Q Your age? A Sixty.

Q What is your post office address? A Locust Grove.

Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Who do you want to enroll? A Josiah Lacey.

Q How old is Josiah Lacey. A About thirty-five.

Q Has he any wife and children living? A No sir.

Q What is his post office address? A Locust Grove,

Q What district does he live in? A Saline.

Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know the name of his father? A Yes sir.

Q What is it? A Cuh sun my Lacey.

Q Is he living? A No sir.

Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know the name of Josiah's mother? A A-ohi-ni.

Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

Q Is she living? A No sir, died long time ago.

Q Is Josiah a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q Has he always lived in Saline District, A Yes sir.

Q Do you know that he is living at this time? A Yes sir, I saw him the other day.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 644, #351, Joseph Lacie, Saline District, age 7.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 1004, #717, Josiah Lacie, Saline District, age 23.

Josiah Lacey will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

Wm. Hutchinson  
M. D. Green  
Notary Public.





RESIDENCE: *Saline District*

POST OFFICE: *Saline District*

*Party No. 4*  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. *4-85*

Dawes Roll No.	NAME	Relation to Person Last Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<i>Lacy Loran</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>Saline</i>	<i>601</i>	<i>Lacy</i>	<i>Dead</i>	<i>Saline</i>	<i>A-che-me</i>	<i>Dead</i>	<i>Saline</i>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*On 1880 Roll as Joseph Lacy*

*1822 p 1004 # 17 as Josiah Lacy Saline Dist*

*Apr 98-09*

Cher 7934

Nancy Big Acorn

Cher 7934

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of NANCY BIG ACORN for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

LEWIS BUDDER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testifies as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Lewis Budder.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-nine.  
Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Nancy Big Acorn.  
Q How old is Nancy Big Acorn? A About seventy.  
Q What is her post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q You don't know the names of her parents? A No sir.  
Q They are both dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Nancy Big Acorn always lived in Saline District, Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Has she always been recognized as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, to the best of your knowledge? A Yes sir.  
Q Is her name on the rolls of the citizens of that Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a widow and destitute, and unable to appear for herself?  
A Yes, that is about her condition. She is a very old lady.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 616, #84, Ja-un-yah Big-acorn, Saline District, age 48.

Q What is Nancy's Cherokee name? A Ja-un-yah.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 979, #106, Nancy Big Acorn, Saline District, age 74.

Q Do you know that Nancy Big Acorn is living at this time, and living in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Nancy Big Acorn will be listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation on straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

*Wm. Hutchinson*  
Notary Public.

16143

✓  
RESIDENCE: Saline District

POST OFFICE: Spawmaw S S

Party No. 4  
**CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.**

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 4-86

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Bigasom Nancy		40	F	Full	1880	Saline	84		Dead			Dead	
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13						On 1880 Roll as Sa-un-yah Bigasom								
14						1896 " p 279 # 106, Saline Dist								
15														
16														
17														
18														

Apr 98-02

Land 79 34

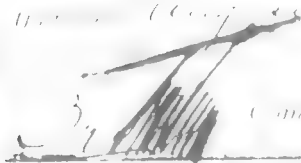
32

IN RE  
THE ESTATE OF

Henry J. [unclear]  
[unclear]

Decedent's Estate

Wm. [unclear] [unclear]



[unclear]

Wm. [unclear] [unclear]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Nancy Bigacorn  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Encha Ind. Ter., and died on the 22 day of  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
May 1904

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northam DISTRICT.

I, Benjamin Smith, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age, and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Encha Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with Nancy Bigacorn  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation;  
and that said Nancy Bigacorn died on the 22 day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
May 1904

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of July 1905

Notary Public.



Cher 7935

Jesse Big Acorn

Cher 7935

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JESSE BIG ACORN for the enrollment of himself, his wife, two children and one step-child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

LEWIS BUDDER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Lewis Budder.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-nine.  
Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Jesse Big Acorn and family.  
Q How old is Jesse Big Acorn? A About forty.  
Q What is his post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Does he live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Jesse Big Acorn a wife living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Elsie.  
Q How old is Elsie? A Something over forty.  
Q Have they any children living with them at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of their own child, the one that is the child of both of them. A Ollie.  
Q How old is Ollie? A About ten.  
Q How many other children have they living at home with them? Two.  
Q Give me the name of Elsie's next child? A Takie.  
Q How old is Takie? A About sixteen or seventeen.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Ezekiel.  
Q How old is Ezekiel? A About eighteen.  
Q That child Takie, is its name Big Acorn?  
A I don't know, it was enrolled as Big Acorn.  
Q How do they call it? A Its father's name was Cochran, but it was raised there with Big Acorn.  
Q Is Jesse Big Acorn a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of his father? A Johnson Big Acorn.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Jesse Big Acorn's mother? A Cha ya yeh.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Jesse Big Acorn a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Elsie Big Acorn a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q And a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Cha lee aw ey?  
Q Is he living? A He is dead.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A I don't recollect.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Were they Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Elsie a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Elsie always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she go by her maiden name in 1880? A I think so.  
Q Who is the father of Ollie Big Acorn? A Jesse Big Acorn.  
Q Who is the mother? A Elsie.  
Q Who is the father of Takie Big Acorn? A Dick Cochran.  
Q Is Dick Cochran living? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he a full blood? A He is a little fair skinned, he is a little mixture of white.

Q Is Elsie the mother of this child Takie? A Yes sir.  
 Q Who is the father of this last child, Ezekiel? A Jesse Big Acorn.  
 Q Who is the mother of Ezekiel? A Diana Grass.  
 Q Is Diana Grass a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
 Q And a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
 Q By what name was she enrolled in 1880, if you know?  
 A I am under the impression she was enrolled as Big Acorn.  
 Q Was she the wife of Jesse Big Acorn at that time? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is Diana at present the wife of William Grass? A Yes sir.  
 Q Do you know that Jesse Big Acorn, his wife Elsie and these three children for whom you apply are all living at this time? A Yes All living.  
 Q Living in the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 616, #91, Jesse Big-acorn, Saline District, age 23.

Page 623, #429, Elzey Omu-lee-aw-ey, Saline District, age 22.

Page 616, #92, Ty-an-nee Bigacorn, Native Cherokee, Saline District.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined for Dick Coshran, and name not found.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 980, #129, Jessie Big Acorn, Saline District, age 39.

Page 980, #130, Elsie BigAcorn, Saline District, age 39.

Page 980, #133, Arlin, Big Acorn, Saline District, age 2.

page 980, #134, De-kie Big Acorn, Saline District, age 10.

Page 980, #131, Ezekiel Big Acorn, Saline District, age 13.

Jesse Big Acorn, his wife Elsie, and their three children will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

M. J. ...  
 Notary Public.

PLATE I

PLATE I

RESIDENCE:

Saline District

POST OFFICE:

Specimen 11

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 487

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relation to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Johnson David		40		White	1880	Saline	21	Johnson Big-acorn	Dead	Saline	Nancy Big-acorn	Dead	Saline
2	Elsie	Wife	40					999	Johnson Big-acorn				Dead	
3	Ellie	Son	10			1880		133	No 1	1880		No 2	1880	
4	Elsie	Wife	10					134	Johnson Big-acorn	Dead				
5	Ezekiel	Son	18					131	No 1	1880		Diana Brass	1880	
6														
7														
8														
9														
10						1880	Roll	10	Johnson Big-acorn					
11						1880		129	Elsie Johnson Big-acorn					
12						1880	Saline Dist	129	Johnson Big-acorn					
13						1880		130						
14						1880		131	Johnson Big-acorn					
15						1880		132	Johnson Big-acorn					
16														
17														
18														

Apr 18-09

Cher 7936

Pollie Big Acorn

Cher 7936



Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, N. T., April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of POLLIE BIG ACORN for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

LEWIS BUDDER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Lewis Budder.

Q What is your age? A Thirty-nine.

Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw.

Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.

Q Who do you want to enroll? A Pollie Big Acorn.

Q How old is Pollie Big Acorn? A Something over twenty years, about twenty-three.

Q What is her post office address? A Spavinaw.

Q Has she ever been married, A No sir.

Q Has she any children? A No sir.

Q Is she a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of her father? A Jesse Big Acorn.

Q Is he living? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of her mother? A Diana Big Acorn.

Q Is she living? A Yes sir.

Q Are Pollie's father and mother both Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.

Q Has Pollie always lived in the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.

Q Always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know that Pollie Big Acorn is living at this time?

A Yes sir.

1880 authentic roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 616, #93, Polley Big-acorn, Saline District, age 9.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and applicant identified as follows:

Page 979, #101, Pollie Big Acorn, Saline District, age 17.

Pollie Big Acorn will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

*Wm. Hutchinson*  
*M. J. McNamee*  
Notary Public.

1871

1872



RESIDENCE:

Saline District

POST OFFICE:

Saline

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 4-88

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation to Person Listed No. 1	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Saline		23	M	Full	1880	Saline	936	George Pigacom	1880	Saline	Diana Bass	1880	Saline
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

In 1880 Roll as Colley Pigacom  
 1876 p 979 # 101 Saline Dist.

Am 98-07

Cherokee 7936.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
Tahlequah, I. T., August 26, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment as  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Pollie Big Acorn.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY:

JACK BUDDER, being duly sworn and examined by the  
Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jack Budder.  
Q What is your age? A About 23 or 24.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Eucha, I. T.  
Q Have you married since you were enrolled by the Commission?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the maiden name of your wife? A Pollie Big Acorn.  
Q What is the present age of your wife? A A little over 24.  
Q Is your wife a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you and she living together at the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the date of your marriage to Pollie Big Acorn? A June  
10, 1904.

Clifton W. Myers being duly sworn, states that as stenog-  
rapher to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly  
recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the fore-  
going is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes  
taken therein.

*Clifton W. Myers*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 7 day of October, 1904.

*William P. Drew*  
Notary Public.

Cher 7937  
Willie Smith

Cher 7937

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 29, 1902

In the matter of the application of WILLIE SMITH for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

WILLIE SMITH, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Willie Smith.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-three years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Oaks.  
Q In what district do you live? A Saline.  
Q Who do you want to enroll besides yourself? A My family.  
Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Lila.  
Q How old is Lila? A Thirty.  
Q Have you some children? A Yes sir.  
Q How many? A Two.  
Q What is the name of your oldest child living with you? A Lizzie.  
Q How old is Lizzie? A About twelve.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Bessie.  
Q How old is Bessie? A About five, a little past five.  
Q Is this all the family you have? A That is all.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the rolls of the citizens of that Nation? A Yes.  
Q Have you always lived in Saline District?  
A Not always. I have been in other districts, and I have never been out of the Nation.  
Q Were you living in Saline District when the 1880 roll was made?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Flea Smith.  
Q Is he living? A He is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Jennie.  
Q Is she living? A She is dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife Lila a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Whippoorwill Kingfisher.  
Q Is he living? A He is dead.  
Q Did he die before 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Lila's mother? A Liddy.  
Q Is she living? A She is living.  
Q Are Lila's father and mother Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Lila a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you living with Lila as your wife in 1867? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Lila the mother of these two children, Lizzie and Bessie Smith?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And are you the father? A The oldest one is really not mine, but I named it for myself.  
Q Lila is the mother? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of the father? A Rogers. I gave it my name when I enrolled it in 1896.  
Q Is Rogers a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Rogers living? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 662, #1002, Wm. Smith, Saline District, age 23.

Page 678, #1336, Lila Whipperwill Saline District, age 8.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1021 #1210, Willie Smith, Saline District, age 38.

Page 1021 #1211, Deliah Smith, Saline District, age 24.

Page 1021, #1212, Ah-nie Smith, Saline District, age 1.

Q This child Lizzie, doesn't sometimes go by the name of Ah-nie?

A The other goes by the name of Ah-nie sometimes. It was just an infant, and really had no name, and when the census takers came around

Q What name did you give in for Lizzie? A Lizzie. To the best of my recollection, I gave it in as Lizzie Smith.

Q Do you want that child Lizzie to be enrolled as Smith? A Yes sir

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1016, #1044, Lizzie Rogers, Saline District, age 6.

Q Are your wife and these two children living at the present time?

A Yes sir.

Willie Smith, his wife and their two children will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

W. D. Green  
Notary Public.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
PRESS

*Chicago, Ill.*



RESIDENCE: Saline District

POST OFFICE: Saline

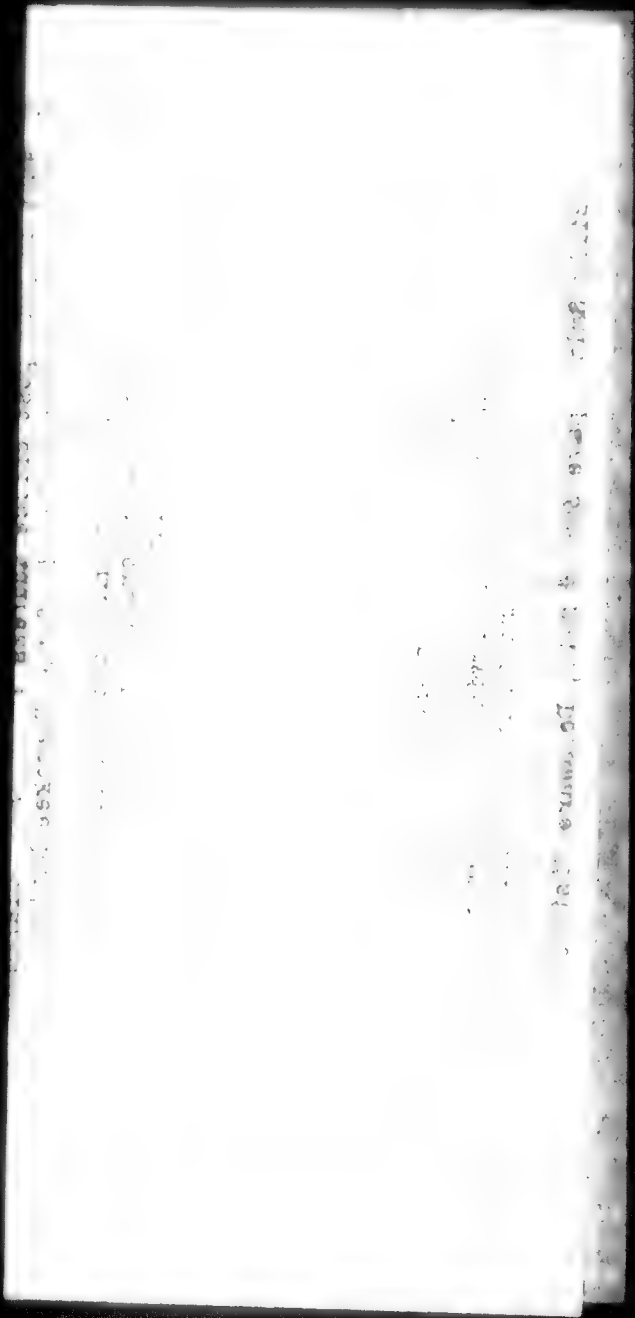
Party No. 14  
**CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.**

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 4-84

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<u>Donnie Smith</u>		<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>Saline</u>	<u>1009</u>	<u>Wm Smith</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Saline</u>	<u>Jennie Smith</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Delaware</u>
2	<u>Wm Smith</u>		<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>1036</u>	<u>Whitewell</u>			<u>Leida Smith</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>Saline</u>
3	<u>Wm Smith</u>		<u>17</u>			<u>1880</u>		<u>1041</u>	<u>Samson Ross</u>	<u>1880</u>		<u>No. 7</u>		
4	<u>Wm Smith</u>		<u>0</u>					<u>1012</u>	<u>No. 1</u>					
5														
6														
7														
8														
9						<u>* 1</u>	<u>Saline 1880</u>		<u>Roll as Wm Smith</u>					
10						<u>* 2</u>			<u>Leida Whitewell</u>					
11						<u>* 1</u>	<u>1896</u>		<u>p 1021 * 1210</u>	<u>Saline Dist</u>				
12						<u>* 2</u>			<u>* 1211</u>	<u>Deliah Smith</u>	<u>Saline Dist</u>			
13						<u>* 4</u>			<u>as Ah-nie Smith</u>					
14						<u>* 3</u>			<u>Lezzie Rogers</u>					
15														
16														
17														
18														

Apr 29, 02





R B 1888  
Cher

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., June 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES BULLITT, ET AL.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

EMMET STARR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission,  
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Emmet Starr.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty one years.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, I am.  
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?  
A For the following named persons on the 1886 Cherokee roll,  
their families and descendants:

- Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make appli-  
cation for enrollment?  
A I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1886  
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

Billy Smith, page 200, § 2110, Delaware District;

E. G. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of July, 1902.

E. G. Bagwell  
Notary Public.

Cher. 7937.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, I. T., November 15, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Willie Smith as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

-----oOo-----

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

It is shown upon examination of the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, that the applicant herein, Willie Smith, is also identified upon said roll, Page 308, #2215, Delaware District, as Billy Smith.

It is ordered that this statement be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Willie Smith as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card field No. 7937.

  
Commissioner.

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Nation

Adopted \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Julius Smith  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Oake Osage, Ind. Ter., and died on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
October, 1904  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern DISTRICT.

I, Lila Smith, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Oake, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the wife of Willie Smith  
(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Willie Smith died on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
October, 1904.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
Lila Smith

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Mark by Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8<sup>th</sup>

day of

March1905.

J. H. Pearson  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Mark by Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

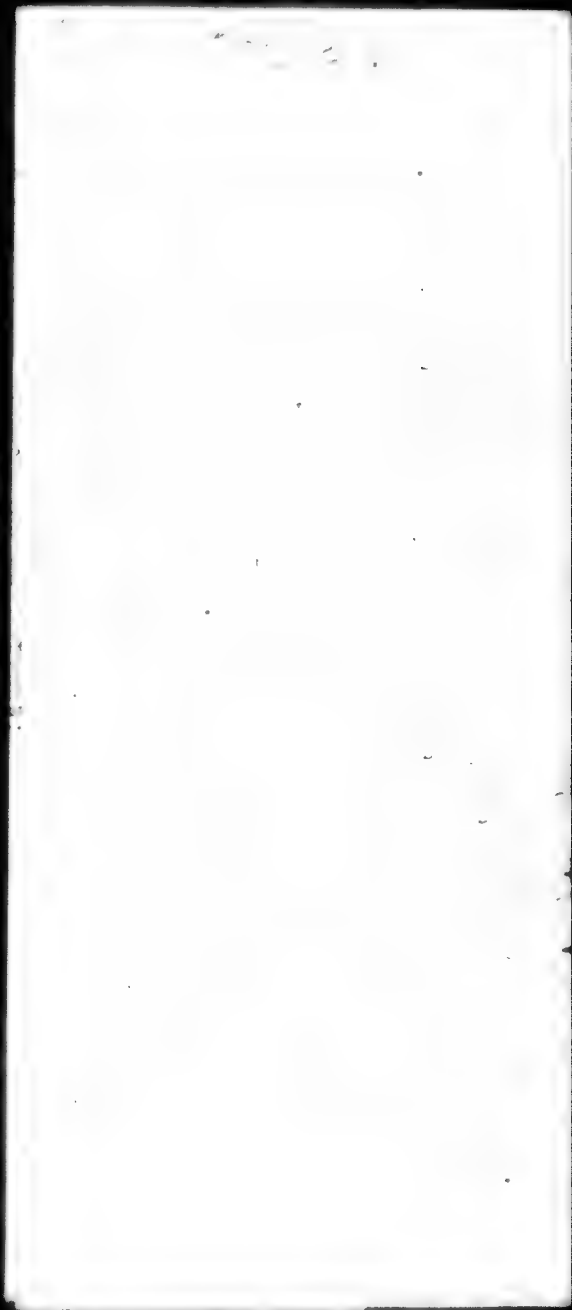
1905.

Notary Public.

Cher 7938

Annie Smith

Cher 7938





Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of ANNIE SMITH for the enrollment of herself and grand child, as citizens of the Cherokee nation.

WILLIE SMITH, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A Willie Smith.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-three.  
Q What is your post office? A Oaks.  
Q You are a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Annie Smith and Fannie Smith.  
Q How old is Annie Smith? A About eighty.  
Q What is her post office address? A Rose.  
Q Does she live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she any family living with her? Any husband or children or grand children?  
A She has no children. The old lady is all by herself of the original family, and a son-in-law Dick Pheasant and his wife Annie, and Fannie is all there are together.  
Q Is Fannie Smith the grand child of Annie Smith? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is Fannie Smith? A About eighteen.  
Q You don't know the names of the parents of this old lady, Annie Smith? A No sir.  
Q Is Annie Smith a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she resided in Saline District since you can remember?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Was her name Smith in 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she the wife of Sam Smith? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she have any children at that time who were enrolled with her on the 1880 roll? A Probably Henry might have been there at that time.  
Q Did she also have a child William, who was older than Henry?  
Q Will is the oldest child.  
Q Do you know that this woman, Annie, for whom you apply, was the wife of Sam Smith when the 1880 roll was made, and was enrolled with him at that time? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Annie Smith a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is the father of Fannie Smith? A Peter Smith.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is the mother of Fannie Smith? A Nancy Simon, the Cherokee name is Sowini.  
Q Was the mother of Fannie living with this man Sowini as his wife in 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q In what district were they living at that time? A They lived in Delaware District.  
Q Did this Nancy and her husband Sowini, in 1880, have two children named Sarah and Raven? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Nancy living at this time? A She is dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q This child Fannie, is it considered to be a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has it always lived in Saline District since its birth? A Yes.  
Q Do you know that Annie Smith and Fannie Smith are living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Annie Smith is old and infirm, and scarcely able to come and apply for herself? A She is very old.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

No. 1038, Annie Smith, Native Cherokee, age 56, Saline District  
This enrollment taken from printed copy of 1880 roll.

Page 665, #1072, Peter Smith, Saline District, age 22.

No. 2454, Nancy Sowini, Native Cherokee, age 24, Delaware District.

This enrollment taken from printed copy of 1880 roll.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1019, #1151, Annie Smith, Saline District, age 74.

Page 1019, #1152, Fannie Smith, Saline District, age 12.

Annie Smith and her grand child Fannie Smith will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

M. S. Green  
Notary Public.



COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
NATIONS  
1891-1892

*Handwritten signature*

RESIDENCE: Saline District

POST OFFICE: Rosa Ed

Partly No. 4  
**CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.**

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 4-90

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Smith, Anne		80	F	Full	1880	Saline	1098		Dead			Dead	
2	Smith, Anne	for Jan 18				1896		1159	Peter Smith	1880	Saline	Nancy Lawrence		Delaware
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

# 1 On 1896 Roll p 1019 # 1151 Saline Dist

Apr 29-07

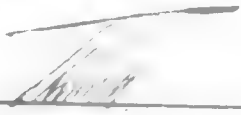
---

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF  
*Charles Smith*  
CHILD OF THE  
*Cherokee* Nation

---

Approved

18 1897



Commissioner

AT 18 1897

**Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Annie Smith  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Rose Ind. Ter., and died on the 7 day of  
April 1904  
(Here insert name of post office.)

**AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE**

Indian Territory  
Western Judicial District }  
 I, Ned McHair, on oath state that I am 31  
 years of age and a citizen, by Hood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is Tahlequah Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
brother of Annie Smith  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by Hood of the Cherokee Nation  
 and that said Annie Smith died on the 7th day of  
April 1904  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 WITNESSES TO MARK:  
Ned McHair

(Must Be Two Witnesses) { Ide Hookmeyer,  
John Spadden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of April 1907  
Mattie Ault  
 Notary Public.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES  
 MARCH 7, 1910

**AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE**

Indian Territory  
Western Judicial District }  
 I, Owen McHair, on oath state that I am 26  
 years of age, and a citizen by Hood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is Muskogee Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Annie Smith  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by Hood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Annie Smith died on the 7th day of  
April 1904  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
Owen McHair

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
 (Must Be Two Witnesses) { Ide Hookmeyer,  
John Spadden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of April 1907  
Mattie Ault  
 Notary Public.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES  
 MARCH 7, 1910

Cher 7939

Peter Smith

Cher 7939

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of PETER SMITH for the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

WILLIE SMITH, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross.

BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A Willie Smith.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-three.  
Q What is your post office? A Oaks.  
Q You are a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Peter Smith.  
Q How old is Peter Smith? A About forty-four.  
Q What is his post office address? A Rose.  
Q In what district does he live? A Saline.  
Q Has Peter any family, wife or children? living?  
A He has a wife and some children living there. I don't know the names of them, they are not Peter Smith's. They just come lately.  
Q What is the name of Peter Smith's wife? A Her Cherokee name is Tahnie.  
Q How old is Tahnie Smith? A About fifty.  
Q Is Peter Smith a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Sam Smith.  
Q He is not living? A No sir, he is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Peter Smith's mother?  
A Sok ki ny, Her English name is Annie.  
Q She is living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Peter Smith is considered to be a full blood Cherokee Indian?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is Tahnie Smith a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A I don't know.  
Q Do you know the name of her mother? A No sir.  
Q Are her parents living at this time?  
A They are both dead.  
Q Is Tahnie Smith considered to be a full blood Cherokee Indian?  
A Yes sir, as far as I know.  
Q Has she always lived in Saline District? A She has been living in Saline District ever since she and Peter Smith were married.  
Q Was she living with Peter Smith as his wife in 1880?  
A Yes, I would not be positive, that is the best of my recollection.  
Q Did Tahnie Smith ever go by the name of Mary? A Could not say.  
Q Did you ever hear her called anything? A No.  
Q Did Peter Smith ever have any other life? A It was reported that Peter had a wife out in the country somewhere.  
Q Did Peter ever live with any other woman as his wife, and enroll her as his wife? A No sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 665, #1072, Peter Smith, Saline District, age 22.

Page 655, #1073, Mary Smith, Saline District, age 28.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined,  
and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1019, #1133, Peter Smith, Saline District, age 38.

Page 1019, #1134, Hammie Smith, Saline District, age 46.

Peter Smith and his wife Tammie Will be listed for enrollment  
upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer  
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded  
the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is  
a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

W. D. Green  
Notary Public.

THE FIVE CIVILIZED SOCIETIES  
OF THE WORLD  
AND THE FUTURE OF THE WORLD

*[Handwritten signature]*  
W. H. P. A. S.



RESIDENCE:

Same District

POST OFFICE:

Box 55

Party No. 4  
CHEROKEE NATION CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD No. 4-91

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Smith, Peter		41	M	Full	1880	Saline	1077	Sam Smith	Dead	Saline	Annie Smith	1880	Saline
2	Smith, Susan		38	F				1078		Dead			Dead	
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10						# 2	On 1880 Roll as Mary Smith							
11						# 1	1896		# 1019	# 1133	Saline Dist			
12						# 2			# 1134	Minnie Smith	Saline Dist			
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Apr 29-02

# 2039

1111

[illegible]

Gahrn

[illegible]

Wm. H. Beecher

# 7979

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Tahmies*

a citizen of the

*State of* *Nation*

At *Grand* *Oct 2* *1902*

*C. R. Buchanan*  
Commissioner

200

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

In the matter of the death of Johnie Smith  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Blood Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Rose, Ind. Ter., and died on the 18 day of  
October, 1902.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Nowhere District.

I, D. C. Rowe, on oath state that I am 49  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Rose, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
was acquainted with Johnie Smith  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Johnie Smith died on the 18 day of  
same, 1902.

WITNESSED TO MAKE

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of October 1902

Samuel Gorman  
 Notary Public

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Nowhere District.

I, John E. Duncan, on oath state that I am 40  
 years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Rose, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Johnie Smith  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Johnie Smith died on the 18 day of  
same, 1902.

WITNESSED TO MAKE

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of October 1902

Samuel Gorman  
 Notary Public

Cher 7940

Jefferson Allen

Cher 7940

H - (

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JEFFERSON ALLEN for the enrollment of himself and wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee nation.

FIXIN DAVIS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A Fixin Davis.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Jefferson Allen and his family.  
Q How old is Jefferson Allen? A About forty-eight.  
Q What is his post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Do you live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Jefferson Allen got a wife living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Se-nie.  
Q How old is Se-nie? A Thirty-eight or nine.  
Q Have they any children living at home with them? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of their oldest child? A Sarah.  
Q How old is Sarah? A About eighteen.  
Q What is the name of their next child? A Aaron.  
Q How old is Aaron? A About fourteen.  
Q Is this all the family that Jefferson Allen has at the present time living with him? A That is all the family Jefferson Allen has.  
Q Is Jefferson Allen a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir, raised here.  
Q Do you know the name of his father? A Aaron.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his mother? A Jennie.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living with Jefferson or to herself? A She is the wife of Rider Palling.  
Q Is Se-nie Allen a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A I don't know.  
Q Do you know the name of her mother? A Almie.  
Q Any other name? A Doublehead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Are Jefferson Allen, Se-nie Allen, considered to be full blood Cherokee Indians? A Yes sir.  
Q Was this woman Se-nie living with Jefferson as his wife when the 1880 roll was made? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she the mother of these two children, Sarah and Aaron Allen for whom you apply? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Jefferson the father? A Yes sir.  
Q Was Jefferson sometimes called Jefferson Aaron? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 612, #20, Jerson Aaron, Saline District, age 22.

Page 612, #21, Ciney Aaron, Saline District, age 20.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 975, #19 Jefferson Allen, Saline District, age 39.

Page 975, #20, Senie Allen, Saline District, age 38.

Page 975, #22, Sarah Allen, Saline District, age 12.

Page 975, #23, Aaron Allen, Saline District, age 9.

Q Do you know that Jefferson Allen, his wife Senie and their two children Sarah and Aaron, are living at this time and living in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Jefferson Allen, his wife Senie and their two children Sarah and Aaron will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

M. D. Green  
Notary Public.



COMMISSION TO THE E.V. ...

... ..

...

*[Handwritten signature]*

RESIDENCE: Saline District

POST OFFICE: Spawmaw S.C.

Party No. 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 4-99

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation shown to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Wm. Jackson		48	M	Full	1880	Saline	20	Aaron	Dead	Saline	Sennie Galin	1880	Saline
2	Sennie		Age 32	F				21				Wm. Doubledick	Dead	
3	Sennie		Age 18	F		1890		22	No 1	1880		No 2	1880	
4	Aaron		Son 18	M				23						
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11						* 1	On 1880 Roll		as Jackson			Aaron		
12						* 2			Sennie					
13						* 1	1890		No 1	* 10	Saline Dist			
14						* 2				* 90				
15														
16														
17														
18														

App 99-00

Cher 7941

Scales Blackbear

Cher 7941

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Scales Blackbear for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee nation.

LEWIS BUDDER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A Lewis Budder.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-nine.  
Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q In what district do you live? A Delaware District.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Scales Blackbear and family.  
Q How old is Scales Blackbear? A About twenty-eight.  
Q What is his post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q What district does he live in? A Saline.  
Q Has he a wife living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A So wa na I think her English name is Cynthia.  
Q How old is Cynthia? A About twenty.  
Q Have they any children living? A Yes sir/  
Q How many? A One.  
Q What is the name of that child? A Ga la nu du.  
Q What is the English name, A I don't know it.  
Q How old is this child? A Two years old.  
Q Is Scales Blackbear a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always lived in Saline District since his birth? A Yes  
Q What is the name of his father? A Blackbear.  
Q Is he a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Scales Blackbear's mother? A Uh ny yi.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living at this time? A She is dead.  
Q Is Scales Blackbear considered to be a full blood Cherokee Indian?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is Cynthia Blackbear a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Mitchell Squirrel.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir, to the best of my knowledge. He went to Illinois District.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Cynthia's mother? A Che ga ya ey/  
Q Is Cynthia's mother living? A She has been dead some time.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she enrolled in 1880 with her husband, Mitchell Squirrel?  
A I think so.  
Q Did she have some children at that time named Tah quah tee, Young and Darkey? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children full brothers and sisters to this girl Cynthia?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know whether Mitchell Squirrel's wife was called Nancy?  
A I don't remember.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 616, #96 Tecahtunt Blackbear, Saline District, 16 months.

Q What is the Cherokee name of Scales Blackbear, his given name?  
A Tecahtunt.

Page 662, #1005, Mitchell Squirrel, Saline District, age 36.

Page 662 #1006, Nancy Squirrel, Saline District, age 30.

Page 662, #1009, Tah, quah, tee Squirrel, Saline District, age 7.

Page 662, #1010, Young Squirrel, Saline District, age 5.

Page 662, #1011, Darkey Squirrel, Saline District, age 2.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined,  
and applicants identified as follows:

Page 981, #170, Scales Blackbear, Saline District, age 18.

Q This girl Cynthia, has she a brother by the name of Charles Te-hee  
Squirrel? A Yes sir.

Q Were they together in 1896 in Saline District? A Yes sir.

1896 roll, page 1022, #1236, Cintha Squirrel, Saline District,  
age 16.

Q Do you know that Scales Blackbear, his wife Cynthia and their  
child Ga la nu du are living at this time, and living in the  
Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.

Scales Blackbear, his wife Cynthia, and their child Ga la nu du  
will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer  
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded  
the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is  
a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

M. S. Green  
Notary Public.

THE CIVIL SERVICE  
EXAMINATIONS  
1900

*Handwritten signature or mark*

RESIDENCE:

Saline District.

POST OFFICE:

Spartan S.D.

Partly No. 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 4-93

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
					Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Blackbear, Scalo	78	M	Full	1880	Saline	96	Blackbear	1880	Saline	Onie Blackbear	Dead	Saline
2	Gynthia Nige	70	F	"	1896	"	1236	Sequiche	1880	Illinois	Cher Ka-u-je		
3	Sa-ha-mu-dig-on	7	M	"				No. 1		Saline	No. 2	1880	
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12								# 1 On 1880 Roll as Se-cab-hunt Blackbear					
13								1896			# 81 & 140 Saline Dist.		
14								# 2			as Gynthia Squared Saline Dist.		
15													
16								Affidavit of birth to be supplied as to # 3					
17													
18													

Apr 29-02



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office.  
Tahlequah, I.T., November 4, 1903.

In the matter of the application of SCALES BLACKBEAR for the enrollment of himself, his wife CYNTHIA, and son, GA-LA-NU-DU, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

DAVID HAIR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A David Hair.  
Q How old are you? A About 47.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Spavinaw.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood, are you not? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Scales Blackbear? A Yes.  
Q About how old is he? A About 24 or 25.  
Q Think he would be as old as 29? A I expect so; 29.  
Q What's his wife's name? A Gee, wah, nah; don't know her English name.  
Q Do you ever hear her called Cynthia in English? A Yes, I heard her called Cynthia.  
Q Was her father's name Sequiche? A Yes.  
Q Have they got any children? A No; they had one, but it's dead.  
Q When did it die? A About 9 months ago.  
Q What was that child's name? A I don't know; it was just a month old when it died.  
Q Have they got a child about 3 years old? A I don't know.  
Q How long have you known Cynthia? A About 20 years.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you've known her? A Yes.  
Q Is she living here now? A Yes.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 19th day of November, 1903.

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.



17

District

## District

Card No.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]*

Field No.

Dawson's Roll No.	NAME	Relation ship to Person first Named	AGE SEX BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
				Year	No	Name of Father.	Year	Name of Mother.	Year
1	Richard			1880		Richard	1880	Co. 100 Black-Road	Saline
2	Richard			1880		Richard	1880	Co. 100 Black-Road	Saline
3	Richard			1880		Richard	1880	Co. 100 Black-Road	Saline
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17	Nov 13/09	#2 says they had a child, born dead, in Sept. 7 yrs ago and that #3 died a month later. Says #3 was							
18	Nov 13/09	#35 says about two yrs old when he died. He was born in Aug.							

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 18, 1902.

V. V. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is submitted below a list of children for whose enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation applications have been made to this Commission, but who are too young to have been enrolled upon any tribal roll, and for whom the Commission has not as yet been able to obtain affidavits of birth. In each instance the parents, or family, with which the child, or children, are living, have refused to make personal application for enrollment, and the family have been listed from information. The names and tribal enrollment of the parents of the children, and other members of the family, their ages, degree of blood, post office address, and present status before the Commission, as well as the name of the person giving the information from which the family was listed, is shown.

Because of the fact that their names do not appear upon any tribal roll, and the Commission has not been able to obtain affidavits as to their birth, the children named below have not been reported to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval of their final enrollment. It does not seem probable that the affidavits of birth will ever be obtained, and the list is submitted to you for such protest or action as you may desire to take in connection with their final allotment. In the absence of any protest on the part of the Cherokee Nation within thirty days from the date of this letter, the Commission will consider the advisability of reporting their names to the Department for approval of their final enrollment without awaiting further evidence of birth.

---

Card. Name.	Family.	Tribal En- Final Age. Blood. rollment. Roll No. Informant
-------------	---------	--

---

Downing, Nancy  
P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.

Blackbear, Co-la-ma-da  
P.O. Spavinaw, I.T.

Benny, Elsie  
P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.

Whirlwind, Lewis  
P.O. Sparrow, I.Y.

Dushkin, Delegates  
P.O. Spavinaw, I.T.

Drywater, Susie  
Drywater, Buck  
P.O. Mulvin, I.T.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, February 1st, 1910.

Commissioner to the  
Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Sir:

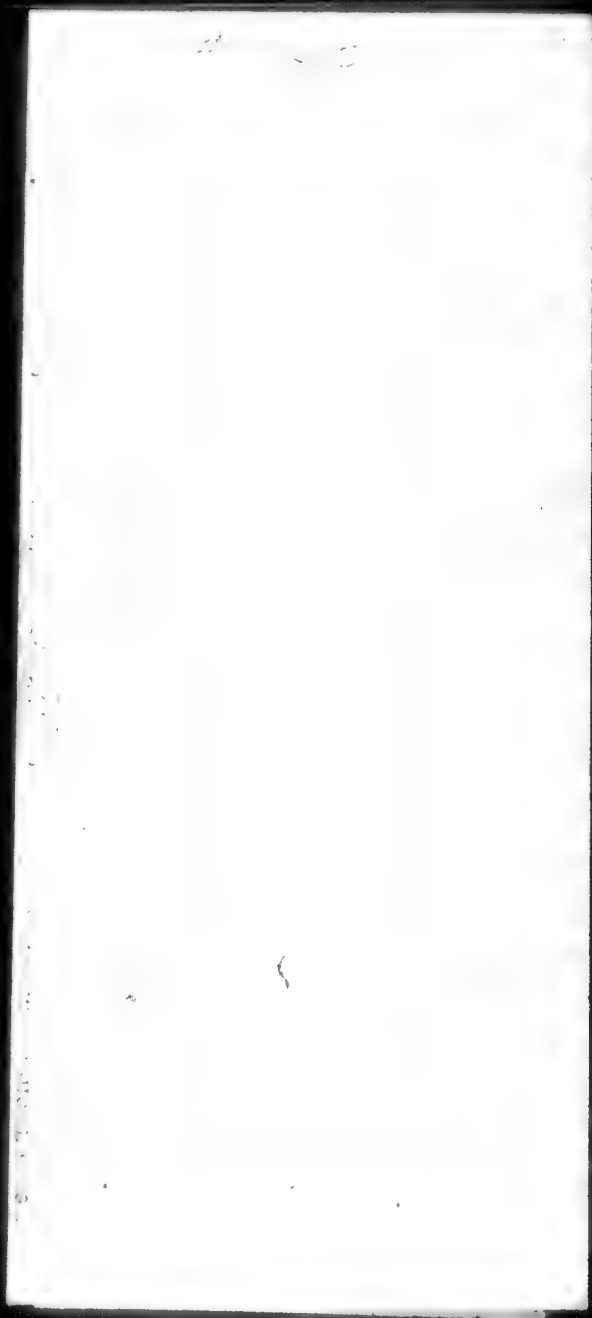
On November 13, 1909, while making an investigation as to the date of death of Ga-la-mu-du Blackbear, Cherokee Roll No. 50512, Cynthia Blackbear, the mother, informed me that she had a child, born dead, in September seven years ago, and that the said Ga-la-mu-du died a month later; also that he was about two years old when he died. It appears from the records that he was born in August, 1900.

Respectfully,

Cher 7942

Charles T. Squirrel

Cher 7942





Department of the Interior.  
Commissioned on to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Charles Te-hee Squirrel  
for enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation?

LEWIS BUDDER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

- Q COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A Lewis Budder.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-nine.  
Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of ~~the~~ by blood of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Charles T. Squirrel.  
Q How old is he? A About eighteen.  
Q What is his post office address? A Reach.  
Q Does he live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he a family, wife and children? A No sir.  
Q Was Charles T. Squirrel born and raised in Saline District, Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always been recognized as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Mitchell Squirrel.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir, to the best of my knowledge?  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Charles' mother? A Che ga yu ey.  
Q To the best of your knowledge, is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she living with Mitchell Squirrel as his wife in 1880, so far as you know? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she and Mitchell Squirrel have some children named Tah quah tee, Young and Darkey? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they full sisters and brothers of this Charles T. Squirrel? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Charles T. Squirrel a sister named Cynthia? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know whether or not Mitchell Squirrel's wife was ever called Nancy? A No sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for the family of Mitchell Squirrel, father of applicant, and identified as follows:

Page 662, #1005, Mitchell Squirrel, Saline District, age 36.

Page 662, #1006, Mary Squirrel, Saline District, age 30/

Page 662, #1009, Tah quah tee Squirrel, Saline District, age 7.

Page 662, #1010, Young Squirrel, Saline District, age 5.

Page 662, #1011, Darkey, Squirrel, Saline District, age 2.

Q This wife of Mitchell Squirrel also had two children named Rose and Ce wy? A Yes sir.

Q They are half sisters to this boy Charles T. Squirrel? A Yes sir.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicant identified as follows:

Page 1022, #1237, Charles Te-hee Squirrel, Saline District, age 14.

Q Do you know that Charles T. Squirrel is living at this time, and living in the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.

Charles T. Squirrel will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

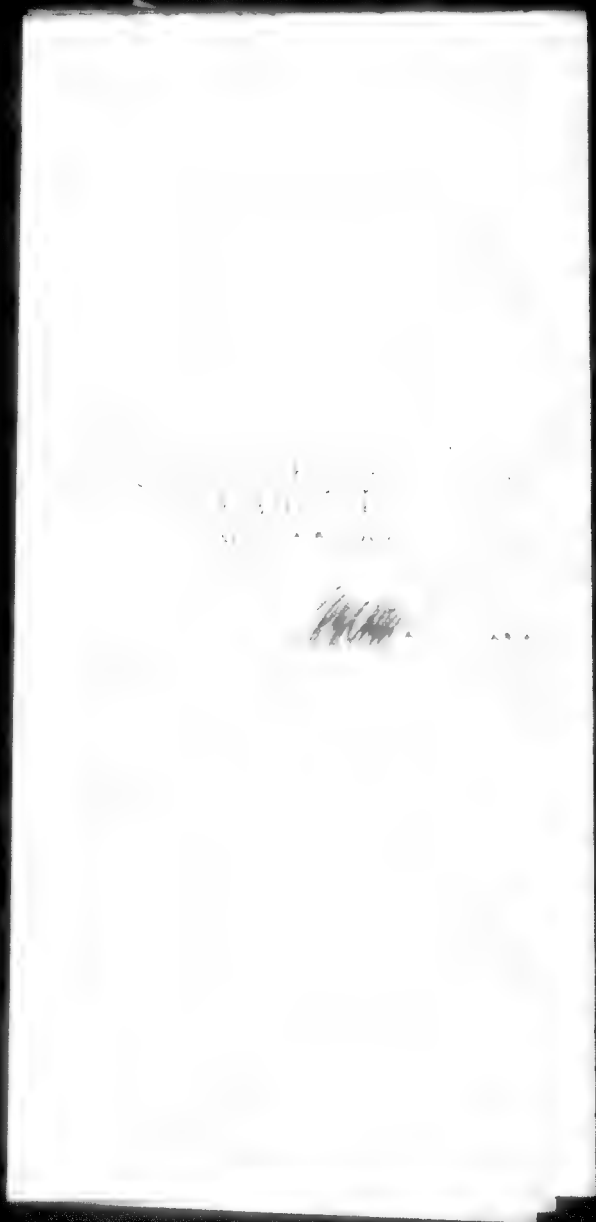
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

Wm. Green  
Notary Public.





V  
RESIDENCE: *Saline District*

POST OFFICE: *Saline D.D.*

*Party No. 14*  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. *14-41*

Dawson Roll No.	NAME	Reason for Registration Noted	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	<i>Squire Squire</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Full</i>	<i>1826</i>	<i>Saline</i>	<i>1237</i>	<i>Squire</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>W. H. Squire</i>	<i>Dead</i>	<i>Saline</i>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

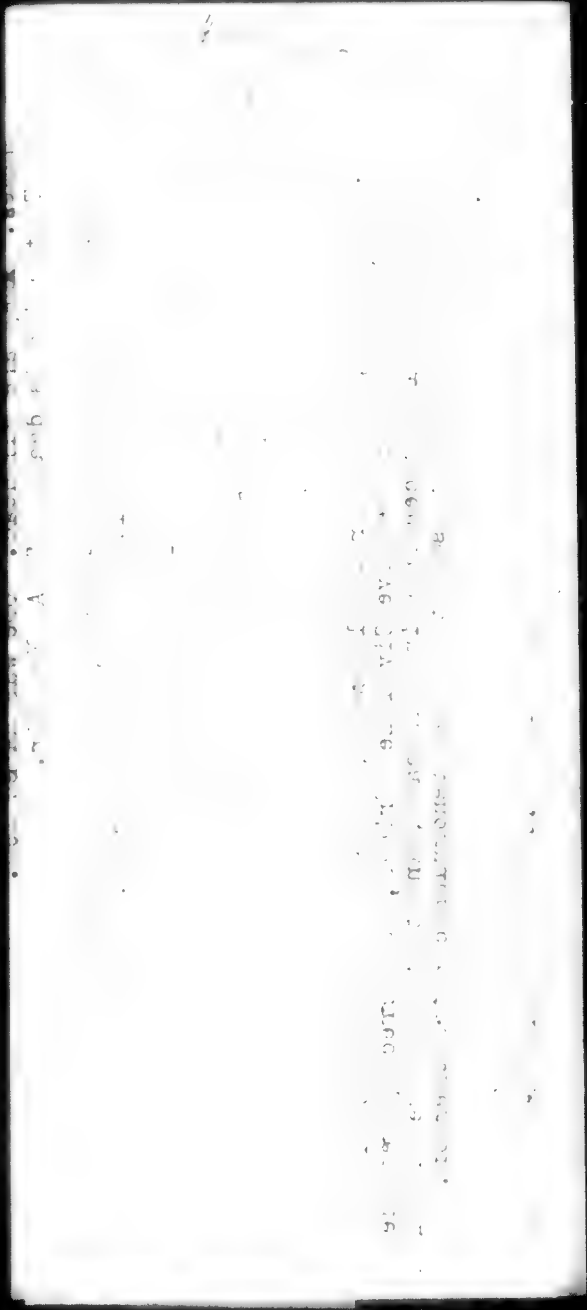
*See 1826 Roll as Charles De Lee Squire*

*Apr 29-00*

Cher 7943

Peter Scott

Cher 7943



Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of PETER SCOTT for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

DECK HUMMINGBIRD, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Dick Hummingbird.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Peter Scott and his wife and child  
Q How old is Peter Scott? A About thirty-six.  
Q What is his post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Does he live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his wife? A Betsy.  
Q How old is Betsy? A About twenty-six.  
Q How many children have they living? A One.  
Q What is that child's name? A Gaw ye na ey.  
Q How old is the child? A Nine months.  
Q Is Peter Scott a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir, raised in Saline.  
Q Do you know the name of his father? A Yes sir.  
Q What is it? A Scott.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Peter Scott's mother? A Nellie.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Peter Scott considered to be a full blood Cherokee Indian?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Betsy Scott a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Tom Starr, or Falling-pot.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Betsy's mother? A Agin.  
Q Is she living? A She is dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Betsy a full blood Cherokee Indian? A She is a mixture of some other kind of blood, but she is a Cherokee by blood.  
Q Was her mother a full blood Cherokee Indian? A No sir, not a full blood.  
Q Did Betsy live with her father and mother when the 1880 roll was made? A Yes sir.  
Q In what district did they live at that time? A Delaware.  
Q Betsy's father sometimes went by the name of Pot, or Fallingpot?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is Betsy the mother of this child for whom you apply? A Yes sir.  
Q And is Peter the father? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that Peter, his wife Betsy and this child are living at this time, and living in the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 663, #1020, Peter Scott, Saline District, age 12.

Page 298, #2000, Betty Pott, Delaware District, age 8.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1023, #1253, Peter Scott, Saline District, age 30.

Page 1023, #1254, Betsy Scott, Saline District, age 20.

Q Did Peter and Betsy Scott have a child by the name of Tom Scott in 1896? A They had children, but I don't recollect the English names. They are all dead. One was named Tom.

Q That child is dead now? A Yes sir.

Peter Scott, his wife Betsy, and their child Gaw ye na ey will be listed for enrollment on straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

M. D. Green  
Notary Public.

THE  
LIBRARY OF THE  
MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY  
AND  
ZOOLOGY  
OF THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK

*[Handwritten signature]*

RESIDENCE:

Cherokee National

POST OFFICE:

Cherokee National

Partly No 1

# CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 11-11

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation ship to Person First Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Scott, Peter		31	M	Saline	1880	Saline	1020	Page-hu Ky	Dead	Saline	Nellie Scott	Dead	Saline
2	Saline		20	S	Deinawu	2000	Saline	1880	Ag-in-mee		Deinawu	Ag-in-mee		Deinawu
3	Saline								Ag-in-mee		Deinawu	Ag-in-mee		Deinawu
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

# 1 On 1880 Roll as Betty Scott

# 1 1890 h 1023 # 1023 Saline Dist

# 2 1890 # 1024

Ag-in-mee as father for supplied as # 3

Apr/29-09

# 1 On 1880 Roll as Peter Scott

# 1 1880

# 2

Ag-in-mee of birth to be supplied as to # 3

Apr 29-08



---

Wm. L. Brainerd

---

Wm. L. Brainerd

7943

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*John Robert Scott*  
is a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

*Oct 23*

1902

*C. H. Brackins*  
Commissioner

*Not perfect*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Coh-he-reh Scott, born on the 15 day of July, 1901.  
Name of Father: Peter Scott, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Betsy Scott, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Spanaway S.C.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, Diack Hummingbird, on oath state that I am 19  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am ~~the~~ <sup>married</sup> wife of Betsy Scott, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 15 day of July, 1901; that said child has been  
named Coh-he-reh Scott, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of October, 1902.

S.R. Halkingstick  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, Diack Hummingbird, a physician, on oath state that I  
know Mrs. Betsy Scott, wife of Peter Scott has a  
child born to her on the 15 day of July, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Coh-he-reh Scott.

WITNESSED TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of October, 1902.

S.R. Halkingstick  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 7944

Sam Squirrel

Cher 7944

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of SAM SQUIRREL for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

SAM SQUIRREL, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Sam Squirrel.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-nine.  
Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Who do you want to enroll besides yourself? A Myself alone.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Sam Squirrel.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Lucy.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee Indian? A I was always told that I was a full blood.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you born and raised in Delaware District? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you ever go by any name other than Sam Squirrel?  
A When I was a boy and went to school they called me Skake. (Skagua)  
Q Who did you live with after the death of your father and mother?  
A With my uncle Che quaw lee ay.  
Q Were you living with him about twenty-two years ago?  
A I can't recollect.  
Q Do y-u remember about how old you were when you married?  
A About twenty- I think, I don't know.  
Q Did you ever have any nickname when you were a young man.  
A No sir, the only tife I was ever called different is when I was at school, they called me Skake, the English of it is Swan.  
Q Did they ever call you Sam Swan? A Just called me Skake.  
Q Do you know whether or not your father and mother died before the 1880 roll was made? A I remember seeing my mother, I was very small. My father died just after the close of the Rebellion, about a year after.  
Q Have you any brothers and sisters living? A Just by myself.  
Q You have a brother living? A Charley Squirrel.  
Q How old is Charley Squirrel, your brother? A Born in 1862, along in the beginning of the war.  
Q Has Charley got a wife and children living? A No sir, he is by himself.  
Q Has Charley always lived in Delaware District? A Yes sir, raised there.  
Q What is your brother, Charley Squirrel's Cherokee name?  
A Da ga moo goo wee shi.  
Q Where were you about six years ago, when the 1896 roll was made?  
A I think I was in Tahlequah District, in jail.  
Q Have you always drawn money with the Cherokee Indians at every payment that has been made? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always enrolled your name on each roll of the citizens that has been made in the Cherokee Nation? A I don't recollect of ever being missed any time.  
Q Do you recollect having enrolled in 1880? A I can't recollect that.

Q Were you ever out of the Cherokee nation? A No sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for applicant's brother, and name identified as follows:

Page 251, #888, Solole Da ga neo goo wee ski, Delaware District  
Note: Charley Squirrel.

Q What was the name of your wife? A Betsy.

Q About how old do you think you were when you married her?

A About twenty-four.

Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

Q When did she die? A It has been a year ago last September.

Q How old is your brother, Charley Squirrel.

A I don't know. Something over thirty. He was born about a year after the peace.

Q Is he your full brother? Did you have the same father and mother?

A Had one father, different mothers.

Q Was your mother a full blood Cherokee Indian, as far as you can recollect? A Yes sir, I remember seeing her.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicant's name not found.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined for brother of applicant, and name identified as follows:

Page 340, #3077, Charlie Squirrel, Delaware District, age 33.

Q Who was Charlie's mother? A Her name was Chu ga wah lee ski.

Q Did you ever hear anything said about whether your mother had any other blood besides Cherokee blood? A No sir.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 1296, #32, Samuel Squirrel, Frison Roll, Tahlequah District age 42.

MOSE O'FIELDS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A Mose O'Fields.

Q What is your age? A Forty-three.

Q What is your post office address? A Euche.

Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?

A Yes sir.

Q Do you know Sam Squirrel, the applicant here? A Yes sir.

Q How long have you known him? A About thirty years.

Q Has he always been recognized as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.

Q Has he always lived in the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.

Q Is he considered to be a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q Did you know anything about his father and mother? A No sir.

Q Do you know where this man was living twenty-two years ago, when the 1880 roll was made? A To the best of my knowledge he was in Delaware District, up this creek.

Q Did he always go by the name of Sam Squirrel? A That is all I have ever known him by. I don't recollect of ever hearing any other name. The census takers may have put it down different some way, probably Cherokee and mis-spelled it.



APPLICANT RECALLED.

- Q Did your mother ever have any brothers and sisters?  
A One sister named Jennie Vahlini, my mother's name was Lucy.  
Q Was Jennie a full sister to your mother? A Yes sir.  
Q When did Jennie die? A I think she died during the war.  
Q Did Jennie have any children? A Yes sir. Andy Hider's wife is one of her children.  
Q What was Andy Hider's wife's name before he married her?  
A I don't know anything else but Polly, Polly Aleck probably. Her father's name was Aleck.  
Q Did your aunt have any other daughters? A Da ga noo gaw wee ski  
Q Is that son living now? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he sometimes called Jim Aleck? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Jim Aleck always lived in Delaware District? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is he now? A Something over fifty.  
Q Has he a wife named Nellie? A Yes sir.  
Q And a daughter named Nannie? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for James Aleck, and name identified as follows:

Page 215, #20, James Aleck, Delaware District, age 27.

- Q Did your aunt have any other sons or daughters?  
A Ta kah nuh nah sky.  
Q Did thisson have any wife or children? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his wife's name? A Huh che, or Mary.  
Q Did they have a child named Cahlahchee? A Yes sir.  
Q Is that child living now? A It is dead? They are all dead.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Tek ah nuh nah sky identified as follows:

Page -- No. 2589, Tek ah nuh nah sky, Delaware District, Native Cherokee, age 30.

This enrollment taken from printed copy of 1880 roll.

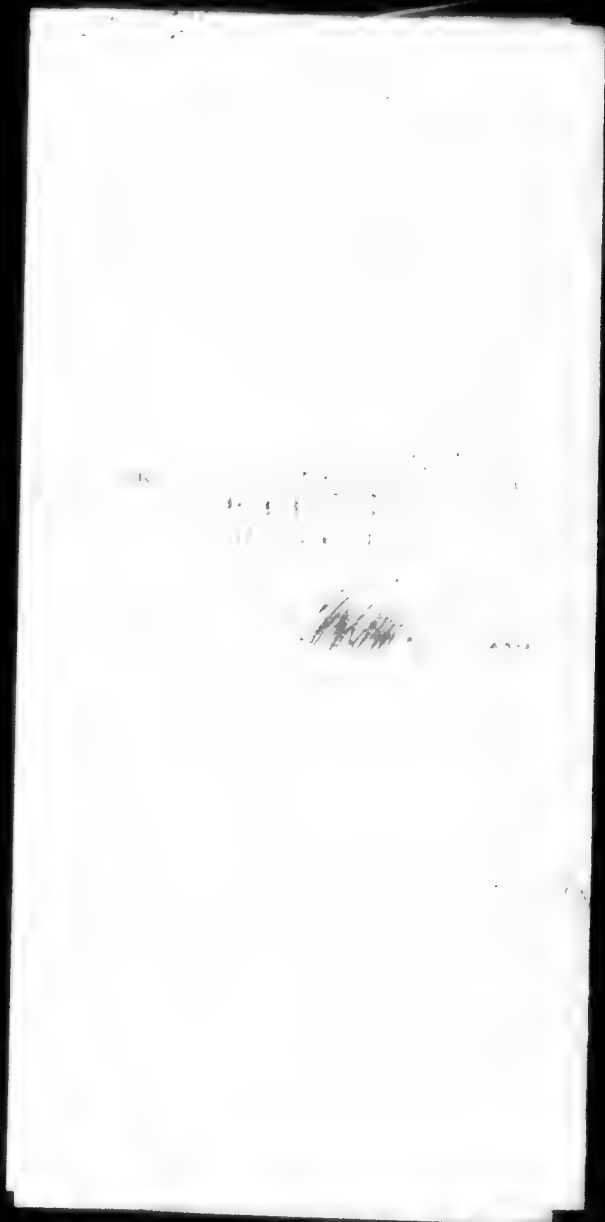
- Q Was the mother of these cousins you have named a full sister of your mother? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever tried in the Cherokee courts for any crime? A Yes.  
Q For what were you tried? A For killing a man.  
Q Were you ever tried for more than one crime? A That is the only time.  
Q When was that? A About seven years ago.  
Q How long were you confined? A Sentenced to nine years. I served something over three years and was pardoned out.

Sam Squirrel will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

*Wm. Hutchinson*  
Notary Public.





RESIDENCE:

Savilequah Dist

POST OFFICE:

Savannah St

Party No 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 4-96

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Squirrel, Sam		49	M	Full	1896	Savilequah	32	Sam Squirrel	Dead	Delaware	Lucy Squirrel	Dead	Delaware
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1896 Roll as Samuel Squirrel  
Prison Roll. Sav. Dist

Apr 29-01

Cherokee 7544

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Sam Squirrel as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1894 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation  
shows that Sam Squirrel is identified on that roll, at page 435,  
42712, Delaware District.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
and made a part of the record in this case.

C. R. Branning  
Commissioner.

Cher 7945

Cornelius Ketcher

Cher 7945

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of CORNELIUS KETCHER for the enrollment of himself, his wife and two children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

CORNELIUS KETCHER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Cornelius Ketcher.

Q How old are you? A Twenty-eight.

Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw.

Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.

Q Who do you want to enroll besides yourself? A My family.

Q What is the name of your wife? A Lydia.

Q How old is she? A Twenty-four.

Q Have you any children? A Two.

Q What is the name of your oldest child? A Claude.

Q How old is Claude? A Six.

Q What is the name of your next child? A Lula.

Q How old is Lula? A Two.

Q Have you always lived in Delaware District? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of your father? Ketcher.

Q Is he living? A No sir.

Q When did he die? A He has been dead a good while, about fifteen years.

Q What is the name of your mother? A Susanna.

Q Is she living? A No sir.

Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

Q How long has she been dead? A I was only half a year old when she died.

Q Are you a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q Who did you live with after your father and mother died? A

A My aunt.

Q What was her name? A Rachel Wilson.

Q What was the name of her husband? A Wilson.

Q Was he sometimes called Wilson Simlon? A That is what they call him in Cherokee.

Q Was Rachel your mother's sister? A Yes sir.

Q Full sister to your mother? A Yes sir.

Q How old were you when you quit living with your aunt Rachel?

A About six years.

Q Who did you go to live with then? A Lived with my father. He had a wife a little while, she died.

Q Do you remember whether you lived with your father when you were about six or eight years old or perhaps eight or ten? A Yes.

Q Did you ever go by any other name than Ketcher, or Cornelius Ketcher? A That is all.

Q Was your father ever called by any other name than Ketcher?

A Ketcher or Ti gah nee ski.

Q Do you remember anything about your father having you enrolled when you were about six or eight years old? A I don't remember.

Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of her father? A Ook si yi.

Q Is he living? A He is dead.

Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

Q What was the name of your wife's mother? A Ohi ay yi, Jennie.

Q Is she living? A Yes sir. No sir.

Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.



Q When did she die? A About four years ago.  
 Q Did she have any other name but Jennie? Did she have any surname?  
 A I don't know. She lived with a man by the name of Adam Ridge  
 She might have been Ridge when she married him.  
 Q That was Lydia's mother lived with a man named Ridge? A Yes sir  
 Q Has Lydia always lived in Delaware District? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is she a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
 Q When did her father die? A He has been dead a long time.  
 Q What was his full name? A I don't know any other name but  
 Ook si yi.  
 Q Do you know the name your wife went by when she was a little girl.  
 A Lydia Clouder.  
 Q Who did she live with at that time? A At her mother's. I don't  
 know whether that was Ook si yi's surname, only that was her name.  
 Q Do you know who your wife's mother married after the father of  
 Lydia died? A Steve Clubhair.  
 Q Did he have any other name than Steve Clubhair? A That is all.  
 Q Do you know about how old Lydia was when her mother married this  
 Steve Clubhair. A I don't know.  
 Q Do you know this family: Oosowee, Sarah, Harry, ~~Young~~ Annie,  
 Sarah, Elsie? A I know the family.  
 Q Are they any of your wife's family? A No sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation  
 examined for Ketcher, and name not identified.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation  
 examined for Lydia, and name not found.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined,  
 and applicant identified as follows:

Page 492, #1748, Cornelius Ketcher, Delaware District, age 20.

492  
 1896 roll, page 492, #1749, Lydia Ketcher, Delaware District,  
 age 18.

Q This child Claude, did you ever call him by any other name?  
 A Called him Shot-pouch.

Page 492, #1750, Shotpouch Ketcher, Delaware District, 3 mos.

MOSE O'FIELDS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, tes-  
 tified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Mose O'Fields.

Q How old are you? A Forty-three.

Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?

A Yes sir.

Q Do you know the applicant here, Cornelius Ketcher? A Yes sir.

Q Did you know his father and mother? A I was acquainted with  
 his father.

Q Was he a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know whether or not Cornelius Ketcher's mother was a full  
 blood Cherokee? A I only had heard that she was. Never saw her.

Q Has Cornelius always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Has he always been considered a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know where he was when the 1880 roll was made? A In  
 Delaware District.

Q Did Cornelius Ketcher ever have any other name besides the one  
 that is given here? A His Cherokee name is Chu gaw na du., his  
 English name is Cornelius Ketcher.

Q Has he always drawn money in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know his wife Lydia? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is she a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
 Q Did you know her father and mother? A Acquainted with her father.  
 Q Was he a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q What name did Lydia go by when she was a little girl, back in 1880  
 A They jst called her Lydia.  
 Q What was her father's name? A I only know his Cherokee name,  
 Ooksiyi.  
 Q Has Lydia always lived in Delaware District? A Yes sir.  
 Q Has she always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
 and drawn money as such? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation  
 examined for the sister of applicant's mother, and identified as  
 follows:

No. 2497, Rachel Simlin, Native Cherokee, age 30, Delaware  
 District.

APPLICANT RECALLED/

Q Are these two children of your wife living at this time? A Yes.

Cornelius Ketcher, his wife Lydaia and two children will be  
 listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer  
 to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded  
 the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is  
 a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

M. D. Green  
 Notary Public.



RESIDENCE: Delaware District

POST OFFICE: Spanginaw St

Partly No. 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 4-97

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Ketcher, Cornelius		28	M	Full	1896	Delaware	1948	Ketcher	Dead	Delaware	Susanna Ketcher	Dead	Delaware
2	" Zephra	Wife	24	F	"	"	"	1949	blouder	"	"	Chenay	"	"
3	" Claude	Son	6	M	"	"	"	1950	No. 1	1896	"	No. 1	1896	"
4	" Zula	Daughter	7	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
41														
42														
43														
44														
45														
46														
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														
61														
62														
63														
64														
65														
66														
67														
68														
69														
70														
71														
72														
73														
74														
75														
76														
77														
78														
79														
80														
81														
82														
83														
84														
85														
86														
87														
88														
89														
90														
91														
92														
93														
94														
95														
96														
97														
98														
99														
100														

# 3 On 1896 Roll as Sho Kouch Ketcher

Affidavits of birth to be supplied as to #4 - Filed Apr 29-07

Apr 29-07



1945

ATTEST

NOTARY PUBLIC

For the State of New York

County of

Nation.

Approved

41.2

100

Amended

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN WILKESBORO, IN THE COUNTY OF WYOMING, STATE OF WYOMING,  
I, *James P. Butler*, Notary Public, do hereby certify that  
Name of Father: *Gerritius Ketcher* citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation  
Name of Mother: *Luzia Ketcher* citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation  
Post office: *Cherokee*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

*Northern* District.

I, *Luzia Ketcher*, on oath state that I am *21*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Gerritius Ketcher*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *female* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on *5* day of *May*, 1899; that said child has been  
named *Luzia Ketcher*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*29*

day of

*April*

1902.

*M. D. Green*  
NOTARY PUBLICAFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING ~~FATHER~~*Father*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

*Northern* District.

I, *Gerritius Ketcher*, on oath state that I  
attended on *my wife Luzia Ketcher*, ~~without~~  
on the *5* day of *May*, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is ~~not to have been~~  
(male or female)  
named *Luzia Ketcher*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*29*

day of

*April*

1902.

*M. D. Green*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

8919  
Cherokee 7495

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 25, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Cornelius Ketcher et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1894 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that Cornelius Ketcher is identified thereon, page 415, #1550, Delaware District, as Cornelius Ketchum.

An examination of the 1894 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that Lydia Ketcher is identified thereon, page 452, #2545, Delaware District, as Lydia Cloud, and she appears thereon in the family of Adam and Jennie Ridge.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

C. R. Buckner  
Commissioner.

7940

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*William J. Peltier*  
a citizen of the

*Cheyenne* Nation.

Entered October 26 1905

*W. J. Peltier* Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*W. J. Peltier*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Clara Keeter  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Spawmian, Ind. Ter., and died on the 20 day of  
October, 1904.  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
\_\_\_\_\_Nowata\_\_\_\_\_  
DISTRICT.

I, Samuel Keeter, on oath state that I am 31  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Spawmian, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
father of Clara Keeter  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Clara Keeter died on the 20 day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
October, 1904.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26

day of

December

1905

William P. Drew  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
\_\_\_\_\_  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.

Cher 7946

Swimmer Boney

Cher 7946

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavineau, I. T., April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of SWIMMER BONEY for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee nation.

DRIFT HUMMINGBIRD, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Drift Hummingbird.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office? A Ross.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Swimmer Boney.  
Q How old is Swimmer Boney? A About twenty-two.  
Q Has he any family, wife or children? A Has a wife and child  
Q What is the name of his wife? A Sarah.  
Q What is the name of their child? A Esiah.  
Q How old is Esiah? A Ten months.  
Q What is Swimmer Boney's post office address? A Locust Grove.  
Q What district does he live in A Saline.  
Q What is the name of Swimmer Boney's father? A Steve Boney.  
Q He is living and is a Cherokee by blood, is he not? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Swimmer Boney's mother? A Nancy.  
Q She is also living and is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Swimmer Boney a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always been recognized as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Sarah Boney's father? A Jesse Hungry.  
Q Is he living? A He is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Sarah's mother? A Sallie Hungry.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Sarah a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is Sarah? A About twenty.  
Q When was she married to Swimmer Boney? A About three years ago.  
Q Was Swimmer Boney ever known as Daniel Boney? A They called him that.  
Q But his real name is Swimmer? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 615, #73, Swimmer Boney, Saline District, 7 months.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for father and mother of Sarah Boney, who are identified as follows:

Page 614, #497, Jessie Hungrey, native Cherokee, Saline District, age 35.

Page 636, #498, Sallie Hungrey, Saline District, age 25.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:



Page 981, #165, Daniel Boney, Saline District, age 18.

Page 996, #371, Sarah Hungry, Saline District, age 14.

Q Do you know that Swimmer Boney, his wife Sarah, and their child Esiah are living at this time? A Yes sir.

Q This Sarah is the mother of this child Esiah? A Yes sir.

Q And Swimmer is the father? A Yes sir.

Swimmer Boney, his wife Sarah, and their child Esiah, will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----

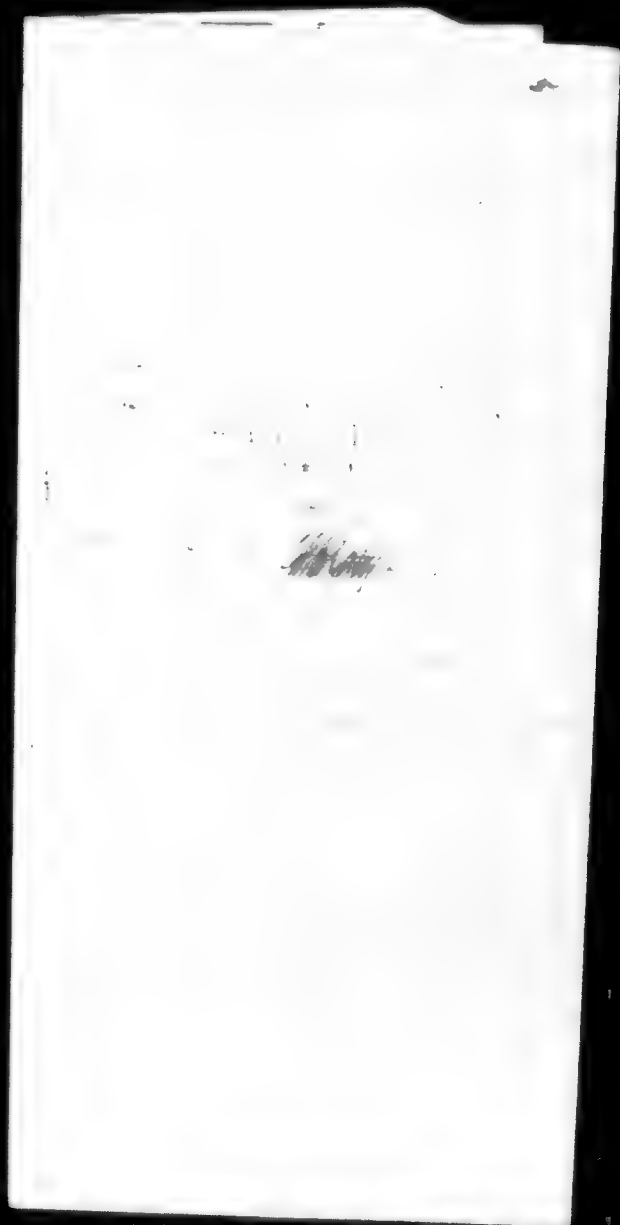
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

M. D. Green  
Notary Public.





POST OFFICE: NEW YORK

CHEROKEE NATION. *Party No 4* CHEROKEE ROLL.

**CARD NO.**

FIELD No. 445.

Dawson Roll No	NAME	Relation shown Parent first Name	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Sarah Summer		??	F	Saline	1880	Saline	20	Steve Boney	1880	Saline	Nancy Boney	1880	Saline
2	Louis		See 70	M		1880		21	Jesse Leming	Dead		Gallie Leming		
3	Eva		See 70	F				22	" " "	1880		" " "	1896	
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11						# 1	In 1880 Roll		as Summer Boney					
12							1896		as Daniel Boney	1880	Saline Dist			
13						# 2			as Sarah Leming					
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Apr 29-02

Tablequah, Indian Territory, December 18, 1903.

W. F. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Tablequah, Indian Territory .

Dear Sir:

There is submitted below a list of children for whose enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation applications have been made to this Commission, but who are too young to have been enrolled upon any tribal roll, and for whom the Commission has not as yet been able to obtain affidavits of birth. In each instance the parents, or family, with which the child, or children, are living, have refused to make personal application for enrollment, and the family have been listed from information. The names and tribal enrollment of the parents of the children, and other members of the family, their ages, degree of blood, post office address, and present status before the Commission, as well as the name of the person giving the information from which the family was listed, is shown.

Because of the fact that their names do not appear upon any tribal roll, and the Commission has not been able to obtain affidavits as to their birth, the children named below have not been reported to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval of their final enrollment. It does not seem probable that the affidavits of birth will ever be obtained, and the list is submitted to you for such protest or action as you may desire to take in connection with their final allotment. In the absence of any protest on the part of the Cherokee Nation within thirty days from the date of this letter, the Commission will consider the advisability of reporting their names to the Department for approval of their final enrollment without awaiting further evidence of birth.

---

Card. Name.	Family.	Tribal En- Final Age. Blood. enrollment. Roll No. Informant
-------------	---------	--

---

7932	Summerset,	Gr. F.	50	Full	'80 & '96	18571	George
	Summerset, Alcie	Gr. M.	58	Full	'80 & '96	18572	Sanders
	Summerset, Sarah	Mother	38	Full	'80 & '96	28413	
	Summerset, Lena	Aunt	19	Full	'96	18573	
	Summerset, Wilson	Uncle	18	Full	'96	18574	
	Downing, Nancy		2	Full			
	P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.						
7941	Blackbear, Seales	Father	25	Full	'80 & '96	18594	
	Blackbear, Cynthia	Mother	20	Full	'96	O.K.	
	Blackbear, Ga-la-wa-da		2	Full			
	P.O. Spavinaw, I.T.						
7946	Boney, Swimmer	Father	22	Full	'80 & '96	18599	Erft Ham-
	Boney, Sarah	Mother	20	Full	'96	18600	ingbird
	Boney, Naiah		1	Full			
	P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.						
7960	Whirlwind, Ketcher	Father	48	Full	'80 & '96	18647	Felix Davis
	Whirlwind, Elsie	Mother	40	Full	'80 & '96	18648	
	Whirlwind, Wuhlepa	Sister	14	Full	'96	18649	
	Whirlwind, Ganahny	Sister	10	Full	'96	18650	
	Whirlwind, Lewis		4	Full			
	P.O. Spavinaw, I.T.						
7967	Wolf, Essie	Gr. M.	41	Full	'80 & '96	18662	George
	Wolf, Jennie	Mother	17	Full	'96	18663	Sanders
	Wolf, Arch	Uncle	14	Full	'96	18664	
	Wolf, Sarah	Aunt	13	Full	'96	18665	
	Wolf, Katie	Aunt	12	Full	'96	18666	
	Wolf, Sam	Uncle	9	Full	'96	18667	
	Blackkin, Delegates		1	Full			
	P.O. Spavinaw, I.T.						
8038	Drywater, Samuel	Father	27	Full	'80 & '96	18802	Sam Yerman
	Drywater, Jennie	Mother	29	Full	'80 & '96	18803	
	Drywater, Jesse	Bro.	8	Full	'96	18804	
	Drywater, Susie		3	Full			
	Drywater, Buck		1	Full			
	P.O. Malvin, I.T.						

Cher 7947

Sallie Hungry

Cher 7947

C.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of SALLIE HUNGRY for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

DRIFT HUMMINGBIRD, being first duly sworn, and being examined testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Drift Hummingbird.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office? A Ross.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Sallie Hungry.  
Q How old is she? A Forty-seven.  
Q What is her post office? A Locust Grove.  
Q Does she live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she always lived in that District? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she any husband or children living with her? A No sir, she is alone.  
Q Is she a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of her father and mother? A I don't know her parents.  
Q Her parents are both dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Did this woman have the name of Sallie Hungry in 1880? A Yes.  
Q Do you know that she is living at this time? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 636, #498, Sallie Hungry, Saline District, age 25.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 996, #670, Sallie Hungry, Saline District, age 41.

Sallie Hungry will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

Wm. D. Green  
Notary Public.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PAID

NOV 10 1964

*[Handwritten signature]*

RESIDENCE: Saline District

POST OFFICE: Laurel Shore Rd.

Party No 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 4-99

Dewas' Roll No	NAME	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.								
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.			
1	Hungry Sallie		49	F	Full	1880	Saline	498									
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	

On 1880 Roll as Sallie Hungry  
1826 " 498 & 570, Saline Dist.

Apr 1900



1  
Cher 7948

Jim Falling

Cher 7948

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JIM FALLING for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

FIXIN DAVIS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Fixin Davis.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Jim Falling and his wife and child.  
Q How old is Jim Falling? A About twenty-eight.  
Q What is the name of his wife? A Bettie.  
Q How old is Bettie? A About twenty-three.  
Q What is the name of their child? A Lila.  
Q How old is Lila? A About four.  
Q What is Jim Falling's post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q Does he live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Rider Falling.  
Q Is he living, and a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Jim Falling's mother? A Jennie.  
Q She is living and is a Cherokee by blood, is she? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Jim Falling a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q And has always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Bettie Falling's father? A Constitution.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Bettie Falling's mother? A Betsy.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When did she die? A She has been dead a long time, prior to 1880 probably.  
Q Is Bettie a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Was Bettie living in Delaware District when the 1880 roll was made?  
A I think so.  
Q Did she still live there when the 1896 roll was made?  
A I would not be positive, but I think so.  
Q Is Bettie the mother of this child Lila? A Yes sir.  
Q And is Jim the father? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that Jim Falling, his wife Bettie, and their child Lila are all living at this time, and living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Does Jim Falling sometimes go by the name of Jim Rider, or James Rider? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 438, #906, James Rider, Saline District, age 5.

Page 232, #425, Betty Constitution, Saline District, age 2 mo.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 991, #426, Jim Falling, Saline District, age 24.

Page 455, #785, Bettie Constitution, Delaware District, age 16.

Jim Felling, his wife Bettie, and their child Lila will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902.

W. D. Green  
Notary Public.

THE  
F. L. L. L.  
M. L. L. L.

*Handwritten signature*

✓  
RESIDENCE:

Saline District

POST OFFICE:

Shawnee St.

Party No. 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD No. 4-100

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District	Name of Mother.	Year.	District
1	Galling, Sam		28	Mo	Gull	1880	Saline	906	Pider Galling	1880	Saline	Jennies Galling	1880	Saline
2	Bellie	Wife	23	F			Delaware	425	Constitution	1880	Delaware	Betty Constitution	Dead	Delaware
3	Lila	Daughter	4						No. 1		Saline	No. 2	1880	"
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12						# 1	On 1880 Roll	as	James Pider					
13						# 2	"	"	Betty Constitution					
14						# 1	1896	"	p 991 # 428		Saline Dist.			
15						# 2	"	"	455 # 755		as Betty Constitution		Delaware Dist.	
16														
17														
18														

Affidavits of birth to be supplied as to #2

Apr 29 08

COF

Cherokee 7948.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 24, 1905.

Jim Felling,

c/o Fixin Davis,

Spawinaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that before any further action can be taken in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your wife, Bettie Felling as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you or her to appear before this Commission, at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and give testimony relative to her residence in the Cherokee Nation.

It will also be necessary for you to furnish this Commission with proof of birth of your minor child, Lila Felling, and for this purpose there is enclosed you herewith a blank proof of birth which you are requested to fill out and return to this Commission at the earliest possible date.

If any of the signatures to these affidavits are by mark, be careful to see that the same are attested by two disinterested witnesses.

An envelope for reply is enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

(S)

*Tame Dixey*

Chairman.

Register.  
Enc. BC & Rev.



Cher 7949

Jack Round

Cher 7949

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JACK ROUND for the enrollment of himself, and his wife as citizens of the Cherokee nation.

JACK ROUND, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Jack Round.

Q How old are you? A Fifty.

Q What is your post office? A Mayesville.

Q What district do you live in? A Delaware District.

Q Who do you want to enroll besides yourself? A My wife.

Q What is her name? A Annie.

Q How old is Annie? A About sixty.

Q Have you any children? A No children.

Q Is this all the family you have, just yourself and wife? A Yes.

Q Are you a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q Have you always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?

A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of your father? A De da yu hi.

Q What is the name of your mother? A My.

Q They were full blood Cherokee Indians, were they? A Yes sir.

Q Did they both die before the 1880 roll was made? A Yes sir, died prior to 1880.

Q Did you always go by the name of Jack Round? A Yes sir.

Q Who did you live with in 1880? A Daniel Squirrel.

Q You were not married at that time? A No sir.

Q Who did you live with before you lived with Daniel Squirrel?

A Redbird.

Q Who did you live with before you lived with Redbird? A Nobody.

Q Where did you go after you lived with Daniel Squirrel?

A Married and went to housekeeping.

Q Were you never called by any name besides Round?

A They called me several names. The English people called me different names.

Q Give me all the names you were ever called by.

A Round, and Jack Go-round, De da yu, and Jack Davis when I was at school.

Q Did you ever live in any district other than Delaware? A No sir.

Q What was the name of your wife in 1880? A Annie Watson.

Q Who was your wife living with as her husband in 1880?

A Watson Sanders.

Q Does your wife sometimes go by the name of Onwakey? A Yes sir.

Q Is that her Cherokee name? A Yes sir.

Q What is your sister's name? A Alkinney Squirrel. Wife of Daniel Squirrel.

Q Is that your full sister, the same mother and father?

A One mother and one father.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for applicant's sister, and name identified as follows:

No. 2495, Alkinney Squirrel, Native Cherokee, age 30, Delaware District.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for applicant and name not found.



Q Was your wife living in Delaware District?  
 A She once lived in Saline.  
 Q Was she living in Delaware District when the 1880 roll was made?  
 A She was living with Watson Sanders? I think she was living in Delaware.  
 Q What is the name of her father? A Ge nah gun.  
 Q Is he living? A No sir.  
 Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A I don't know.  
 Q Is she living? A She has been dead a long time.  
 Q Is your wife a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicant's wife identified as follows:

Page 321, #2518, Ah-ne-na-kee Sanders, Delaware District, age 38.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 524, #2626, Jack Round, Delaware District, age 36.

Page 524, #2627, Ah-ne-wa-kee Round, Delaware District, age 54.

JOE MILLER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Joe Miller.  
 Q How old are you? A Thirty-five.  
 Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Do you know the applicant here, Jack Round? A Yes sir.  
 Q How long have you known him? A About fourteen years, I guess, maybe twenty.  
 Q Has he always been recognized as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
 Q You don't know by what name he could have been enrolled in 1880?  
 A I don't know.  
 Q Is he a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
 Q Has he lived out of the Cherokee Nation, so far as you know?  
 A No sir.  
 Q Always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.

APPLICANT RECALLED: Did y

Q Did you ever draw money with the Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Jack Round and his wife Annie will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----  
 Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1902.

*Wm. Hutchinson*  
 Notary Public.

1910  
1-1-10  
1-1-10

~~1-1-10~~

K

RESIDENCE: Delaware District

Partly No. 4

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

POST OFFICE: Maysville Ark

FIELD No. 4-101

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relation ship to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Wanna dash		00	M	Full	1890	Delaware	7676	Se-around	Dead	Delaware	Wanna Go-around	Dead	Delaware
2	Wanna	Wanna	Wanna	M		1880		2518	Se-na-up-ne		Delaware			
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12						* 7	On 1880. Roll		as Ah-ne-na-ke Se-around					
13							1890		in 574 # 7676		Cherokee Round	Delaware Dist		
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Apr 30-02

G.

C. 4-101.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Eucha, I. T., May 30, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application of JACK ROUND for the enrollment of himself and others as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

E. H. WASHBOURNE? being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? AA E. H. Washbourne.

Q How old are you? A Thirty-two.

Q What is your post office address? A Eucha, I. T.

Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.

Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation A Yes sir.

Q You are one of the witnesses before the Commission at this place?

A Yes sir.

Q Do you know Jack Round, who made application for the enrollment of himself at Spavinaw, Indian Territory, in April, 1902? A Yes sir.

Q His wife is named Annie? A Yes sir.

Q Jack Round could not be identified upon the 1880 roll at that time. Did you know him as far back as 1880? A I knew of him, and knew him shortly after 1880.

Q Do you know by what name he was known about that time? A Yes sir, all the name I ever knew was Jackson. He did not go by the name of Jack Round at that time.

Q He was not commonly known as Jack Round?

A Might have been among the full bloods that were well acquainted with him. He worked for us at the sawmill for two years, and he was known by the name of Jackson. He began work there about 1880 or 1881, and worked three or four years. I never knew him by any other name than Jackson.

Q He gave his age, when he applied for enrollment, as fifty years, do you think that he is that old? A No sir.

Q You know him well now, do you? A Yes sir, I know him well, and have known him all my life.

Q Has he always lived in Delaware District? A Yes sir.

Q Would he have been alone in 1880, or did he have a family?

A He would have been alone. He could not be over forty years old now at the most. He worked for us right up here about two miles. I never knew him by any other name than Jackson, up to and along about the time he was married, or after.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 273, #1396, Jackson, Delaware District, age 16.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of May, 1902.

*Wm. Hutchinson*  
*M. J. Green*  
Notary Public.

Cherokee 7948

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Jack Round et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1883 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that Jack Round is identified on that roll, at page 80, #65, Delaware District, as Jack Rown.

An examination of the 1894 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that the said Jack Round is identified on that roll, page 453, #2368, Delaware District, as Jack Rounds.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

C. R. McQuinn  
Commissioner.



Cher 7950

Charlie Sixkiller

Cher 7950

Department of the Interior.  
Bureau of Indian Affairs.  
Washington, I. T., April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of CHARLEY SIXKILLER FOR THE enrollment of himself, wife and two children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

CHARLEY SIXKILLER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A Charley Sixkiller.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty.  
Q What is your post office? A Mayesville.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Who do you want to enroll besides yourself? A My wife and two children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Eliza.  
Q How old is Eliza? A About twenty-two.  
Q What is the name of your oldest child? A Rufus.  
Q How old is Rufus? A Three.  
Q What is the name of your next child? A Sampson.  
Q How old is Sampson? A Two years old.  
Q Is this all the family you have now? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Youngwolf Sixkiller.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Did he die before 1880? A He must have died before 1880, because I was very small when he died.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Oo lu cha.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she die when you were small, before 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever called by any name other than Charley Sixkiller?  
A I got the name of Singer at the Cherokee Orphan Asylum.  
Q Were you quite small when you went to the Orphan Asylum.  
A I could not say how old I was, I was very small.  
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Aaron Tanner.  
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Mary Daniel.  
Q They were Cherokees by blood, and are both dead now? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she always live in Delaware District? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always lived in Delaware District? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife Eliza the mother of these two children for whom you apply? A Yes sir.  
Q And are you the father? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 11, #24, Singee, Arphan Roll, Delaware District, age 6.

Page 326, #2647, Senest Tanner, Delaware District, age 5.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 547, #3287, Senest Tanner, Delaware District, age 18.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Charley Sixkiller, and name not found.

Q Where were you living in 1896? A I don't remember.  
Q Were you ever in prison? A No sir.

Charley Sixkiller, his wife Eliza and their two children will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1902.

Wm. Green  
Notary public.



100

100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100

RESIDENCE:

Delaware Dist

POST OFFICE:

Lynchville S.D.

CHEROKEE NATION.

Party No. 4  
CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD No. 4-102

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Smelter, Charles		30	M	Full	1880	Delaware	OR 94	Youngsley Smith	Dead	Delaware	John for Smelter	Dead	Delaware
2	Elyse	Wife	27	F					Wet. Wason Janner	1880		Mary Janner		
3	Rogers	son	5	M					No. 1			No. 2	1880	
4	Sampson		7											
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12						# 1	On 1880 Roll	as Singer						
13						# 2			De-mock Janner					
14						# 2	1890		n 547 # 3287	as Senos Janner	Delaware Dist			
15														
16														
17														
18														

Apr 30-02

7950

# 4-10 ✓

20

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

NEANT CHILD

W. J. ...  
...

...

...

Approved:

...

1900

✓

...

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Rufus Siskiller, born on the 3 day of June, 1898.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Charlie Siskiller a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Eliza Siskiller a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Heapsville Ark.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Eliza Siskiller, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Charlie Siskiller, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on 3 day of June, 1898; that said child has been  
named Rufus Siskiller, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

James P. Butler

Eliza her Siskiller  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of

May 1902  
M. D. Green  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District,

I, Cannot be Obtained, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Eliza Siskiller, wife of Charlie Siskiller,  
on the 3 day of June, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named Rufus Siskiller.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1902

NOTARY PUBLIC.

792D

# 4-10V

20

IN RE

Article of Agreement of

INFANT CHILD

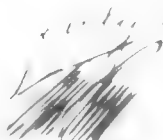
Samuel Henry Smith

Child of

John Smith

Nation.

Approved



1902

Commissioner

FILED  
JUN 1 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Sampson Sixkiller, born on the 9 day of July, 1900.  
Name of Father Charlie Sixkiller a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother Eliza Sixkiller a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Muskogeville Ark.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Eliza Sixkiller, on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Charlie Sixkiller, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 1 day of July, 1900; that said child has been named Sampson Sixkiller, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

31 day of

May 1902  
M. D. Green  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District,

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_.

WITNESSES TO SIGN  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1902

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cherokee 795

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TERR., OCT. 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Charlie Sixkiller et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1894 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation  
shows that Charlie Sixkiller is identified on that roll, at page 473,  
#2814, Delaware District.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
and made a part of the record in this case.

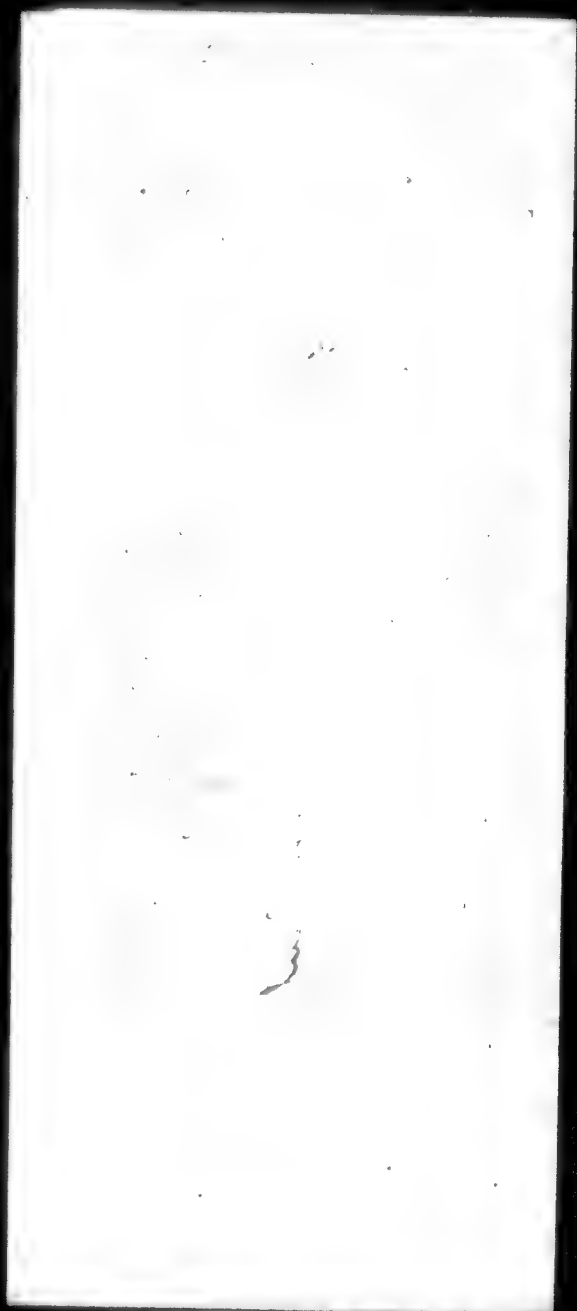
C. R. Anderson  
Commissioner.

Cher 7951

Youngbeaver Hogshooter

Cher 7951





C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinsaw, I. T., April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of YOUNGBE AVER HOGSHOOTER for the enrollment of himself, wife and four children as citizens of the Cherokee nation.

YOUNGBE AVER HOGSHOOTER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter H. C. Ross

BY COMMISSIONER; What is your name? A Youngbeaver Hogshooter.  
Q How old are you? A About thirty-five.  
Q What is your post office address? A Mayesville.  
Q In what district do you live? A Delaware.  
Q Who do you want to enroll besides yourself? A My family.  
Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Sarah.  
Q How old is Sarah? A About thirty-six.  
Q Have you any children? A Have two children of our own.  
Q Give me the name of the oldest child which is the child of yourself and your wife? A Watt.  
Q How old is Watt? A Seven.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Ed.  
Q How old is Ed? A Two.  
Q You have some other children living with you? A Yes sir, two of them. The oldest one is named Lethie, sometimes call her Lizzie.  
Q Lizzie what? A Starr.  
Q Who is the mother of that child? A My wife.  
Q How old is Lizzie Starr? A Twenty.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Annie Turner.  
Q How old is that child? A Ten.  
Q Is this the family you have now? A That is the family, consists of six persons.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Hogshooter.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Uh wa dy.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q How old were you when your mother died? A Could not say just how old I was. She has been dead a long while, something over twenty years.  
Q How long has your father been dead? A About five years.  
Q Was your mother a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always lived in Delaware District? A Yes sir, raised there.  
Q Do you remember with whom you were living when you were about twelve years old? A Could not say, stayed with Aaron Turner pretty much of the time.  
Q Did you ever go by any name other than Youngbeaver or Hogshooter? A I remember one time, I was arrested, and they called me John Hogshooter then, but ~~at~~ I am always known as Youngbeaver. Somebody gave in my name as John Hogshooter.  
Q Have you a brother named Jesse? A Yes sir.  
Q Is that your full brother? A Yes sir, full brother.  
Q What is the name of Jesse's wife? A Leequake.  
Q What is the name of Jesse's oldest child? A To que is Ky, or Paymaster.  
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Daniel Squa gi ni (Scuggin)

Q When did he die? A He ~~is~~ has been dead over twenty years.  
 Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A I can't recollect her name. She was a Doublehead. Seems to me it was Polly.  
 Q Is she living? A No sir.  
 Q When did she die? A About nineteen years ago.  
 Q Who did your wife Sarah live with when she was a little girl?  
 A I don't know what became of her when her mother died.  
 Q Did your wife ever have any brothers and sisters?  
 A She had some, but they are all dead.  
 Q What were some of their names? A I don't know.  
 Q Were your wife's father and mother Cherokees by blood?  
 A I recollect seeing her mother, she was a Cherokee. I never saw her father.  
 Q Does your wife appear to be a full blood Cherokee, and does she speak the Cherokee language? A Yes sir.  
 Q Has she always lived in Delaware District?  
 A Before she married she lived in Saline, since then in Delaware.  
 Q Do you know anybody else that she lived with when she was small, besides yourself and those whose names are given? A No sir.  
 Q Were you ever an inmate of the Cherokee Orphan Asylum? A No sir.  
 Q Was your wife ever an inmate of that institution? A No sir.  
 Q When your wife lived with this man Starr, what district did she live in? A Delaware. Jim Starr was his name.  
 Q Is your wife the mother of these four children for whom you apply?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Are you the father of Watt and Ed Hogshooter? A Yes sir.  
 Q Who is the father of Lizzie Starr? A Jim Starr.  
 Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is he dead? A He is dead.  
 Q Who is the father of Annie Turner? A My yi do hi. I think his English name was Bill ~~Turner~~ Turner.  
 Q Is your wife ever called Nannie? A I can't think of her English name. She has an English name, but I can't think of it.  
 Q When your wife lived with this man Starr, do you know what district she lived in? A Delaware.  
 Q Did she, after Starr's death, move to Saline District? A They remained in Delaware District.  
 Q Did she ever have any other children by this man Starr except this girl Lizzie? A There were two died when they were little.  
 Q What were their names? A I don't know.  
 Q Boys or girls? A One boy and one girl.  
 Q Was Bill Turner, the father of this Annie Turner, a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
 Q When did he die? A He is living yet.  
 Q Has he always lived in Delaware District? A Yes sir. She was just a baby when I married my wife.  
 Q This Bill or William Turner, did he have a wife about twenty-two years ago? A No sir.  
 Q How old is he now? A He was just a boy at that time.  
 Q Is his father named Isaac Turner? A Yes sir.  
 Q This Jim Starr, did he ever go by any name other than Jim Starr?  
 A I don't know of any other name.  
 Q Did your wife ever have a child by the name of Falling-blossom Starr? A I don't recollect.  
 Q Did your wife ever have any other child by this man Turner?  
 A No sir, they only lived together about a year.  
 Q Who is Will Turner, a child about seven years old now?  
 A It is dead. I don't know whose child it was.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and ~~applicant identified as Isaac Turner~~ for Youngbeaver Hogshooter, and name not found.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined for father and brother of applicant, and names identified as follows:

No. 1276, Hogshooter, Native Cherokee, forty years old, Delaware District.

No. 1277, Jessie Hogshooter, Native Cherokee, age 25, Delaware District.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Sarah Hogshooter and her mother under the various names given, and name not found.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 483, #1534, Young Beaver Hogshooter, Delaware District, age 27.

Page 483, #1535, Sarah Hogshooter, Delaware District, age 28.

Page 483, #1536, Watt Hogshooter, Delaware District, age 2.

Q Your child Lizzie, do you sometimes call her Lydia? A Yes sir.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 540, #3095, Lydia Starr, Delaware District, age 13.

Page 548, #3298, Anna Turner, Delaware District, age 3.

JESSE HOGSHOOTER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

Q What is your name? A Jesse Hogshooter.

Q How old are you? A About forty-three.

Q What is your post office? A Mayesville.

Q Do you know Youngbeaver Hogshooter? A Yes sir.

Q Is he your full brother? A Yes sir.

Q Did you have the same mother and the same father? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know where he was living when he was about twelve years old, in 1880?

A I don't recollect just when they became orphans, when the parents died. We were together a good deal of the time. I think that my father died something like five years ago, and my mother has been dead over twenty years. I don't know just how long.

Q What was your wife's name in 1880? A Lee quakey, or Becky.

Q What was your oldest child's name? A Te que is ky. We call him Charley.

Q Do you know your brother's wife? A Yes sir.

Q Her name is Sarah Hogshooter now? Do you know what name she could have gone by twenty-two years ago? A Could not say. I didn't know her at that time.

Q Her father and mother have been dead a great many years, have they not? A I remember her mother has been dead a long while.

Q Do you know that Sarah, your brother's wife, is a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q Has she always been recognized as a citizen? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for William Turner, father of Annie Turner, and name identified on printed copy of 1880 roll as follows:

No. 1665, Wm. Turner, Native Cherokee, age 8, Delaware District.

Youngbeaver Hogshooter, his wife, and their two children and his two step-children, will be listed for enrollment upon straight call

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1902.

Wm. Green  
Notary Public.

THE  
LIBRARY OF THE  
MUSEUM OF MODERN ART  
1000 MUSEUM AVENUE  
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10028

*[Signature]*



RESIDENCE: Delaware Delco

POST OFFICE: Pinoyville Ark

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 4-103

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Seaphooter, Youngman		30	M	Full	1840	Delaware	1534	Seaphooter	Dead	Delaware	Amah-ah-seaphooter	Dead	Delaware
2	Seaphooter	Wife	30	F				1535	Seaphooter			Polly Seaphooter		
3	Walt	Son	7	M				1536	Walt	1896		Walt	1846	
4	Ed		7											
5	Seaphooter	Wife	20	F				3090	Seaphooter	Dead				
6	Seaphooter		10					3098	Will Seaphooter	1880				
7														
8														
9														
10														
11						# 1	On 1896 Roll as Young Seaphooter & Seaphooter							
12						# 2	Lydia Seaphooter							
13						# 6	Anna Seaphooter							
14														
15							Affidavit of birth to be supplied as to # 1							
16														
17														
18														

Apr 30-07

27

COMMISSION TO THE  
FILE  
JUL 29 1902

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

REPORT

REPORT



Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Zena, I. T., May 16, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application of YOUNGBEAVER for the enrollment of himself and others as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

PREASANT TANNER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows; through his own interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Pleasant Tanner.

Q How old are you? A Fifty-three.

Q What is your post office? A Waverlyville, Arkansas.

Q You are one of the witnesses before the Commission at this place? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know Youngbeaver Hogshooter who applied at Spavinaw for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know what his wife was named before he married her? A Yes sir.

Q What district did she live in? A Delaware District.

Q What was her name at that time? A Sallie Starr.

Q Do you know what her mother's name was? A Polly Doublehead.

Q Did she ever have any other name besides Polly Doublehead?

A After she married she was called Scuggin.

Q Did she live in Saline District at one time with this daughter, who is now the wife of Youngbeaver Hogshooter? A I have no recollection of them being in Saline at all.

MARTIN MILLER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Martin Miller.

Q How old are you? A Fifty-two.

Q What is your post office address? A I Zean. Zena.

Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Are you one of the witnesses before the Commission at this place?

A Yes sir.

Q Do you know the wife of Youngbeaver Hogshooter? I knew her when she was a girl.

Q Do you know what her name was at that time? A She went by the name of Scuggin.

Q What is her given name? A Sarah Scuggin.

Q What was her mother's name? A Polly Scuggin.

Q Do you know where Polly and Sarah Scuggin were living in 1880, about twenty-two years ago? A No sir, I don't.

Q Do you have any idea? A I have an idea that Polly was dead about that time, and Sarah, I think she was living with Jim Starr.

Q Did Polly and her daughter ever live in Saline District, Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know when? A No, I could not say just what year, but it was a while after peace was made.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 662, #1000, Sarah Huxing, Saline District, age 15.

Q Is Polly, the mother of Sarah, dead? A That is my understanding.  
Q She always went by that name? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you known Youngbeaver Hogshooter for a number of years?  
A Yes sir.

PHEASANT TANNER RECALLED.

Q How long have you known Youngbeaver Hogshooter? A Ever since he was a boy.  
Q Has he always lived in Delaware District? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know how he might have been enrolled in 1880? A I don't know, enrolled under his proper name.  
Q Who did he live with when he was a boy? A Lived with his father, Hogshooter, Atsude. He generally went by the name of Hogshooter.  
Q Did you ever hear this boy ever called by any given name other than Youngbeaver? A No sir.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of May, 1902.

M. Green  
Notary Public.

INVESTIGATION

1411/01

Neutrons

1900 7

CONFIDENTIAL

100

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, *Ed McGrover*, Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Ed McGrover*, born on the *9* day of *August*, 1899,  
Name of Father *Young Weaver McGrover* citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother *Sarah McGrover* citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office *Wampeter Ark.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Northwestern* District.

I, *Sarah McGrover*, on oath state that I am *30*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Young Weaver McGrover*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on *10* day of *August*, 1899; that said child has been  
named *Ed McGrover*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28* day of*May*, 1902*MD. Green*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Northwestern* District.

I, *Lizzie Stern*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Sarah McGrover*, wife of *Young Weaver McGrover*  
on the *10* day of *August*, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named *Ed McGrover*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28* day of*May*, 1902*MD. Green*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Cherokee 7981

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Youngbeaver Hogshooter et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1890 census roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that Youngbeaver Hogshooter is identified on that roll, #1719, Delaware District, as Beaver Hogshooter.

An examination of the 1894 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that the said Youngbeaver Hogshooter is identified on that roll at page 400, #1212, Delaware District, as Y. Beaver Hogshooter.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

C. L. Brantley  
Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Tahlequah, I. T., July 29, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Youngbeaver Hogshooter, his wife, Sarah, and children, Watt and Ed Hogshooter, and step-children, Lizzie Starr and Annie Turner, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 7951.

YOUNGBEAVER HOGSHOOTER, being duly sworn by Joe Chambers, a Notary Public, and examined, through Interpreter Jack Wofford, on behalf of the Commissioner, testified as follows:-----

- Q What is your name? A Youngbeaver Hogshooter?  
Q How old are you? A About 38 now.  
Q What is your post-office? A Maysville, Arkansas.  
Q Are you a fullblood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a step-daughter named Lizzie Starr? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she married since she was enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her husband? A Henry Cornstalk.  
Q Do they sometimes call him Henry Stalk? A Yes. He's sometimes called that.  
Q What is the name of his father? A I don't know. I guess it is Stalk, though.  
Q Do you know his mother's name? A Her name in Cherokee is Sever.  
Q He's a fullblood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q When were they married? A Last May; this year. I don't remember the day.  
Q Did they have license? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they living together now? A Yes sir.

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

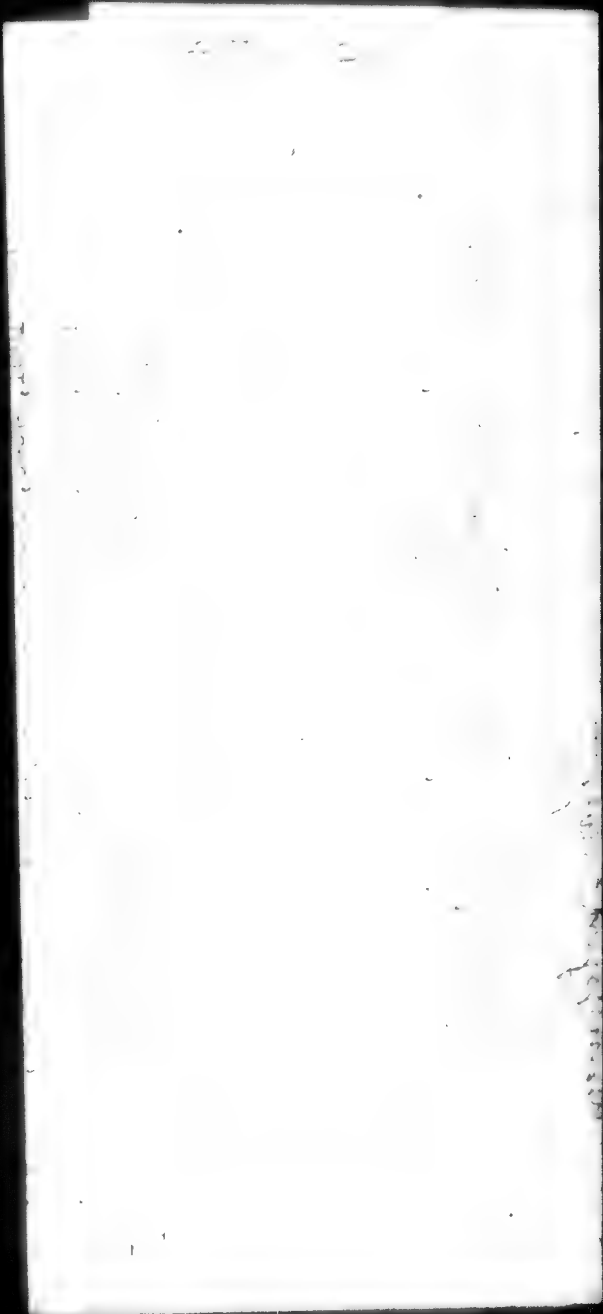
Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 1st day of August, 1905.

*Joe Chambers*  
Notary Public.

Cher 7952

Nannie Miller

Cher 7952





C.  
C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of NANNIE MILLER for the enrollment of herself, husband and three children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

NANNIE MILLER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Nannie Miller.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-eight.  
Q Who do you want to enroll besides yourself? A My family.  
Q Have you got a husband? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his name? A Nail, Miller.  
Q How old is Nail? A Thirty-three.  
Q What is his post office address? A Rose.  
Q What district does he live in? A Saline.  
Q How many children have you? A Three.  
Q What is the name of the oldest one? A Jennie Miller.  
Q How old is Jennie Miller? A Six.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Cha we yu ga, Katie.  
Q How old is Katie? A Four.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Da gah thu gu, Steve.  
Q How old is Steve? A One year old.  
Q Is this all the family you have now? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Nail Miller a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is his name on the rolls of the citizens of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Enrolled somewhere.  
Q Is he a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Cabin Miller.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of his mother? A Cha go hi.  
Q Is she living? A She is dead.  
Q Has Nail Miller always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the rolls of the citizens of that Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Enaw ley Kingfisher.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Jennie.  
Q Is she living? A She is dead.  
Q Have you always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you the mother of these three children, Jennie, Katie and Steve? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Nail Miller the father of all of these children? A Yes sir.  
Q Has your father been enrolled by the Commission? A Yes sir.  
Q Did they ever call you by any name other than Nannie.  
A That is all the name I remember of.  
Q Who is Darkey Kingfisher? A I had a sister named Darkey Kingfisher.  
Q What was the name of Nail Miller's mother? A Tsaw go hi.  
Q Was Nail Miller's mother married to Cabin Miller?  
A Lived with him, but he had another wife afterwards.  
Q Who was Nail Miller's mother living with in 1880?  
A I don't think she was living with anyone at that time.  
Q When the 1880 roll was made, about six years ago, were you living with Nail Miller then? A I don't remember.  
Q Is Nail Miller the father of that child Jennie, your oldest child?  
A No.

Q Who is the father of Jennie? A Grant Beaver.  
Q Do you want that child to be enrolled as Jennie Miller? A Yes.  
Q It was born before you were married to Nail Miller, was it not?  
A Yes sir.

BLACKFOX KINGFISHER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Blackfox Kingfisher.  
Q How old are you? A About fifty.  
Q What is your post office? A Rose.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Nail Miller? A Yes sir.  
Q Who was his father? A Cabin Miller.  
Q Who was his mother? A Teaw go hi.  
Q Were they Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Nail Miller a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know in what district Nail Miller and his parents lived when the 1880 roll was made? A To the best of my recollection, in Illinois District.  
Q Was Nail Miller living with his father and mother at that time?  
A Just Nail and his mother.  
Q Was Nail Miller's mother living with Cabin Miller in 1880?  
A I don't know.  
Q Do you know what other name Nail Miller's mother could have had at that time? A I don't remember.  
Q Do you know what district Nail Miller was living in when the 1880 roll was made, about six years ago? A I don't recollect. Nail was off somewhere in the penitentiary. Nail's mother died last summer, in August.  
Q Did Nail's mother live with any other man after she lived with Cabin Miller? A I don't know.  
Q Do you know that Nail's mother was a full blood Cherokee Indian?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Was she always recognized as a citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she draw money with the Cherokee Indians? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Nail Miller always drawn money? A Yes sir.  
Q What name did Nail Miller's mother have when she died?  
A I don't know, could not say. There was a man kept her by the name of Go cha lu ta.

#### APPLICANT RECALLED.

Q Where is your husband, Nail Miller, now? A In jail.  
Q At what place? A Muskogee.  
Q How long has he been there? A About a week.  
Q Were you still living with your father when this child Jennie was born? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for father of Nail Miller, and same identified as follows:

No. 1196, Cabin Miller, Native Cherokee, age 26, Illinois District.

This enrollment is from printed copy of 1880 roll.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Nail Miller, and same not found, neither is the name of his mother found thereon.

Q Did you ever hear Nail Miller say what his mother's name was when he was a young boy? A Wannie.  
Q Any surname? A I don't know.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

No. 620, Nannie Kingfisher, Native Cherokee, age 6, Saline District.

This enrollment from printed copy of 1880 roll.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Nail Miller and his mother, and names not found.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1001, #648, Nannie Kingfisher, Saline District, age 24.

Page 1001, #649, Jenanah Kingfisher, Saline District, age 1.

Nannie Miller and her three children will be listed for enrollment upon straight card, and her husband will be listed on doubtful card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1902.

M. D. Green  
Notary Public.

MS

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.  
1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

RESIDENCE: Saline District

POST OFFICE: Rocky Mt.

Party No. 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 4-104

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person First Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Minnie	Mother	28	F	Full	1880	Saline	620	Enole Kingfisher	1880	Saline	A. Chummet Kingfisher	Dead	Saline
2	Minnie	Daughter	18	F	Full	1890		649	Grant Weaver	1880	Sahlequah	No. 1	1880	
3	Katie		4	F					Max Westler		Saline			
4	Mace	Son	1	M	1/16									
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11						* 1	On 1880 Roll		as Minnie Kingfisher					
12							1840		to 1001 # 648			Minnie Kingfisher	Saline	
13						* 2			as Senannah Kingfisher					
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Apr 30-07

✓ Scanned

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Chenoweth Belt as a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Polly Belt, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Polly Belt.  
Q How old are you? A 45.  
Q What is your post office address? A 45.  
Q Who do you want to have enrolled at this time? A One-ner-nah Belt.  
Q How old is One-ner-nah Belt? A About 7.  
Q Does this child live with you? A Yes.  
Q What relation is it to you? A Grand-child.  
Q Is this child's father living? A Father is dead.  
Q What was the father's name? A Jack Belt.  
Q Was Jack Belt your son? A Yes.  
Q Was he a full-blood Cherokee? A Full-blood Cherokee.  
Q Who was the mother of this child? A Nan, or Nancy Miller.  
Q Is Nan Miller living or dead? A Living.  
Q Is she a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Is this child living with you or living with its mother? A Lives with me.  
Q Has it lived with you all its life? A Yes.  
Q Were the parents of this child both always recognized as citizens by blood by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Is this child a full-blood? A Full-blood Cherokee.  
Q What was its mother's name in 1896? A Nan Belt, lived with a man named Jack - Beaver Belt.  
Q What was her name in 1890  
Q What was her name in 1890? A Don't know, she says.  
Q What was her father's name? A Nan Blackfox.  
Q Was that her father's name? A Her father's name, was Blackfox Kingfisher.  
Q Was ~~anyone~~ Hannie ever married before she married Jack Belt? A She was married before.  
Q How old is Hannie, the mother of this child? A (No answer).  
Q Would she be about 30? A About 33, she says.  
Q Was her father known as Blackfox Kingfisher? A Says yes.  
Q Was her mother ever known as Jennie Kingfisher? A Yes.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the mother of Oke-ner-nah Belt identified therein, page 645, #620, Saline District, native Cherokee, 6 years of age.

The 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and Chon-mah Belt identified therein, page 1061, #642, Saline District, as James Kingfisher, native Cherokee, 1 year of age.

Commission: Polly Belt applied for the enrollment of her grand-child One-ner-nah Belt.

The mother of this child is identified upon the 1880 authenticated roll; and the child is identified upon the 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, as indicated in the testimony.

Proof is made that the child is living at this time, and has lived all of its life in the Cherokee Nation.

-2-

This record will be forwarded to the Commission at Muskogee and Che-ner-nah Belt will be properly listed for enrollment.

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I have correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of May, 1902.

Prince C. Jones  
Notary Public.



#2041

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

134

Name **7** *Cheney-nah Belt* Date *May 1, 1902* 1900.  
 District *Saline* Year *1896* Page *1001* No. *649*  
 Citizen by blood *Full* Mother's citizenship *Jack Belt-d-C*  
 Intermarried citizen *Man Miller-l-C*  
 Married under what law *Date of marriage*  
 License Certificate

Wife's name  
 District Year Page No.  
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Appln made by Polly Belt, Peggs, S. T.*  
*Steno at Chever*

*on 1896 roll as Cheney-nah Kingfisher*

UNION OF ALL THE PEOPLE  
F. I. C. P. I.  
MAY 1960

 A. J. CHAMBER

RESIDENCE: *Lawrence District*

POST OFFICE: *Peggs, S.C.*

*Party No 3* ✓  
CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. *134*

DAWES' ROLL			PERSONAL DATA			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation to Enrollee (Print Name)	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	Year	District	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year	District.
	Beik, Che-ner-nah		7	F	Full	1896	Saline	649	Jack Belt	1896	Saline	Ran Miller		Saline
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Application made by Polly Belt, Peggs, D.T.  
No 1 on 1896 roll as Cher-over-nah Kingfisher

May 1, 1902

*Application made by Polly Belt, Peggs, S.C.  
No 1 on 1896 roll as Cher-ner-nah Kingfisher*

*May 1, 1902*

11

---

THE

SECRET

7

*[Handwritten signature]*

And on

1907

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Natie Miller*, born on the *8* day of *April*, 1898,  
Here insert name of child  
Name of Father *Paul Miller* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother *Minnie Miller* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office *Rose Ind Co*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, *Minnie Miller*, on oath state that I am *29*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Paul Miller*, who is a citizen, by  
*Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on *8* day of *April*, 1898; that said child has been  
named *Natie Miller*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*Dave Allertly*  
*Charlie Linn*

*Minnie Miller*  
*Mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*20* day of *June*

1902

*J. M. Ragdale* *Nata Public*  
*My Comm. Expires 11/19/1904*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, *Polly Kingfisher*, a *Mid wife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Minnie Miller*, wife of *Paul Miller*  
on the *8* day of *April*, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Natie Miller*, (male or female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*Dave Allertly*  
*Charlie Linn*

*Polly + Kingfisher*  
*Mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*20* day of *June*

1902

*J. M. Ragdale* *Nata Public*  
*My Comm. Expires 11/19/1904*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

1958

Mr. Miller

Memphis

Nation

*[Large handwritten signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

I, *John Miller*, Applicant for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Cherokee*, born on the *2* day of *February*, 190*1*,  
Name of Father *Nail Miller* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother *Lannie Miller* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office *Rosebud*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*North* District

I, *Lannie Miller*, on oath state that I am *29*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Nail Miller*, who is a citizen, by  
*Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Male* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on *2* day of *February*, 190*1*; that said child has been  
named *Stone Miller*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

*Dave Allert*  
*Charley Lee*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*20* day of *June*, 190*2*  
*J. M. Rossdale*, Notary Public  
*My Comm. Expires* *11/19/1905*

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*North* District

I, *Pally Kingfisher*, a *Mid*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Lannie Miller*, wife of *Nail Miller*,  
on the *2* day of *February*, 190*1*; that there was born to her on  
said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named *Stone Miller*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

*Dave Allert*  
*Charley Lee*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*20* day of *June*, 190*2*  
*J. M. Rossdale*, Notary Public  
*My Comm. Expires* *11/19/1905*



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., July 23, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Nannie Miller for the enrollment of herself and her children, Jennie, Katie and Steve Miller, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

CHARLEY LEVI, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Charley Levi.  
Q How old are you? A I am 33 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Peggs.  
Q Are you enrolled by the Commission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A About a year ago.  
Q Do you remember the exact date of your marriage? A No, I don't remember what date.  
Q What month? A I am not certain what month it was; I think it was in April.  
Q Were you married before you applied for your own enrollment? A Afterward.  
Q Must have been sometime after April; how soon after you enrolled before you married? A Just about a month after I enrolled.  
Q You were married in May, 1902 then? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Nannie Miller.  
Q Is she enrolled as a Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Has she a daughter named Jennie? A Yes.  
Q And another daughter named Katie and a son named Steve? A Yes.  
Q Have you a copy of your marriage license and certificate with you? A No.  
Q Are you and your wife living together at this time? A Yes.  
Q What is Jennie's name, Jennie what? A Well, her right name ought to be Jennie Beaver, but they just call her Miller.  
Q She goes by the name of Jennie Miller, does she? A Yes.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
24th day of July, 1903.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Notary Public.

7005

L. J. P. ...

1000

92

*John H. ...*

Chlorine. Nation.

Approved *[Signature]* 1 1994

Approved: *L. R. Beckwith* 1904  
 Chairman

*Chrysomelidae*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE PACIFICIZED  
ISLANDS

1001

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Steve Miller who was  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Peggs, Ind. Ter., and died on the 28 day of  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
May, 1904.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Charley Levi, on oath state that I am 34  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Peggs, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
Step Father of Steve Miller,  
(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Steve Miller died on the 28 day of  
May, 1904.  
Charley Levi

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of June, 1904.

Samuel Foreman,  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904.

Notary Public.

Cher 7953  
Ben O'Fields

Cher 7953

713

110

110

110

110

110

110

110

110

110

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of BEN O'FIELDS for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

BEN O'FIELDS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Ben O'Fields.  
Q How old are you? A About forty-six.  
Q What is your post office address? A Euche.  
Q In what district do you live? A Delaware.  
Q Who do you want to enroll besides yourself? A My family.  
Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Annie.  
Q How old is Annie? A About forty-six.  
Q How many children have you? A Two.  
Q What is the name of the oldest child? A I have six children, some of them are married.  
Q I want the names of those living with you? A Only two minor children.  
Q What is the name of the oldest one living with you? A  
A Bushyhead O'Fields.  
Q How old is Bushyhead? A About twenty.  
Q What is the name of your next child? A Bettie.  
Q How old is Bettie? A Eleven.  
Q Is this all the family you have now? A One more.  
Q What is that child's name? A Sallie O'Fields.  
Q How old is Sallie? A Eight.  
Q Are you a Cherokee Indian by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Always lived in Delaware District? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Dumpling O'Fields.  
Q Is he living? A Dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Eliza.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Jack Foreman.  
Q Is he living? A He is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A I never saw him.  
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Kate Foreman.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife Annie a full blood Cherokee Indian? Yes sir.  
Q Has Annie, your wife, always lived in Delaware District, Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she mother of these three children for whom you apply? A Yes  
Q Are you the father? A Yes sir.  
Q Your child Bushyhead, did you ever call him Chickalely?  
A Yes, that is his Cherokee Name.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 296, #1944, Ben O'Fields, Delaware District, age 22.

Page 296, #1946, Anna O'Fields, Delaware District, age 22.



1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 513, #2302, Ben O'Fields, Delaware District, age 39.

Page 513, #2303, Anna O'Fields, Delaware District, age 39.

Page 513, #2305, Chickalee O'Fields, Delaware District, age 16

Page 513, #2306, Bettie O'Fields, Delaware District, age 8.

Page 513, #2307, Sallie O'Fields, Delaware District, age 5 mos.

Ben O'Fields, his wife Annie, and their three children will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1902.

M. D. Evans



7953

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
FIVE FIVE SEVEN  
P. M. T.  
JULY 1917

~~RECEIVED~~

**POST OFFICE:**

**CARD No.**

FIELD No. 4-102

[illegible]

Cher 7954

Sam O'Fields

Cher 7954

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of SAM O'FIELDS for the enrollment of himself, wife and one child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

SAM O'FIELDS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross.

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Sam O'Fields.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-three.  
Q What is your post office? A Euche.  
Q Do you live in Delaware District? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll besides yourself and?  
A Wife and child.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Fannie.  
Q How old is Fannie? A About twenty-one.  
Q Have you any children? A One.  
Q What is the child's name? A Joe.  
Q How old is Joe? A One year old.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q And a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Ben O'Fields.  
Q He is living and a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Annie.  
Q She is a living and is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a Cherokee full blood are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife, Fannie, is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Ben Marker.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Fannie's mother? A Wah le yu gah.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she sometimes called Polly? A I don't know.  
Q Is Fannie a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Fannie the mother of Joe, your child? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you the father? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always lived in ~~Indian District~~ Delaware District?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Has your wife always lived in Delaware District?  
A Born and raised in Goingsnake District.  
Q How long have you been married to her? A About three years.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 296, #1945, Sam O'Fields, Delaware District, age 2.

1880 roll examined for father and mother of Fannie O'Fields, and names identified as follows:

Page 452, #1110, Ben Marker, Goingsnake District, age 24.

Page 452, #1111, Polly Marker, Goingsnake District, age 23.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 513, #2304, Sam O'Fields, Delaware District, age 19.

Page 767, #1356, Fannie Mocker, Goingsnake District, age 14.

Sam O'Fields, his wife Fannie and their child will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1902.

M. O. Green  
Notary Public.

10. 10.

10. 10.

10. 10.

RESIDENCE:

Delaware Dist.

POST OFFICE:

Cucha S.S.

Partly No 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 4-106

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	O Fields, Sam		73	M	Full	1880	Delaware	1945	Ben O Fields	1880	Delaware	Annie O Fields	1880	Delaware
2	Sannie	Wife	71	F	"	1896	Spring Lake	1356	Ben Mosker	"	Spring Lake	qualinga	1880	Spring Lake
3	Sue	Son	1	M	"				No 1	1880	Delaware	No 2	1896	"
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11						# 1	On 1896 Roll	p. 513	# 7304	Delaware Dist				
12						# 2	"	"	as Sannie Mosker					
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Affidavits of birth to be supplied as to # 3

Apr 30-09

c 794 -

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

LYLE W. CHILD

for (C) Childs

as a citizen of the

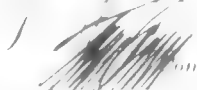
Chicago

Nation.

Approved

July 1

1902



Commissioner



#4-106

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Sam O'Fields, born on the 23 day of May, 1901  
 Name of Father: Sam O'Fields a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Dannie O'Fields a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Cuscha S. S.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Dannie O'Fields, on oath state that I am 21  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Sam O'Fields, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
 (Male or female)  
 born to me on the 23 day of May, 1901; that said child has been  
 named Joe O'Fields, and is now living.

Dannie O'Fields.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Whites)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

2nd day of

June, 1901  
M. D. Green

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_,  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said  
 date a \_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Male or female)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Whites)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190\_\_\_\_

Notary Public.

Cher 7955  
Sallie Tagg

Cher 7955

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of SALLIE TAGG for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

SALLIE TAGG, being first duly sworn, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Sallie Tagg.  
Q How old are you? A About forty.  
Q What is your post office? A Euche.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? besides yourself? A By myself.  
Q Are you living in Delaware District? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Taggadawoine.  
Q What is the English name? Floating Ice? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, he is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Caw lee che.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always lived in Delaware District, Cherokee Nation?  
A Lived in Saline.  
Q Were you enrolled in 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what name did you enroll at that time? A Hill.  
Q Were you at that time living with a Cherokee named Steve Hill?  
A Yes sir.  
Q In what district were you living? A Delaware District.  
Q Under what name did you enroll in 1896? A Hill.  
Q You are not living with this man Hill now, are you? A No sir.  
Q Do you want to be enrolled now under the name of Tagg or Hill?  
A Tagg.  
Q Were you still living in Delaware District when the 1896 roll was made? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of the citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 539, #546, Sallie F. Ice, Saline District, age 32.

1896 census roll of the citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicant identified as follows:

Page 546, #3236, Sallie Tag, Delaware District, age 40.

Sallie Tagg will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1902.

W. D. Green  
Notary Public.

MISCELLANEOUS FIVE SEVEN  
P. L. E. L.  
MAY 14 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
MAY 14 1900

RESIDENCE: Saline District

POST OFFICE: Escha S.S.

Party No. 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 4-107

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Sagg, Gallie		40	F	Full	1880	Saline	546	De-ga-ne-si-n	Dead	Saline	Sp. Se. You	Dead	Saline
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1880 Roll as Gallie S. Lee  
 1896 " " p 546 # 3235 as Gallie Sagg Delaware Dist.

Apr 30-07

Cher 7956

Coliscasti Constitution

Cher 7956



G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Isaac Summerfield for the enrollment of OOLISCASTI CONSTITUTION as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

ISAAC SUMMERFIELD, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Isaac Summerfield.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty-one.  
Q What is your post office? A Chloeta.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Ooliscasti ~~Summerfield~~, or Leaf.  
Q How old is that child? A Six. It was born the 12th day of November.  
Q Is that child living with you now? A Yes sir.  
Q Has it been given to you by its parents? A Yes sir.  
Q Its parents refuse to enroll, either themselves, or their child, do they? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of this child's father? A Constitution.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the child's mother? A Takie, She is dead.  
Q How long has Takie been dead? A One year.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q This child is a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Have its father and mother always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they always been recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q In what district does its father live? A Delaware.  
Q Were they living in Delaware District when the 1880 roll was made? A Yes sir.  
Q Were they living together at that time as husband and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Were they living in the district as husband and wife in 1890? A Yes sir.  
Q What was Takie's name before she married Constitution? A Her father's name was Sam, that's all I know.

EVE SNAKEWOLF, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Eve Snakewolf.  
Q How old are you? A About seventy.  
Q What is your post office? A Euche.  
Q Do you know this child for whom Isaac Summerfield applies? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of the child's mother? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her name? A Takie Constitution.  
Q What was her father's name? A Sam Kahlussiyawhee.  
Q Was Takie's father named Creek Sam? A Yes sir.  
Q Was Takie's mother named Ona wekie Sam? A Yes sir.  
Q Did Takie live with her parents in Illinois District in 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Was Takie a full blood Cherokee Indian? A I don't know.

Q Was Takie always recognized as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know that this child is her own child? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for father of child's mother, and name identified as follows:

Page 586, #1836, Takey Sam, Illinois District, age 13.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for applicant's father, and name identified as follows:

Page 232, #420, Dave Constitution, Delaware District, age 33.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for applicant's parents, and names identified as follows:

Page 455, #747, Dave Constitution, Delaware District, age 40/

Page 455, #748, Dakie Constitution, Delaware District, age 25.

Page 455, #750, Ooliscoty Constitution, Delaware District, age ten months.

ISAAC SURGERFIELD RECALLED.

Q Do you want this child to be enrolled as Leaf or Constitution?  
A Constitution.

Ooliscoti Constitution will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1903.

M. D. Linn  
Notary Public.



RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR

1-11-1961

1-11-1961

~~SECRET~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RESIDENCE: Delaware District

POST OFFICE: Chlorella S.S.

Party No. 4  
CHEROKEE NATION, CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 1-108

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE.	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	Constitution, Delaware		12	M	Full	1896	Delaware	700	Lever Constitution	1880	Delaware	Dekey Constitution	1880	Delaware
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1896 Roll as Delaware Constitution  
Living with Isaac Sumnerfield Chlorella S.S.

Apr 30-02

Cher 7957

Thomas Belt

Transferred from 3010

Cher 7957

7957

Can 28.1903 transferred from  
J. L. Drake 5010

7957

# 507

B.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Belt for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

THOMAS BELT, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: Give me your full name? A Thomas Belt.

Q Who is it you want to have enrolled, yourself and family?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.

Q How many children have you? A Three children.

Q So you want to enroll yourself, your wife and three children?

That is all, is it? A Yes sir.

Q How old are you? A Thirty-three.

Q What is your post office? A Rose.

Q In what district do you live? A Saline.

Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes sir.

Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.

Q Give me the name of your ~~present~~ wife. A Mary.

Q How old is your wife? A Thirty-three.

Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes sir.

Q How long have you been married to her? A About eight years.

Q Is she a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.

Q What was her name when you married her? A Mary Squirrel.

Q Was she ever married except to you? A Married to Ezekiel Wilson.

Q That is the only time she has ever married, except to you?

A Yes sir.

Q Give me the name of her father? A Mitchell Squirrel.

Q Is Mitchell Squirrel dead? A He is living.

Q Give me the name of your wife's mother? A I don't remember her name.

Q Is she dead? A She is dead.

Q Give me the name of your oldest child? A Martha.

Q How old is that child? A Fourteen.

Q Is Martha your child by this wife? A Martha is my wife's child by another man.

Q What do you call Martha? Do you call her Martha Belt? A Yes sir.

Q Give me the name of the next child? A Lydia.

Q How old is Lydia? A Two, past two.

Q Now the next child? A Cooweescoowee, about eight months old.

Q Is Ezekiel Wilson the father of this child Martha? A Yes sir.

Q Was she put down on the 1896 roll as Martha Belt? Or Martha Wilson? A Martha Belt.

Q Do you want her to go by the name of Belt? A Yes sir.

Q Are these three children all living, and living with you?

A Yes sir.

Q Was Wilson a full blood? A Yes sir.

Q These children are all full bloods? A Yes sir.

Q Did you ever go by any other name except Belt? A That is all I remember being called. When I was going to school they called me Belt.

Q What district did you live in when you were a child?

A Tahlequah.

Q Give me your father's name? A Belt.

Q What was your father's given name? A Belt is all I ever heard.

Q Is your father dead? A He is dead. I heard one time his name was Ta yu la nu.

Q Give me your mother's name? A Anyamula. 1.

Q Is your mother dead? A She is living.  
 Q What is her name now? A I don't know how she was enrolled. She lived with a man called Choctaw. She might be called Ahyanula Choctaw, or Mankiller, either one.  
 Q How long has your mother been married to Choctaw, since you were a little boy? A It has been a good long while, since I was so high

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 746, #489, No-name Choctaw, Tahlequah District, age 12.

Q Was your wife ever called Nancy? A I don't remember.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 977, #55, Thomas Belt, Saline District, age 36.

Page 977, #56, Mary Belt, Saline District, age 26.

Q Who is Sent? Did you ever have a child named Sent?

A It is dead.

Q Did this child Martha draw Strip money in 1894? A Yes sir.

BLACKFOX KINGFISHER, being first duly sworn, and being examined testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Blackfox Kingfisher.

Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.

Q What is your post office? A Rose.

Q Have you lived in the Cherokee nation all your life? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know this man here, Tom Belt? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know his wife Mary? A Yes sir.

Q Is she a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.

Q Have you known her all her life? A Yes sir.

Q Has she lived in the Cherokee nation all her life? A Yes sir.

BY COMMISSION: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and three children. The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896. He is a full blood Cherokee and has lived in the Cherokee nation all his life, and he will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife Mary is identified on the roll of 1896. She cannot be identified on the roll of 1880, but she is shown to be a full blood Cherokee and to have lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life. No doubt is entertained as to her rights, and she will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Of the children applied for by the applicant, the one whose name he gives as Martha Belt is the child of the applicant's wife by a former husband. Her name properly should doubtless be enrolled as Wilson, but the applicant desires her to be enrolled as Martha Belt. This child cannot be identified upon the roll of 1896, but the applicant suggests that she drew Strip money, and doubtless she can be identified on the 1894 roll. She will be listed for the present upon doubtful card, in order that the 1894 roll may be searched for her, and to call attention to the need of her identification on that roll. She will be listed as a Cherokee by blood. As for the two remaining children, Lydia and Coowesscoowee Belt, who are the children of the present marriage, they are too young to be upon any roll, and the applicant is desired to supply the Commission with certificates of their birth. All of these children are said to be living at present, and the two younger children will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.



Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly redorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May, 1902.

M. D. Lee  
Notary Public.



1911

1911

1911

# Salisbury Park

Yoon DA

CHEROKEE NATION. *Partly No. 4* CHEROKEE ROLL.

FIELD NO. 4-110

[illegible]

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Kansas, Indian Territory, June 4, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Thomas Belt, et al., as citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; supplemental:

Sam Foreman, appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Sam Foreman.  
Q What is your age? A 30.  
Q What is your post office address? A Tahlequah, I.T.  
Q Have you been enrolled by this Commission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know Thomas Belt? A Yes, sir.  
Q About how old is he? A He is about 28.  
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her name? A Mary.  
Q What was her name before she was married? A Mary Squirrel.  
Q Did she have a Cherokee name? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was that name? A Cul-le-sty-oh Squirrel.  
Q How old is she? A She is about 26.  
Q What district was she living in in 1880? A Tahlequah.  
Q Did ~~she~~ she ever live in any district but Tahlequah along about that time? A Yes, in Saline.

The 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the applicant, Mary Belt, identified thereon, page 665, #1081, Saline District, as Cul-le-styah Squirrel, native Cherokee, 4 years of age.

Commission: This will be filed as supplemental to the record heretofore taken in the matter of the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Thomas Belt, his wife, Mary Belt, et al.

111

I, A. R. Cheever, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Cheever

sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of July, 1902.

(Seal)

Bruce E. Jones  
Notary Public.

1871

1871

17

NEVADA CHIEF

*Nedra Holt*

*Virginia*

Nation.

Approved

JUL 7 1902

190

*[Signature]*

MISSISSIPPI

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Lydia Bell (here insert name of child), born on the 5 day of Sept, 1899,  
Name of Father Thomas Bell a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother Mary Bell a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
Post-office Peggs, IT

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Mary Bell, on oath state that I am 33  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Bell, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
born to me on 5 day of Sept, 1899, that said child has been  
named Lydia Bell, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)Mary BellSubscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of June, 1902G. F. Bailey  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Nancy Brynater, a midwife on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary Bell, wife of Thomas Bell  
on the 5th day of Sept, 1899, that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Lydia Bell.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)Nancy Brynater  
her markSubscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of June, 1902G. F. Bailey  
NOTARY PUBLIC

my com - Ex - April - 15th 1908

+

1860

1860

11

---

Her. ... ..

Author

Approved JUL 5 1888

1888

*[Signature]*

---



## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Cooweescoowee Bell, born on the 8 day of June, 1901  
Here insert name of child  
 Name of Father Thomas Bell a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother Mary Bell a citizen of the " Nation.  
 Post-office Peggs I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Mary Bell, on oath state that I am 33  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Bell, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female.)  
 born to me on 8th day of June, 1901; that said child has been  
 named Cooweescoowee, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Whites)Mary BellSubscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day ofJune, 1902  
L. F. Bailey  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Nancy Drywater, a midwife on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Mary Bell, wife of Thomas Bell  
 on the 8 day of June, 1901; that there was born to her on  
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
 named Cooweescoowee Bell.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two  
Whites)Nancy Drywater  
her  
markSubscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day ofJune, 1902  
L. F. Bailey  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

my case - Ex - April 15th 1903

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., June 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES STEWART, ET AL.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

JAMES STEWART, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission,  
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James Stewart.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-one years.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, I am.  
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?  
A For the following named persons on the 1896 Cherokee roll,  
their families and descendants:

Maudie Adam #10 Saline District.

Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make appli-  
cation for enrollment?

A I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1896  
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

-----  
T. C. Bagwell, on oath states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 9, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.



Ex.  
Cher. D-3010.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., August 12, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the enrollment of MAUDIE ADAMS as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

BLACKFOX KINGFISHER, being first duly sworn, and being examined testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Sam Foreman:

- BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Blackfox Kingfisher.  
Q How old are you? A About fifty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Rose.  
Q In what district do you live? A Saline.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Maudie Adams? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she related to you? A Yes sir.  
Q What relation is she to you? A I am her mother's uncle.  
Q What is Maudie Adams' post office address? A Peggs.  
Q In what district does she reside? A Saline.  
Q Is Maudie Adams a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known Maudie Adams? A Ever since she was born.  
Q Has she resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since that time? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the father of Maudie Adams? A Adam.  
Q Is he living? A He is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir, full blood.  
Q What is the name of the mother of Maudie Adams? A Mary Belt.  
Q Is she living? A She is living.  
Q Is Mary Belt her present name? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her husband? A Thomas Belt.  
Q With whom is Maudie Adams living now? A Living with her mother and step-father.  
Q Has Mary Belt any children besides Maudie Adams? A Two.  
Q What are their names? A Lydia and Ross Belt.  
Q How old is Ross? A About a year old.

It is found upon examination of the index to the Cherokee Enrollment Cards that Thomas Belt, Mary Belt and Lydia Belt have been enrolled on Cherokee straight card Field No. 7957. No record can be found of an application having been made for the child Ross Belt, whom the witness mentions as being the younger child of Mary Belt.

- Q Is Ross Belt living now? A Yes sir, he is alive.  
Q How old is Ross now? A He is now about one year old.  
Q How old is Lydia Belt? A About three years old.  
Q What is the name of the father of Mary Belt? A Mitchell Squirrel.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the mother of Mary Belt? A Leakey.  
Q Is she living? A No sir, she is dead.  
Q Were the parents of Mary Belt both Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.

Reference is hereby made to the case of the mother of Maudie Adams, Cherokee card 7957. It is ordered that a copy of this testimony be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the enrollment of Thomas Belt, Mary Belt and Lydia Belt, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card No. 7957, the said Mary Belt being the mother of the applicant

in this case, and the witness testifying that the said Mary Belt has a child one year of age.

Q Did Maudie Adam draw Cherokee strip money in 1894? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know who drew the money for her? A Her mother.

Q How long has Mary Belt been married to Thomas Belt? A Eight or nine years.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified thereon as follows:

Page 975, #10, Maudie Adam, Saline District, age 7.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, stat es that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August, 1902.

John P. Mason  
Notary Public.

THE OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF OF THE COUNTY OF ALBANY, N.Y.

1891

ALBANY, N.Y. JANUARY 1, 1891.



To be filed with C-7957.

R.  
Cher. 3010.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., August 12, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the enrollment of MAUDIE ADAMS as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

BLACKFOX KINGFISHER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Sam Foreman:

BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A Blackfox Kingfisher.  
Q How old are you? A About fifty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Rose.  
Q In what district do you live? A Saline.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Maudie Adams? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she related to you? A Yes sir.  
Q What relation is she to you? A I am her mother's uncle.  
Q What is Maudie Adams' post office address? A Peggs.  
Q In what district does she reside? A Saline.  
Q Is Maudie Adams a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known Maudie Adams? A Ever since she was born.  
Q Has she resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since that time? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the father of Maudie Adams? A Adam.  
Q Is he living? A He is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir, full blood.  
Q What is the name of the mother of Maudie Adams? A Mary Belt.  
Q Is she living? A She is living.  
Q Is Mary Belt her present name? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her husband? A Thomas Belt.  
Q With whom is Maudie Adams now living? A Living with her mother and step-father.  
Q Has Mary Belt any children besides Maudie Adams? A Two.  
Q What are their names? A Lydia and Ross Belt.  
Q How old is Ross? A About a year old.

It is found upon examination of the index to the Cherokee Enrollment Cards that Thomas Belt, Mary Belt and Lydia Belt have been enrolled on Cherokee straight card No. 7957. Field No record can be found of an application having been made for the child Ross Belt, whom the witness mentions as being the younger child of Mary Belt.

Q Is Ross Belt living now? A Yes sir, he is alive.  
Q He is now about one year old? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is Lydia Belt? A About three years old.  
Q What is the name of the father of Mary Belt? A Mitchell Squirrel.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the mother of Mary Belt? A Lesakey.  
Q Is she living? A No sir, she is dead.  
Q Were the parents of Mary Belt both Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.

Reference is hereby made to the case of the mother of Maudie Adams, Cherokee card 7957. It is ordered that a copy of this testimony be filed with and made a part of the record in the

matter of the enrollment of Thomas Belt, Mary Belt and Lydia Belt, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card No. 7957, the said Mary Belt being the mother of the applicant in this case, and the witness testifying that the said Mary Belt has a child one year of age.

Q Did Maudie Adam draw Cherokee strip money in 1894? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know who drew the money for her? A Her mother.

Q How long has Mary Belt been married to Thomas Belt? A Eight or nine years.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified thereon as follows:

Page 975, #10, Maudie Adam, Saline District, age 7.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Wm Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August, 1902.

John H. Benson  
Notary Public.



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
500 5TH AVENUE  
NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

1911

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1911  
LIBRARY

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., May 14, 1904.

-----

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
MAUDIE ADAM as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

THOMAS BELT, being duly sworn and examined by the  
Commission, testified, through official interpreter, Samuel Foreman,  
as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas Belt.  
Q How old are you? A About 34.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Lowery.  
Q Are you a fullblood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary.  
Q She was Mary Squirrel when you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q Had she any children when you married her? A Yes, she had one,  
this girl I spoke of.  
Q She had a girl had she, a daughter? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the daughter's name? A Maud.  
Q Maud what? A Maud Adam.  
Q How old is this girl? A She's about 16.  
Q What is the name of this girl's father? A His name was Adam.  
Q Was your wife married to this man, Adam? A No sir.  
Q Is Maudie living with her mother, or was she living with her  
mother at the time you married her? A Yes.  
Q Is she still living with her? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife has always lived in the Cherokee Nation, has she?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And this girl, Maudie, has lived with her mother all her life?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Did you make application for the enrollment of yourself, your  
wife, and your children? A Yes sir.  
Q Why didn't you apply for Maudie Adam? A I applied for her  
at Spavinaw.  
Q Did you apply for her at the same time you applied for yourself  
and family? A Yes sir, I made application at the same time.  
Q Was Maudie living with you and your wife in 1896 when the '96  
census roll was made? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you have her enrolled on that roll? A I don't remember  
whether she is enrolled or not on the '96 roll.

-----o-----o-----o-----

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as steno-  
grapher to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correct-  
ly recorded the supplemental testimony and proceedings had in this  
case, and that the above and foregoing is an accurate and complete  
transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 1st day of June, 1904.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Samuel B. Wainwright

Notary Public.

Cherokee D 3010  
Cherokee 7957

*A. J. M.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

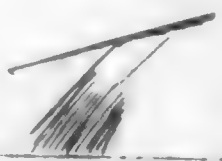
In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Maudie Adam as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

ORDER.

The records of this Commission show that on June 30, 1902, at Muskogee, Indian Territory, application was made for the enrollment of Maudie Adam as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

The records further show that the said Maudie Adam is the daughter of one Mary Belt, nee Adam; that the said Mary Belt nee Adam, is a Cherokee by blood, is duly identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Cherokee census roll of 1896, was listed by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood on Cherokee card No. 7957, and is included in a partial roll of Cherokees by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior, December 23, 1902, opposite No. 18630; and that the said Maudie Adam was born since 1880, has continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation since birth, and is duly identified on the Cherokee census roll of 1896.

It is, therefore, ordered that the enlistment for the enrollment of Maudie Adam as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, on Cherokee Doubtful card No. 3010, be cancelled, and that she be listed for enrollment on Cherokee card No. 7957.



Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this JAN 26 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., August 28, 1905.

---

In the matter of the application of Thomas Belt for the enrollment of himself and wife, Mary, and children, Lydia and Cosweescoowee Belt, and step-daughter, Maudie Adam, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 7957.

---

MAUDIE CAMPBELL, being duly sworn by Joe Chambers, a Notary Public, and examined on behalf of the Commissioner, testified as follows:---- (Through Interpreter Jack Wofford.)

- Q What is your name? A Maudie Campbell.  
Q How old are you? A 16.  
Q What is your post-office? A Lowrey.  
Q Are you a fullblood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Adam.  
Q And your mother? A Mary Belt.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir, I was married.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Abraham Campbell.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Jack, I think.  
Q And his mother? A I don't know her.  
Q When were you married? A About 3 months.  
Q What month? A July.  
Q Last July; about a month? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know what day? A I don't know what date but it was on Saturday.  
Q Did you get a marriage license? A Yes sir. He got a marriage license.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A No sir.  
Q When did you separate? A We didn't live together. When we were married he ~~was~~ went out of the house and never got back any more.

---

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 28th day of August, 1905.

*Joe Chambers*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Simon R. Wallingford*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

Cher 7958

George White

Cher 7958

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of GEORGE WHITE for the enrollment of himself, wife and four children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

GEORGE WHITE, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross.

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A George Fallingpot or White.  
Q How old are you? A About thirty-eight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Mayesville.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Who do you want to enroll besides yourself? A My family.  
Q Have you a wife living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? Martha.  
Q How old is Martha? A About thirty-five.  
Q Have you any children? A Four.  
Q What is the name of your oldest child? A Alex White.  
Q How do you want to be enrolled, by the name of Fallingpot or by the name of White? A White.  
Q How old is this child Alex? A Eleven.  
Q What is the name of your next child? A Sager.  
Q How old is Sager? A Eight.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Ockali. That's a girl.  
Q Has that child got an English name? A No sir.  
Q How old is this girl? A Three.  
Q What is the name of your next child? A Tom.  
Q How old is Tom? A Seven months.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Tom White.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Kalutu.  
Q Is she living? A She is dead.  
Q Is your wife Martha a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Dick O'Fields.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Polly.  
Q Have you always lived in Delaware District? A Been living there a good while.  
Q Were you living there when the 1880 roll was made? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what name were you enrolled at that time? A I don't know. I didn't enroll myself.  
Q Who were you living with about twenty-two years ago, when you were young? A I think I was with Dick O'Fields, either there or at Kanawheeslee's.  
Q Did you ever go by any name other than George White?  
A George White and George Fallingpot.  
Q What other district did you ever live in besides Delaware?  
A I was in Cooweescoowee District for quite a while.  
Q About how old were you when you lived in Cooweescoowee District? Prior to 1880?  
Q Who did you live with when you lived in Cooweescoowee District?  
A I don't remember.  
Q Have you got any brothers and sisters living? A I have got a brother older than I am.  
Q What is his name? A Jim White.  
Q How old is Jim White? A About forty. He is away off in another district.



Q Do you know where your brother Jim was living about twenty-two years ago? A Must have been down in Flint District somewhere.

MOSE O'FIELDS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

Q What is your name? A Mose O'Fields.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-three.  
Q What is your post office? A Euche.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the applicant, George White? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you know his father and mother? A Yes sir.  
Q Were they both recognized citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Were they full blood Cherokee Indians? A Yes sir.  
Q Were his father and mother living in 1880?  
A His father was living? A His mother died before 1880.  
Q Has this man always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he ever called by any name other than George White?  
A George Fallingpot and George White.  
Q Has this man always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for George White, and name not found.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for applicant's wife, and name identified as follows:

Page 295, #1937, Martha O'Fields, Delaware District, age 19.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 471, #1191, George Fallingpot, Delaware District, age 33.

Page 471, #1192, Martha Fallingpot, Delaware District, age 30.

Page 471, #1193, Aleck Fallingpot, Delaware District, age 8.

Page 471, #1194, Sager Fallingpot, Delaware District, age 3.

#### APPLICANT RECALLED:

Q Did you at one time have a child that you called Cull?

A I had one by that name, but it is dead.

Q Are all these children living at this time, and living with you and your wife? A Yes sir.

George White, his wife Martha, and their four children will be listed for enrollment upon straight cards.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

*Wm. Hutchinson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1902.

*M. D. Green*  
Notary public.

415

10. *Chrysomelidae*





RESIDENCE: Delaware District

POST OFFICE: Maysville Ark.

Partly  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 4-109

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	White, George		38	M	Full	1896	Delaware	1191	Tom White	1880	Dist	Kelahi White	1880	Delaware
2	Martha	Wife	35	F		1880		1193	Pick O Gields		Delaware	Polly O Gields		
3	iler	son	11	M		1896		1193	No 1	1896		No 2	1880	
4	Sager		8					1194						
5	Opkai	son	3	M										
6	om	son	7	M										
7														
8														
9														
10						# 7	On 1880	Roll as	Martha O Gields					
11						# 1	1896		George Gallingpot					
12						# 9			He # 1 # 1197 as Martha		Gallingpot	Delaware Dist		
13						# 3			as Alex Gallingpot					
14						# 4			Sager					
15														
16														
17														
18														

Affidavits of birth to be published as to # 5 & 6

Apr 30 - 09

1. 1904

---

*[Handwritten scribble]*

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IV RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Oo hah White, born on the 14 day of March, 1894.  
Name of Father George White a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother Martha White a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Muskogee Ark.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Martha White, on oath state that I am 35  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George White, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 14 day of March 1894; that said child has been  
named Oo hah White, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

31

day of

May 1902  
M. D. Green  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902; that there was born to her on  
said date a \_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named \_\_\_\_\_.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1902

NOTARY PUBLIC

Handwritten notes at the top of the page, possibly a title or header, with a horizontal line below them.

Main body of handwritten text, appearing to be a list or series of entries, with a horizontal line below them.

Bottom section of handwritten text, possibly a conclusion or additional notes, with a horizontal line above it.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, *Dem White*, born on the *4* day of *September*, 1901, Nation,  
 Name of Father *George White*, citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother *Martha White*, citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Post office *McIntosh*.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*McIntosh* District.

I, *Martha White*, on oath state that I am *34*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Martha White*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *George White*, who is a citizen, by  
*Martha White*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
 born to me on *4* day of *September*, 1901; that said child has been  
 named *Dem White*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK  
 (Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *31* day of *May*, 1902.

*Martha White*  
*mark*

*May*  
*McIntosh*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 District.

I, *Samuel*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Martha White*, wife of  
 on the *4* day of *September*, 1901, that there was born to her on  
 said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Dem White*.

WITNESSES TO MARK  
 (Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1902

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cherokee 785

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
George White et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1883 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that George White is identified on that roll, at page 37, #1453, Delaware District, as Geo. Fallingpot.

An examination of the 1894 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that George White is identified on that roll, at page 391, #1049, Delaware District, as Geo. Fallenspot.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

L. R. Brice  
Commissioner.

#1965

32

I. A. R. R.

1111. 1111111111

51

and of the

W. A. R. R.

Approved by the  
Board of Directors  
of the  
W. A. R. R.

COMMUNIST PARTY, U.S.A.

#1955

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*George A. ...*

a citizen of the

*State of ...* Nation.

Approved

*April 2* 1903

*C. R. ...*

Commissioner

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

111 111

APR 20 1903

A



## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of *George White*  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
*Maysville, Ark.*, *Ind. Ter.*, and died on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of  
*January*, *1903*  
(Here insert name of post office.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.*Nowhere*, District.

I, *Martha White*, on oath state that I am *65*  
 years of age, and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that my post office address is *Maysville, Ark.* *Ind. Ter.*; that I am  
*Orphan* of *George White*  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 and that said *George White* died on the *20* day of  
*January*, *1903*  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK

*James Rayman*  
*Samuel Foreman*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *April*, *1903*

*John P. Benson*  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(*Must be Two*  
*Witnesses*)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, *1903*

Notary Public.

7938

IN THE  
THE DEPT. OFJohn White  
a citizen of

Behaviors in violation.

Approved

July 1, 1904

C. R. Bickel

SA

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Tom White  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Maysville Ark Ind. Ter., and died on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of  
September 1903  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.NorthernDistrict 1

I, Martha White, on oath state that I am about 40  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Maysville Arkansas Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the Mother of Tom White  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a son, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)

who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Tom White died on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of  
September 1903  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Sum Tinner  
Louis P. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of

July 1904  
J. C. Starr  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.NorthernDistrict 1

I, Charley Tanner, on oath state that I am 30  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Grove Ind. Ter.  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Tom White  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Tom White died on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of  
September 1903  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Sum Tinner  
Louis P. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of

July 1904  
J. C. Starr  
 Notary Public.

Cher 7959

William Buzzard

Cher 7959



B.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission on to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM BUZZARD for the enrollment of himself, wife, and child, and five step-children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

BY COMMISSIONER: Give me your full name? A William Buzzard.  
Q Do you want to enroll anybody besides yours lf? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you? A One.  
Q You want to enroll yourself, wife and one child? A  
A I have children besides my child.  
Q You have step-children? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you in your family? A Six.  
Q Five step children and one of your own? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your post office? A Zena.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee nation all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A Falling Buzzard.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Jennie.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Lucy.  
Q How old is your wife? A About thirty-five.  
Q Is she a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been married to her? A About a year, a little over a year.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of her father? A Pigeon, I don't know his given name.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your wife's mother? A I don't know.  
Q Is she dead? A She is dead.  
Q How many times was your wife married before she married you?  
A Once, to a man named Daniels.  
Q Daniel what? A Philip Daniel.  
Q These five step-children are all named Daniel? A Yes sir.  
Q Was Philip Daniel dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife's name before she married Daniel was Lucy Pigeon?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names of your step-children, beginning with the eldest.  
A Lissie Daniel.  
Q This child Lissie was raised up by somebody? A Yes sir.  
Q Who raised her up? A Little Walker.  
Q You think she is on the 1894 roll as Walker? A Yes sir.  
Q Now is she on the 1896 roll, as Daniel, or is she there under your name? A Walker, I believe.  
Q How old is this child, Lissie? A Thirteen.  
Q Give me the name of the next one of your step-children?  
A John Daniel.  
Q How old is John? A Ten.  
Q The next child? A Elsie Daniel.  
Q How old is Elsie? A Eight.  
Q The next child? A Adolphus.  
Q How old is Adolphus? A Six.

- Q What is the next one. A Kate.  
 Q How old is Kate? A Four.  
 Q That is all the step children? A Yes sir.  
 Q Give me the name of your own child? A Jackson Buzzard.  
 Q How old is your child Jackson? A About eighteen months.  
 Q These children are all living now? A Yes sir.  
 Q Living with you? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 223, #211, Will Ross Buzzard, Delaware District, age 8.

- Q What district was your wife in when she was a child? A Delaware.  
 Q What name could she have gone by twenty or twenty-two years ago.  
 A Ought to have been Pigeon.  
 Q Did you know her before she married Daniel. A No sir.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 462, #942, Lucy Daniel, Delaware District, age 28.

Page 434, #120, William P. Buzzard, Delaware District, age 24.

Page 552, #3401 Elizabeth Walker, Delaware District, age 6.

Page 462, #943, John Daniel, Delaware District, age 6.

Page 462, #944, Alice Daniel, Delaware District, age 3.

- Q Is that child named Alsie? A Elsie.

Page 462, #945, Dolphus Daniel, Delaware District, age 1.

BY COMMISSION: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife, one child and five step-children. The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a Native Cherokee. He is a full blood and has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife is duly identified on the roll of 1896, but is not identified on the roll of 1880. She is an orphan, and her name at that time is a matter of doubt. She is a full blood, and has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life. She will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Of the five step-children, they are all the children of the applicant's wife by a former husband named Philip Daniel, and the oldest of these five children is enrolled as Lizzie Walker. Her proper name, however, is Lizzie David, and the applicant desires her to be so enrolled at this time. She is duly identified on the roll of 1896, and is living with the applicant at the present time, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Of the remaining children, John Elsie and Adolphus Daniel, are duly identified on the roll of 1896. They are living, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When the applicant supplies the Commission with proper certificates of birth of the next step-child, Kate Daniel, and also the infant child of the present marriage, Jackson Buzzard, ~~these~~ these children will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. This is all of the record.



Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1902.

M. D. Green  
Notary public.



A schematic diagram of a 2D lattice structure. The lattice is composed of two types of sites: 'A' sites (represented by circles) and 'B' sites (represented by squares). The sites are arranged in a regular grid. The diagram is labeled with 'A' and 'B' at the top and bottom, and 'x' and 'y' axes on the left and right.

**Post Office:**

CHEROKEE NATION. Cherokee Roll.

CARD No.

FIELD NO. 1111

Tribal Enrollment			Tribeal Enrollment			Tribeal Enrollment		
Name	District	No.	Name of Father	District	No.	Name of Mother	District	No.
William P. Buzzard	Delaware	711	Gelling Buzzard	Delaware		Sane Buzzard	Delaware	
James H. Buzzard	Delaware	1810	Pigeon					
Samuel H. Buzzard	Delaware	3401	Philip Danvers			Nor	1840	
John H. Buzzard	Delaware	943	"					
Eldora H. Buzzard	Delaware	144	"					
Adeline H. Buzzard	Delaware	645	"					
Mabel H. Buzzard	Delaware		"					
Buzzard Jackson	Delaware	1880	Nor	1880				
# 1 On 1880 Roll as Will Ross Buzzard								
# 1 1810 as William P. Buzzard Delaware Dist								
# 2 as Lucy Daniel								
# 3 Elizabeth								
# 4 Polkhus								
if date of birth to be supplied as to # 7 or 8								
Apr 30-09								

G.

C. 4-111.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Zena, I. T., May 22, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application of  
LUCY BUZZARD for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by blood  
of the Cherokee nation.

JIM HILDERBRAND, being first duly sworn, and being examined,  
testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Jim Hilderbrand.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-four.  
Q What is your post office address? A Zena, I. T.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q You are one of the witnesses before the Commission at this place?  
A Yes sir.  
Q ~~What~~ Do you know Lucy Buzzard, the present wife of William P.  
Buzzard? A Yes sir.  
Q About how old is she now? A About thirty-five.  
Q Were her father and mother dead before 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know with whom this Lucy Buzzard lived about the time the  
1880 roll was made? A To the best of my recollection she lived  
with Lydia Cunigin.  
Q How many daughters did Lydia Cunigin have of her own.  
A I think she had four.  
Q What were their names? A Lucy, George, Johnson, and Esther.  
Q These were all the children of Lydia Cunigin? A Yes, her own  
children.  
Q Who was Mary Cunigin, in that family about 1880? A Her name was  
Mary Pigeon.  
Q Was she a cousin of this Lucy? A Yes sir.  
Q What was Lucy's proper name when she was a child a young girl?  
A Lucy Pigeon.  
Q What was the name of her father? A I don't know. He died some  
time before that.  
Q Do you know the name of her mother? A I don't recollect her  
parents. She was an orphan when I knew her.  
Q She lived with Lydia Cunigin, and went by the name of Cunigin.  
A She was Pigeon.  
Q She may have been enrolled, though, under the name of Cunigin,  
with that family? A There is no doubt they enrolled her that way.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation  
examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 257, #556, Lucy Cunigin, Delaware District, age 18.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, and having states that as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he  
correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and  
that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the steno-  
graphic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of May, 1902.

*Wm. Hutchinson*  
Notary Public.

1904

## IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Nale Samuel

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1904

Commissioner

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Kate Daniel (here insert name of child), born on the 13 day of May, 1898  
 Name of Father: Philip Daniel (Deceased), a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Zora S. Buzzard, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Genas S.S.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Northern District. }

I, Zora S. Buzzard, on oath state that I am 35  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of William Buzzard, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that female child was  
 born to me on the 13 day of May, 1898; that said child has been  
 named Kate Daniel, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of

May 1902  
M. D. Green  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Northern District. }

I, Zeppie Daniel, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Zora S. Buzzard, wife of William Buzzard  
 on the 13 day of May, 1898; that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Kate Daniel.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of

May 1902  
M. D. Green  
 Notary Public.

1957

PART

Certificate of Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jackson Buzzard

as a member of the

Church of the

Nation

Signed

1902

Commissioner

Serial 2nd 4-111

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Jackson Buzzard, born on the 14 day of June, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: William Buzzard, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Lucy Buzzard, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Gene S. S.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.)

I, Lucy Buzzard, on oath state that I am 30  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of William Buzzard, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(Male or female.)  
 born to me on the 14 day of June, 1901; that said child has been  
 named Jackson Buzzard, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

22 day ofMay, 1902

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.)

I, William Buzzard, on oath state that I  
 attended on <sup>my wife</sup> Mrs. Lucy Buzzard, wife of \_\_\_\_\_,  
 on the 14 day of June, 1901; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child is now living and is ~~said to have been~~  
(Male or female.)  
 named Jackson Buzzard.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

22 day ofMay, 1902

Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 9, 1906

John A. Landrum,

Cleora, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

This office is in receipt of your letter of November 2, 1906, asking to be advised if the name of Lizzie Walker or Lizzie Daniel appears upon the Cherokee Roll, and if so, if an allotment of land in the Cherokee Nation has been made to said person.

In reply you are advised that Section eight of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 stat. 137), in part provides:

"The officer having custody of any of the records pertaining to the enrollment of the members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee Creek, or Seminole tribes, and the disposition of the land and other property of said tribes, upon proper application and payment of such fees as the Secretary of the Interior may prescribe, may make certified copies of such records, .."

If you will forward money order or bank draft



for fifty cents in payment of fee , as prescribed by the  
above provision of law, you will be furnished the informa-  
tion desired. .

You are requested to return this letter with  
your reply.

Respectfully,

L M B

Commissioner

Cher 7960

Ketcher Whirlwind

Cher 7960

470 3

The following are the names of the persons who have been appointed as members of the Board of Directors of the National Association of Manufacturers:

Mr. J. B. Connelley, President, American Cyanamid Co., New York  
Mr. C. F. Johnson, Vice-President, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.  
Mr. Wm. H. Rouse, Secretary, National Association of Manufacturers, Washington, D.C.

*Ad. Cui*

U

U.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of KETCHER WHIRLWIND for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

FIXIN DAVIS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter James P. Butler:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Fixin Davis.

Q How old are you? A Fifty.

Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.

Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.

Q Who do you want to enroll? A Ketcher Whirlwind.

Q How old is he? A About forty-eight.

Q What is his post office? A Spavinaw.

Q What district does he live in? A Saline.

Q Has he a wife and children? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of his wife? A Elsie.

Q How old is Elsie? A About forty.

Q How many children have they? A Three.

Q What is the name of the oldest one? A Wah lee sah.

Q Have they any children that are now dead? A I don't know.

Q How old is Wahleesah? A About fourteen.

Q What is the name of the next child? A Caw he ny.

Q Here are two names, Alice and Eliza, do you know them? A No sir.

Q How old is Cawheny? A Ten.

Q Have they any more children? A One named Lewis.

Q How old is Lewis. A Four.

Q Is Ketcher Whirlwind a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q Has he always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.

Q What is his father's name? A Whirlwind.

Q What is his mother's name? A Qua tah yi.

Q Are they both dead? A They are dead.

Q Is Elsie Whirlwind a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of her father? A Cabbagehead, that is all the name I know.

Q What is the name of her mother? A Peggy.

Q Are they both dead? A Yes sir.

Q Has Elsie always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.

Q Is Elsie the mother of these three children? A Yes sir.

Q Is Ketcher the father? A Yes sir.

Q You don't know the English names for these first two children, do you? A No sir.

Q Do you know about how long Elsie has been married to Ketcher?

A Something over sixteen years.

Q Have Elsie and Ketcher ever had any children that have died?

A Not that I know of. But Elsie had a child by some other man. It is a grown person.

Q Do you know the Cherokee name of Elsie? A Before Ketcher married her she had lived with a man named Doublehead.

Q How long had she been living with Doublehead before she began to live with Doublehead Ketcher? I don't know how long they lived together. It was only a short time. They had one child born to them, and they separated shortly after.

Q Do you know that Ketcher Whirlwind, his wife and these three children are living at this time? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 643, #624, Ketcher, Saline District, age 22.

Page 622, #806, Kley Cabagehead, Saline District, age 19.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1029, #1441, Ketcher Whirlwind, Saline District, age 38.

Page 1029, #1442, Elsie Whirlwind, Saline District, age 35.

Page 1029, #1443, Ellice Whirlwind, Saline District, age 6.

Page 1029, #1444, Eliza Whirlwind, Saline District, age 3.

Ketcher Whirlwind, his wife Elsie and their three children will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1902.

W. D. [Signature]  
Notary Public.

DIS. IN THE FIVE CIVIL

FILED

MAY 14 1900



William F. Johnson

Amman 11

Party No.

CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No.

FIELD NO. 1112

[illegible]

1876

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**

*[Signature]*

MURDER.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lewis H Hurlwind  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Spavinsburg Ind. Ter., and died on the 12 day of  
February 1904  
(Here insert name of postoffice)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice)  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, Sarah Trout, on oath state that I am 43  
years of age, and a citizen by marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Spavinsburg, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with Lewis H Hurlwind  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Lewis H Hurlwind died on the 12 day of  
February 1904  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of August 1905

Notary Public.

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 15, 1903.

W. V. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory .

Dear Sir:

There is submitted below a list of children for whose enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation applications have been made to this Commission, but who are too young to have been enrolled upon any tribal roll, and for whom the Commission has not as yet been able to obtain affidavits of birth. In each instance the parents, or family, with which the child, or children, are living, have refused to make personal application for enrollment, and the family have been listed from information. The names and tribal enrollment of the parents of the children, and other members of the family, their ages, degree of blood, post office address, and present status before the Commission, as well as the name of the person giving the information from which the family was listed, is shown.

Because of the fact that their names do not appear upon any tribal roll, and the Commission has not been able to obtain affidavits as to their birth, the children named below have not been reported to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval of their final enrollment. It does not seem probable that the affidavits of birth will ever be obtained, and the list is submitted to you for such protest or action as you may desire to take in connection with their final allotment. In the absence of any protest on the part of the Cherokee Nation within thirty days from the date of this letter, the Commission will consider the advisability of reporting their names to the Department for approval of their final enrollment without awaiting further evidence of birth.

---

Card. Name.	Family.	Tribal No. Final Age, blood. enrollment. Roll No. Informant
-------------	---------	--

---

7932      Somerset,      Gr. F. 30 Full      '80 & '96 18871      George  
          Somerset, Alcie      Gr. M. 32 Full      '80 & '96 18872      Sanders  
          Somerset, Sarah      Mother 33 Full      '80 & '96 18873  
          Somerset, Lena      Aunt 18 Full      '96 18874  
          Somerset, Wilson      Uncle 18 Full      '96 18874  
 Downing, Nancy      2 Full  
          P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.

7941      Blackbear, Seales      Father 28 Full      '80 & '96 18894  
          Blackbear, Cynthia      Mother 20 Full      '96 O.K.  
          Blackbear, Ga-la-ma-am      2 Full  
          P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.

7946      Boney, Swimmer      Father 22 Full      '80 & '96 18899      Drift House  
          Boney, Sarah      Mother 20 Full      '96 18900      ingbird  
          Boney, Raiah      1 Full  
          P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.

7960      Whirlwind, Ketcher      Father 48 Full      '80 & '96 18647      Felix Davis  
          Whirlwind, Elsie      Mother 40 Full      '80 & '96 18648  
          Whirlwind, Wahless      Sister 14 Full      '96 18649  
          Whirlwind, Gawnay      Sister 19 Full      '96 18650  
          Whirlwind, Lewis      4 Full  
          P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.

7967      Wolf, Rosie      Gr. M. 41 Full      '80 & '96 18652      George  
          Wolf, Jennie      Mother 17 Full      '96 18653      Sanders  
          Wolf, Arch      Uncle 14 Full      '96 18654  
          Wolf, Sarah      Aunt 13 Full      '96 18655  
          Wolf, Katie      Aunt 12 Full      '96 18656  
          Wolf, Sam      Uncle 9 Full      '96 18657  
          Bushkin, Delegates      1 Full  
          P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.

8033      Drywater, Samuel      Father 29 Full      '80 & '96 18802      Sam Farwell  
          Drywater, Jennie      Mother 29 Full      '80 & '96 18803  
          Drywater, Jesse      Bro. 8 Full      '96 18804  
          Drywater, Susie      3 Full  
          Drywater, Duak      1 Full  
          P.O. Malvin, I.T.

Cherokee 7960.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1906.

Chief Clerk,

Cherokee Land Office,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are requested to advise this office whether a report has been received from one of the Cherokee Allotment parties for an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for Lewis Whirlwind, deceased. If so, you are requested to advise the date of the report, the number of the Allotment party making the report, and as to the date of the death, as shown in the report, of said person.

In case a report has been received you are directed to make the usual notation from the report as to the death of Lewis Whirlwind on Cherokee card 7960, and to advise this office the notation so made. In the event that notation is made on the card, the following notation, heretofore advised by the Cherokee Land Office to be made on Cherokee card 7960, "No. 5 died in February, 1904; affidavit filed October 4, 1905." should be erased from said card.

Respectfully,

Cher 7961

Jim Squirrel

Cher 7961

SC  
100  
100  
100

Department of the Interior.  
Commission on the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., May 1, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JIM SQUIRREL for the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

GEORGE SANDERS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A George Sanders.  
Q How old are you? A Sixty.  
Q What is your post office? A Locust Grove.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Jim Squirrel and his wife.  
Q How old is Jim Squirrel? A About twenty-three.  
Q What is his post office? A Locust Grove.  
Q What district does he live in? A Saline.  
Q What is the name of his wife? A Naryeear.  
Q How old is she? A About ~~sixty~~ eighteen.  
Q Have they any children? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of Jim Squirrel's father? A Watt Squirrel.  
Q What is the name of his mother? A Leestie.  
Q Is his father living? A Yes sir.  
Q Mother living? A No, she died a long time ago.  
Q Is Jim Squirrel a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Jim's mother's father? A Ezekiel Downing.  
Q Did Jim's mother sometimes go by the name of Ezekiel. A Yes sir.  
Q Do you think she was enrolled that way in 1880? A Might be.  
Q What is the name of Naryeear's mother's father? A Johnson Fan.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Lizzie.  
Q Were they Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Naryeear a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q She and her mother always lived in Saline District, A Yes sir.  
Q Do you think her mother was enrolled as fan in 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that Jim Squirrel and his wife are living at this time  
A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 630, #398, James Ezekel, Saline District, 18 months.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined for mother of Naryeear, and name identified as follows:

Page 632, #434, Lizzie Fann, Saline District, age 38.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1022, #1217, James Squirrel, Saline District, age 18.

Page 990, #402, Naryeear Feather, Saline District, age 12.

Q Did this girl Naryeear and her mother sometimes go by the name of Feather? A Yes sir.

Q Her Cherokee name, in English, means fan or feather? A Yes sir.



Jim Squirrel and his wife Marycear will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1902.

Wm. Green  
Notary Public.



4

172

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

MAY 14 1901

*[Handwritten signature]*

RESIDENCE:

Saline District

POST OFFICE:

Round Grove Mo.

• Party No. 4

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No.

FIELD No. 4-113

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation show to Person Last Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year.	District	Name of Mother.	Year.	District
1	James Sam		23	M	Ind	1880	Saline	828	Walt Squirrel	1880	Saline	Lease Squirrel	1880	Saline
2	Mar-yee-san	Wife	18	F		1896		402	Johnson Sam Dead			Lease Sam		
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11						# 1	On 1830	Roll	as James Squirrel					
12							1896		as 1077 # 1217 James Squirrel		Saline Dist			
13						# 2			as Mar-yee-san Squirrel					
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Med 1-02

Medy 1-02

Cher 7962

Nancy Dirteater

Cher 7962

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinsaw, I. T., May 1, 1902.

In the matter of the application of NANCY DIRTEATER for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

FIXIN DAVIS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Fixin Davis.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty.  
Q Your post office? A Spavinsaw.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Nancy Dirteater.  
Q What is her post office? A Chaffee.  
Q What district does this woman live in? A Delaware.  
Q Do you know the name of her father and mother? A Storyteller.  
Q Is Nancy a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that she is living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she always lived in Saline District? A Lived in Saline once, but she has lived in Delaware District.  
Q Was she living in Delaware about 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she have the name of Dirteater at that time? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she any family? A No sir.  
Q Do you know that this Nancy Dirteater is living at this time?  
A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 248, #831, Nancy Dirteater, Delaware District, age 40.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 464, #991, Nancy Dirteater, Delaware District, age 42.

Nancy Dirteater will be listed for enrollment upon straight card

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1902.

Wm. Hutchinson  
Notary Public

MISSOURI THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
MAY 14 1906

*[Handwritten signature]*

RESIDENCE:

Delaware District

POST OFFICE:

Chapel Hill

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 4-114

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	James H. H. H.		27	M	Ind	1880	Delaware	331	Stonington	Dead	Delaware		Dead	
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1896 Roll for #64 &amp; 991 Delaware Dist.

May 1-00

202

17

1

1000000

1000000

1000000



4

CUM

1000000

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the County of Cherokee State of Georgia  
 a citizen of Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Cherokee Ind. Ter., and died on the 28 day of  
February 1903

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.District 1

I, Cherokee, on oath state that I am  
Cherokee years of age and a citizen, by Cherokee of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Cherokee Ind. Ter.; that I am  
 of Cherokee (Here insert name of deceased)  
 (State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.)  
 who was a citizen, by Cherokee of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Cherokee died on the 28 day of  
February 1903 (Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of February 1903

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.District 1

I, John Boggs, on oath state that I am 38  
Cherokee years of age, and a citizen, by Cherokee of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Cherokee Ind. Ter.;  
 that I was personally acquainted with Cherokee  
 who was a citizen by Cherokee of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Cherokee died on the 28 day of  
February 1903 (Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of February 1904

Notary Public.





07-29

Blank 903

\_\_\_\_\_

Card No.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 210

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 10

\_\_\_\_\_

Testimony \_\_\_\_\_ 10

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Decision \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Miscellaneous \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

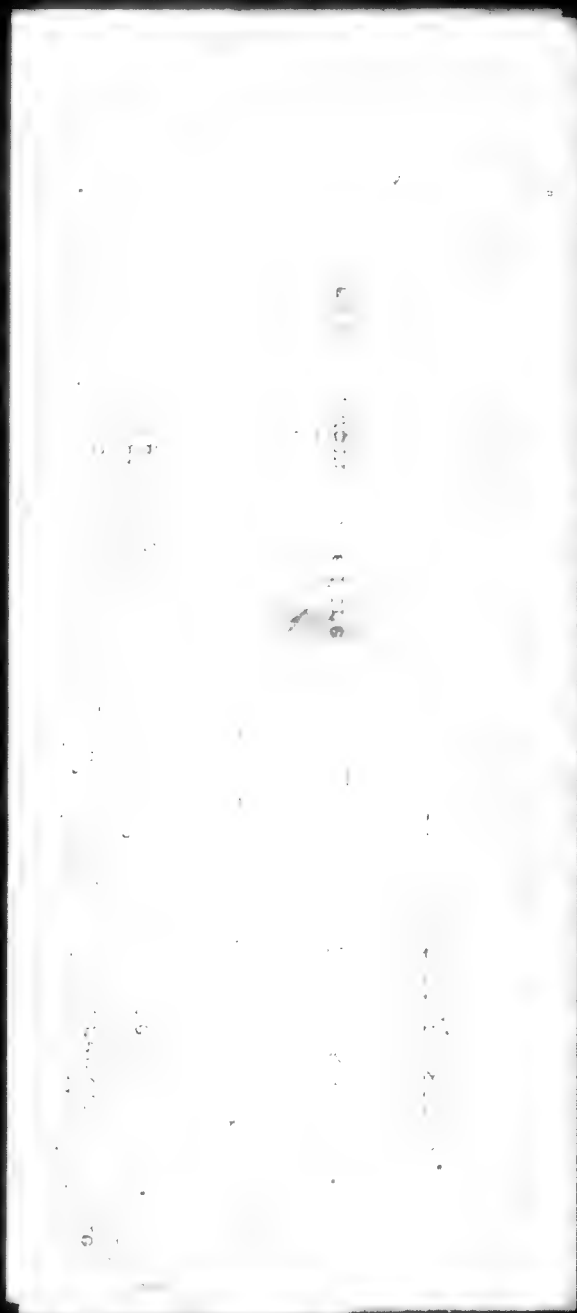
Total \_\_\_\_\_ JUL

Clerk \_\_\_\_\_

Cher 7963

Joe Kingfisher

Cher 7963



Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., May 1, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JOE KINGFISHER for the enrolment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

JOE KINGFISHER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Joe Kingfisher.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-four.  
Q What is your post office? A Peggs.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Myself and wife.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Lizzie.  
Q How old is Lizzie? A Thirty.  
Q Have you any children? A Two children dead.  
Q What were their names? A Clem and Betsy.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Dick Kingfisher.  
Q Is he living? A He is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Polly Kingfisher.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a full blood Cherokee, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother's father? A John Keller.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Lizzie's mother? A Lizzie.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife Lizzie, is a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she always lived in Saline District? A Raised in Delaware District.  
Q How old was she when she came to Saline District? A I don't know how old. She has been here about seven years, or eight years.  
Q When were you married to your wife Lizzie? A Seven years ago.  
Q Did your wife ever go by the name of Darkey? A That is her Cherokee name. Her mother's name is Lizzie.  
Q Did your wife's mother ever go by the name of Darkey too?  
A No sir, Lizzie.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 643, #611, Joshua Kingfisher, Saline District, age 11.

Q Did they ever call you Joshua? A Yes sir.  
Q Your name is Joe, is it? A Yes sir, Cherokee name is Josua.  
Mr. Ross: Properly interpreted it would be Joshua.  
Q How long has your wife's mother been dead? A About nine years.

1890 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 776, #1196, Darkey Killey, Tahlequah District, age 7.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1003, #698, Josiah Kingfisher, Saline District, age 27.

Page 1003, #699, Lizzie Kingfisher, Saline District, age 23.

Joe Kingfisher and his wife Lizzie will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1902.

M. D. Green  
Notary Public.



Residence

Post Office

Bunch, Ind. Per. Creek NATION Indian ROLL

Card No. 4023

Field No. 4723

Dawes Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person First Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		Name of Father	Year	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS		Name of Mother	Year
						Year	No.						
10127	1 Honechuke		65	F	Full	1895	Ketchapataha	193					
10128	2 Marley		25	F	"	"	"	196					
10129	3 Pahkee *		23	F	"	"	"	197					
10130	4 Thomas		18	M	"	"	"	198					
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

All on 1890 Cherokee Deep Fork Town

Feb. 27, 1907 Decision enrolling Nos. 1, 2, 3 + 4, signed by Commissioner

See Creek Enrollment Card No. 763 and Creek Indian Card 3196<sup>a</sup> 43177

CITIZENSHIP VERIFICATION ISSUED

for 1, 2, 3 + 4 Dec. 23 - 1907

ENROLLMENT

OF Nos. 10127 to 10130

APPROVED BY THE SECRETARY

Mar 4 - 1907

\* #3 Duplicate of Lizzie Kingfisher Cherokee #186 +

February 27, 1907



C.I. 3177.  
En. 988.  
En. 764.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
KEAR BUNCH, I. T., JANUARY 10, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Honechika, Cosarpe, Itshas Harjo, Marley, Liley, Mewike, Polly, Mary, Tissie, Wamsarsie, Heekapo, Sallie, Lydia and Alexander, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

ITSHAS HARJO, being first duly sworn by and examined through Alex Posey, Notary Public and official interpreter, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Itshas Harjo.
- Q Are you known by any other name? A I am commonly known among my Cherokee brethren as Old Creek Beaver, but my real name is Itshas Harjo.
- Q How old are you? A I have passed through many days and traveled a long way, the shadows have fallen all about me and I can see but dimly, but my mind is clear and my memory has not failed me. I cannot count the years I have lived. All that I know about my age is that I was old enough to draw the bow and kill squirrels at the time of the second emigration of the Creeks and Cherokees from the Old Country under the leadership of Chief Cooweescoowee. I was born near Eufaula, Alabama, and left there when about fifteen years of age. I was about sixteen years old when I arrived in this country, for the peaches were green when we left Alabama and the wild onions were plentiful here when we arrived.
- Q What is your post office address? A Ranch, but the mail I have received through that office has not been of a kind to please me, the same being official communications from the United States Government relative to the allotment of land.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A I am a full-blood Creek Indian but I have never lived in the Creek Nation.
- Q Were you ever enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation?
- A Yes sir, once upon a time before the war I drew money at a per capita payment made at Old Northfork town in the Creek Nation but I have never participated in any Creek payment since.
- Q Did you not draw money as a member of Ketchopataky town when the last Creek per capita payment was made in 1895?
- A No sir, as I have told you I drew money only once in the Creek Nation and that was before the war.
- Q On the 1895 Tribal roll of the Creek Nation, Ketchopataky town, are found the names of Honechika, Cosarpe, Itshas Harjo, Marley, Liley and Mewike, and there is an application pending before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens of the Creek Nation of the persons whose names appear in this list. Does the Itshas Harjo in this list refer to you?
- A Evidently, because Marley, Liley and Mewike are my relatives, but we do not belong to Ketchopataky town, and if our names appear upon the roll of that town they were erroneously put there. The town to which we belong is Arkaba Deepfork.

- Q Who are Honechike and Cosarpe appearing in this list with you?
- A Honechike was an old Creek woman who used to live among the Cherokees, she returned to the Creek Nation many years ago and died there. I cannot account for Cosarpe, I never heard the name before.
- Q What relation is Marley, Liley and Mewike to you?
- A Mewike was a brother of mine who died in March of last year. Marley and Liley are my neices, being the daughters of my brother Mewike. Marley died about two years ago and only Liley is not living. My brother was variously known as Mewike, Mwike and John Killer. Marley was sometimes called Mchelay, and Liley is also known as Tahkee.
- Q Do you know if they have been enrolled and allotted land as Cherokees?
- A I think that they are enrolled as Cherokees but I am not sure.
- Q Where was your brother living at the time of his death?
- A In Saline District.
- Q Had he always lived in the Cherokee Nation. A Yes sir.
- Q Was never a resident of the Creek Nation? A No sir.
- Q Have you resided continuously in the Cherokee Nation ever since your removal from Alabama.
- A Yes sir, I have lived in the hollow of these hills ever since I established a home for myself and you are the first Creek seeking stranger that has visited me on my own premises. If I had met you out in the woods I would have spoken Cherokee to you and you would not have known that I was a Creek Indian.
- Q Are you enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?
- A If I am I do not know it. I have not been curious enough to inquire into the matter.
- Q Then you do not know whether an allotment of land has been set aside to you as a Cherokee or not?
- A No sir, I have never filed upon any land. I am opposed to the allotment of land among the Indians. If my name appears upon either the Creek or Cherokee roll, and for that reason I am to be hedged about with corner stones, I want it stricken from the roll.
- Q On the 1895 Tribal roll of the Creek Nation, Weogufka town, are found the following names: Polly, Mary, Tissie, Warsarsie, Hookapo, Sallie and Lydia. Do you know any such persons?
- A Yes sir. Polly was a Creek woman who died about 25 years ago. Mary was a daughter of Polly, she died about 20 years ago; Tissie is a son of Wally and Polly who died many years ago, his parents were both Creeks. Tissie is living and is known both as Chisse and John Simmons. Warsarsie is a first cousin of Tissie, he is living and is also known as Charles Rogers. Hookapo is a brother of Tissie, he is also living and is sometimes known as George Simmons. Sallie is a sister of Tissie and Hookapo. She is living and is now the wife of my grandson, Glen Beaver. Lydia was a sister of Sallie, she died in 1903.
- Q Do you know if any of these people were enrolled as Cherokee Nation? A I have heard that they were enrolled as Cherokees but I do not know it to be true of my own knowledge.
- Q Do you know Alexander whose name appears upon the Creek Tribal roll as a member of Okfuske Deepfork town?
- A Yes sir. He is now dead. He was known as Alex Sunday here and been given land as a Cherokee when he died.
- Q When did he die?
- A January 1, 1903, and is buried in a graveyard near here.
- Q Who are his parents? A Weehus Harjo of Okfuske Deepfork was his father and Lina Harjo of Tokpefka town was his mother.

J. B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

(Signed) J. B. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me,  
this 17. day of January, 1907.

(Signed) Alex Pacey,

Notary Public.

J. Winston Hill states on oath that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the transcript of J. B. Myers in this cause.

J. Winston Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me,  
this 19th day of February, 1907.

Edward H. Herring

Notary Public.

Copy.

State of Oklahoma, }  
 County of Cherokee. }      88      In the County Court.

Hearing had this 28th day of April, 1910 on petition of Joe Kingfisher and H. U. Bartlett for the approval of the deed to the lands of Lissie Kingfisher or Tahkee deceased, a full-blood Creek.

Witnesses being sworn the following proceedings were had.

Joe Kingfisher, sworn——Lake Bluebird sworn as Interpreter.

Q.—State your name?

A.—Joe Kingfisher.

Q.—How old are you?

A.—Forty years old.

Q.—Did you know Lissie Kingfisher during her life time?

A.—Yes sir I lived with her.

Q.—What akin was she to you?

A.—I was living with her.

Q.—You were married?

A.—We were just living together.

Examined by Judge.

Q.—How long were you living together?

A.—Thirteen years.

Q.—When did you begin to live together?

A.—About the time of the Strip payment.

Q.—When did she die?

A.—The twelfth of next month will be two years ago when she died.

Q.—Where do you live?

A.—North East of Pegg about six miles.



Q.-Did you live in a house of your own?

A.-Yes, sir.

Q.-Does any one live with you?

A.-Yes sir, Lissie's father Takko.

By Cough.

Q.-Did you and Lissie have any children?

A.-Yes, sir we had three.

Q.-Is any of them living?

A.-No sir.

Q.-Did they die before Lissie died?

A.-Yes, sir.

Q.-Is Lissie's father and mother living or dead?

A.-Both dead.

Q.-What were their names?

A.-Father was name John Kelly never knew my mother by any name except "Jennie".

Q.-Did Lissie have any other name besides Lissie?

A.-One name was Lissie.

Q.-What was her other name?

A.-Other was Jennie.

Q.-Was she Cherokee or Creek?

A.-She was a Creek.

Q.-What was her Creek name?

A.-Her father talked Creek and called her Takko.

Q.-Did Lissie have any brothers and sisters?

A.-She never had any brothers but she had one sister.

Q.-What was your sister's name?

A.-Marley.

Q.-Is Marley living or dead?

A.-Dead.

Q.-When did she die?

A.-About ten years ago.

Q.-Did Marley have any children?

A.-No, sir.

Q.-Did Lissie have any children besides the three you and her had?

A.-No, sir.

Q.-Have you asked the Court to approve the sale of Inherited land which you inherited from Lissie and Marley, have you seen that land?

A.-No, sir.

Q.-Do you know where it is located?

A.-No I do not.

Q.-Do you know anything about what it is worth?

A.-No I don't know but I think the price is a good price.

Q.-What are you getting for your deed?

A.-Four hundred and eighty dollars.

Q.-Are you satisfied with that price?

A.-Yes, sir.

Examined by Judge.

Q.-Do you know that you and Lissie were never married by a preacher?

A.-No, sir.

Q.-Did you ever sign a paper agreeing to live together as man and wife?

A.-No, sir I never did but there were a couple of Marshalls came down from Fryer Creek arresting people who were never married but we had been living together so long that they did not take me.

Q.-Have you and her been living together since the Strip payment?

A.-Yes, sir.

Q.-Where were you living when you begin living together?

A.-I lived near Welling.

Q.-Who was she living with when you went to get her?

A.-She was living with her father.

Q.-Did you go before any witnesses?

A.-Did not have any.

Q.-Did you and her decide to live together as man and wife?

A.-Yes, sir I lived with her thirteen years.

Q.-You recognised her as your wife before she died?

A.-Yes, sir.

Q.-Did you ever live with any other woman?

A.-No sir.

Q.-How long did you keep house?

A.-About two or three years.

Q.-Who did you live with the rest of the time?

A.-Part of the time her father lived with her.

Witness excused. Examined by Gough.

G. W. Clement being duly sworn testifies as follows:

Q.-What is your name?

A.-G. W. Clement.

Q.-How old are you?

A.-Twenty three years old.

Q.-Where do you live?

A.-In Mackinac.

Q.-What is your occupation?

A.-I am a farmer have been farming near Chouteau.

Q.-Have you ever been in the Real Estate business?

A.-A little.

Q.-Are you acquainted with the conditions of the land in

32

Sec. 31 and <sup>1/2</sup>wp 19 N R 11 in Tulsa County, Oklahoma?

A.-Yes, sir.

Q.-Are you acquainted with the land belonging to Marley and Tahke?

A.-Yes, sir.

Q.-What is the character and nature of that land?

A.-Very rough.

Q.-Any of it tillable?

A.-Some of it.

Q.-When did you inspect it?

A.-About two months ago.

Q.-What is the value of that land?

A.-I would not give over a dollar or a dollar and a quarter a acre for it.

Q.-Is there any timber on it?

A.-Some.

Q.-Any grass?

A.-Some.

Q.-Any oil or gas on it?

A.-No, sir.

Q.-Do you know any prospecting for oil and gas in that neighborhood?

A.-There was one well drilled near Laystone, reported dry hole.

Witness excused--Bill Ross called.

Benjamin Marshall, Interpreter sworn, Examined by Court.

Q.-What is your name?

A.-Bill Ross.

Q.-What is your age?



A.-Fifty years old.

Q.-Where do you live?

A.-Welling.

Q.-To what tribe of Indians do you belong?

A.-Half Cherokee and half Creek.

Q.-Did you know Lissie Kingfisher during her life time?

A.-I didn't know her by that name.

Q.-Do you know Joe Kingfisher?

A.-Yes, sir.

Q.-Did you know his wife during her life time?

A.-Yes, sir.

Q.-What was her name?

A.-Tahkee.

Q.-What was Tahkee's father's name?

A.-His Creek name was Seeks his english John Kelley.

Q.-Did he have any other children besides Tahkee?

A.-Had one other.

Q.-Was it a boy or a girl?

A.-Girl.

Q.-What was her name?

A.-Mehelley is the only name I knew.

Q.-Is she living or dead?

A.-Dead.

Q.-When did she die?

A.-About ten years ago.

Q.-Did John Kelly have any other children besides these two?

A.-No sir.

Q.-Did Marley have any children?

A.-No sir.

Q.-What skin if any was she to you?

A.-Mahley and Tahkee father was the son of my mothers sister.

Q.-When did Joe and her begin living together?

A.-I don't know begin living together before the Cherokee Strip Payment.

Q.-Do you know whether she had any children or not?

A.-I remember her having one child, don't know any other.

Q.-Is Tahkee living or dead?

A.-She is dead.

Q.-To what tribe of Indians does Tahkee belong?

A.-Half Cherokee and half Creek.

Witness Excused. Testimony closed.

By Judge.

Hearing continued to May 8th, 1910.

State of Oklahoma, }

County of Cherokee. }

SS

IN THE COUNTY COURT.

I, Jno. M. Wilson, Assistant Clerk of the County Court for Cherokee County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true, correct and complete transcript of my short-hand notes to the best of my knowledge and behalf.

(Signed) Jno. M. Wilson.

IN THE COUNTY COURT OF

CHEROKEE COUNTY, STATE OF

OKLAHOMA.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF  
NAILEY, C-10128, AND TANKER,  
C-10129, DECEASED.

PROPERTY NO. 420.

IN TESTIMONY,

State of Oklahoma,

Cherokee County,

Filed Apr. 30, 1910 NO. \_\_\_\_\_

J. C. Woodson, Clerk of  
County Court.

By: \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

COPY.

IN THE COUNTY COURT FOR CHEROKEE COUNTY, STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

In the Matter of the Estate of )  
Marley, C-10128, and Tahkee, ) Probate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
C-10129, Deceased. )

P E T I T I O N .

Comes now Charlie Sootawakeky, Cherokee Indian, roll No. 21088, and John Sootawakeky, Cherokee Indian, roll No. 21085, sole and only heirs at law of Marley and Tahkee, deceased, and respectfully represent unto this Honorable Court as follows:

That the said Marley was a duly enrolled full blood Creek Indian, and by virtue of such had allotted to her the following described land:

The Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of Southeast Quarter (SE 1/4) and South Half (S 1/2) of Southeast Quarter (SE 1/4) of Southeast Quarter (SE 1/4) and East Twenty (20) acres of Lot Four (4) and East Five (5) acres of Southwest Eight and Fifty Hundredths (8.50) acres of Lot Four (4) of Section Thirty-one (31) and East Half (E 1/2) of Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) and East Half (E 1/2) of Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) and Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of Section Thirty-two (32) and Southeast Quarter (SE 1/4) of Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of Section Thirty-one (31), all in Township Nineteen (19) North, Range Eleven (11) East;

That the said Tahkee was a duly enrolled full blood Creek Indian, and by virtue of such had allotted to her the following described land:

The Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of Southeast Quarter (SE 1/4) and the North Half (N 1/2) of Southeast Quarter (SE 1/4) of Southeast Quarter (SE 1/4) of Section Thirty-one (31) and the South Half (S 1/2) of the Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) and the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of Section Thirty-two (32) and the Southeast Quarter (SE 1/4) of the Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of Section Thirty-one (31), all in Township Nineteen (19), Range Eleven (11) East;

Second, that the said Marley died intestate within the boundaries of what is now known as Cherokee County, during the winter of the year 1900; that the Father of the said Marley was one John Killey, or Wiike; that the Mother of the said Marley was one Lissie Killey; that the said Lissie Killey died a great many years previous to the death of the said Marley; that the said John Killey died during the

year 1906; that the said Marley was a single and unmarried woman at the time of her death, and left no children surviving; that the said Marley had no brothers, either of the whole or the half blood, other than the said Tahkee; that the said Marley left surviving her as her sole and only heirs at law the afore mentioned Tahkee, or Lizzie Kingfisher as she was sometimes known, and John Killey, or Mike.

Third, that the said Tahkee, or Lizzie Kingfisher, died on or about the 12th day of May, 1908; that at the time of her death she inherited in fee simple the estates of her sister, the afore mentioned Marley, deceased, and her Father, the afore mentioned John Killey, or Mike; that the said Tahkee at the time of her death left no children surviving her, she having had three children during her lifetime, all of whom died in infancy; that the said Tahkee, or Lizzie Kingfisher, at the time of her death was living with one Joe Kingfisher, a Cherokee Indian, roll No. 18653, but that the said Tahkee was never married to the said Joe Kingfisher either according to the laws and customs of the Cherokee Nation or any other law in force during her lifetime.

Both your affiants state that they are the Sons of Sootawakeky; that the said Sootawakeky was a full brother of Lizzie Killey, who was the Mother of the said Marley and Tahkee; that they are, therefore, first cousins of the afore mentioned Marley and Tahkee. Your affiants further state that the said Lizzie Killey, the Mother of the afore mentioned Marley and Tahkee, had no brothers and sisters other than the said Sootawakeky other than two sisters who died while they were yet children. Your affiants further state that the said John Killey, or Mike, had one brother, Sakhalke, who died a great many years ago leaving no issue surviving.

Wherefore, your petitioners state that they are the sole and only heirs at law of the afore mentioned Marley and Tahkee, deceased.

Your petitioners further state that on the 29th day of

1944

(Signed) Charlie Sootawakeky,  
John Sootawakeky.

---

Charlie Bootawakeky and John Bootawakeky of lawful age, being first duly sworn according to law, on oath state that they are the petitioners as set out in the above and foregoing petition, and that they have read or heard read through an interpreter the said petition and know the contents thereof and that the facts therein stated are true.

---

---

---

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1910.  
(SEAL) (Signed) Wm. F. Pasmus, Notary Public.  
My commission expires April 11, 1913 (2d term)



19917

## IN THE MATTER OF THE ENROLLMENT OF LIZZIE KINGFISHER, DECEASED.

Testimony of Charley Sootawakeky taken five miles southeast of Braggs, Oklahoma, on May 14th, 1912.

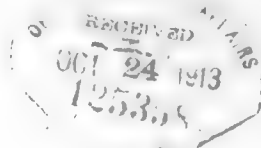
Charley Sootawakeky, being duly sworn by C. F. Bliss, Deputy United States District Clerk, testified as follows through Bullett Sunagoowi, who interpreted Creek into Cherokee, and Joseph L. Manus who interpreted Cherokee into English.

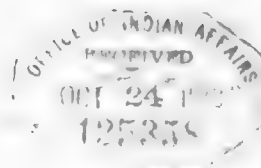
My name is Charley Sootawakeky. I am more than twenty-one years of age and my postoffice is Braggs, Oklahoma. I knew Lizzie Kingfisher in her lifetime. At the time of her death she was living with Joe Kingfisher and had lived with him for a number of years. John Sootawakeky was my brother. He was killed about one year ago. Lizzie Kingfisher was a Creek Indian. Her Creek name was Tahkee (or Darky). Tahkee's father's name was Kelly, John Kelly or Ewike. Her mother's name was Lizzie Kelly. Tahkee, or Lizzie Kingfisher, wife of Joe Kingfisher, had a sister named Marley. Marley and Tahkee were the only children of John Kelly and Lizzie Kelly. I was a first cousin to Tahkee and Marley, my father, Sootawakeky, being a brother of Lizzie Kelly.

Lizzie Kingfisher was enrolled in the Cherokee Nation and also in the Creek Nation. I have sold my interest in both allotments.

Marley was also enrolled in both nations and I have sold my interest in her allotment.

I would prefer to retain citizenship for Marley and Tahkee in the Creek Nation, but if Joe Kingfisher wishes to retain citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, I think that will be all right. I do not know under what name Marley was enrolled in the Cherokee Nation.





The following testimony was taken at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, on Saturday February 8, 1913, in the matter of the enrollment of Lizzie Kingfisher, deceased, Cherokee Roll No. 18654.

Joe Kingfisher, being first duly sworn, testified as follows through Dick Vann sworn as interpreter:

By Mr. Bliss:

Q Your name is Joe Kingfisher? A Yes sir.

Q How old are you? A 44.

Q What is your post office? A Teresita, Oklahoma.

Q What was the name of your first wife? A Lizzie Kelley.

Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.

Q When did she die? A Over three years ago.

Q How long did you and Lizzie live together as husband and wife?

A 16 years.

Q Did you have any children? A Had three.

Q Give me the name of the first one? A Chulio.

Q Is Chulio living? A No sir.

Q When did Chulio die, before or after Lizzie? A About seven years ago.

Q What was the name of the next one? A Betsy Kingfisher.

Q Is Betsy living? A No sir, she is dead; she lived about 30 days.

Q Did she die before or after Lizzie? A Betsy died first.

Q What was the name of the next child? A Stella Kingfisher.

Q Which died first Stella or your wife, Lizzie? A Stella died first.

Q All these children were dead when Lizzie died? A Yes sir.

Q Are those three children the only children Lizzie ever had?

A Yes sir.



-2-

Q Where was Lizzie's Cherokee allotment? A East of Peggs, six miles east.

Q Have you sold that allotment? A Yes sir, part of it, and I have got 320 acres more.

Q What was Lizzie's father's name? A John Kelley.

Q Was he a Cherokee or Creek. He lived in the Cherokee Nation; he thought he was a Cherokee, but his land was in the Creek.

Q Was part Creek and part Cherokee? A Yes sir.

Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.

Q When did he die? A This January was four years ago.

Q Was he living with you up here by Peggs when he died? A Yes sir.

Q He died before Lizzie died, didn't he? A Lizzie's father died first.

Q What was Lizzie's mother's name? A Her name was Lizzie, but I do not know her; she died long time ago.

Q Did your wife, Lizzie, have any brothers or sisters? A She had a sister.

Q What was the sister's name? A Mahaley.

Q Is Mahaley living? A No sir, she's dead.

Q When did she die? About six years ago.

Q Did she have an allotment in the Cherokee Nation? A Don't know.

Q Do you know whether or not Mahaley had an allotment in the Creek Nation? A No sir, I don't know.

Q Did Lizzie have any other sisters that you were acquainted with?

A No sir, she said she did not have any sisters or brother; all the one was Mahaley.

Q Did Mahaley ever live over in the Creek Nation after you knew her?

A They raised her over here close to Walling.

Q Did she speak the Creek language? A I heard her talking Cherokee.

Q Do you know whether or not your wife Lizzie Kingfisher was enrolled in the Creek Nation? A No, I don't know; I know she is on the Cherokee roll.

Q Did you ever sell any land over there that any one told you belonged to her? A Yes sir.

-3-

Q To whom did you sell that land, do you remember? A I don't know who he was.

Q What did these people tell you when they came to see you about buying this land? A He said the first time he came down here that Lizzie Bigfisher, got allotment, didn't say where it was, and I sold it to them.

Q Was the deed approved by any County Court? A I don't know whether they approved it or not. We went in the County Court and when we come out they said come back in three days and I come back and they give me \$130.

Q At whose office? A Cough.

Q When you sold that part of Lizzie's allotment up here did you go before the same Court? A Yes sir.

Q Where was Mahaley living when she died? A Down east of Welling, about two miles.

Q Did John Kelley, Lizzie's father, have an allotment over in the Creek Nation? A No, he had no allotment in the Creek Nation; he had 130 acres close to my house.

Q Has that been sold? A Yes sir.

Q Did you ever sell any lands allotted to him over west any place?

Q That is all the land he had, down here.

Q When John Kelley died did he have any relatives besides your wife, Lizzie? A Yes sir.

Q Did he have any grandchildren living? A No sir.

Q When did you say Mahaley died? A Eight or nine years ago.

Q Which was older Mahaley or your wife Lizzie? A Lizzie was the oldest.

Q And Mahaley younger than Lizzie? A Yes sir.

Q How much younger? A About 20 or 30 years old when she died.

Q How old was Lizzie when she died? A About 20.

Q Was Mahaley ever called Marley? A Mahaley.

Q Did you ever hear Lizzie called Tahkee? A She called Darkey sometimes.

-4-

Q Did you wife Lizzie, or Markey, have a brother by the name of Thomas or Tom that you ever heard of? A No sir, I never did hear of him.

Q Did you ever hear of a person by the name of Honechike? A Yes sir, they came to my home.

Q Is this woman living now? A They both are dead.

Q What relation was your wife Lizzie to this woman Honechike? A I don't know anything about their relation. They come up there and said they were relation to Lizzie. But I don't know what relation.

Q Was this old lady a Creek? A No, I don't know; she spoke the Cherokee language.

Q Was John Kelley relation to this old lady Honechike? A I don't know; I don't know nothing about it, only my wife; they came up there visiting.

Q Did Lizzie ever ~~live~~ live with this old lady? A Lizzie said she did not have no kinfolke, John Kelley said it, too.

Q You say, Joe, that if your wife was enrolled in the Creek Nation you did not know it? A No.

Q And that when these people came here and told you she had some land over there and they wanted to buy it you sold it to them on the representations they made that she had some land over west some place? A Yes sir.

Q If it is found that your wife Lizzie Kingfisher was given an allotment in the Cherokee Nation and also given an allotment in the Creek Nation, in which Nation do you elect to retain her allotment?

A I had rather have it in the Cherokee Nation.

SUBJECT:  
Duplicate enrollment  
of Lizzie Kingfisher  
in the Cherokee and  
Creek Nations.  
JCK-MC

Muskogee, Oklahoma, June 14, 1913.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior,  
(Through the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.)

Sir:

I have the honor to bring to the attention of the Department the case of Lizzie Kingfisher, (deceased) whose name appears upon the final roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation opposite No. 18454. It has been ascertained that this person is also enrolled as a Creek citizen, her name appearing opposite No. 10129 on the final roll of such citizens.

There are herewith enclosed copies of the testimony of Joe Kingfisher, husband, and Charlie Sostavsky, first cousin of said decedent; copy of testimony taken at the hearing had before the county court on April 28, 1910, in the matter of the petition of Joe Kingfisher and H. U. Bartlett for the approval of a deed executed by Joe Kingfisher conveying the lands of Lizzie Kingfisher or Tahkee, deceased; together with copies of census cards of this enrollment, both Cherokee and Creek, which conclusively establishes the fact of this duplicate enrollment.

It appears from the records of this office that Joe Kingfisher, as husband, selected an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for his wife, Lizzie Kingfisher, Cherokee Roll No. 18454, described as follows:

E1 and E2 of SW4 of Section 19, Township 19 North, Range 22 East,  
NW4 of SW4 of Section 28, S2 of NE4 of SE4 of Section 29, Township 22  
North, Range 13 East, and SW4 of SE4 of SE4 of Section 30, Township  
19 North, Range 22 East.

This allotment contains 470 acres of the total appraised value of \$125.00. It

also appears that on December 23, 1907, there was arbitrarily allotted to Tahkee, Creek Roll 10129, land described as the-

SE4 of NE4, NE4 of SE4, E2 of SE4 of SE4 of Section 31, S2 of NW4 of NW4 and SW4 of NW4 of Section 32, Township 19 North, Range 11 East,

which contained 160 acres of the appraised value of \$416.00. Certificates of allotment and deeds covering the Cherokee lands were issued and delivered while deeds and certificates covering the allotment in the Creek Nation, which are enclosed herewith, were not delivered, having been mailed but returned to this office unclaimed.

Neither the Cherokee nor Creek allotment of Lizzie Kingfisher or Tahkee appearing to be improved or to have any particular value as agricultural land, the major portion thereof being classified, as shown from the records of this office, as 30 ¢ land, (which is the cheapest grade and generally of a very poor quality) and not considered according to the judgment of the Oil Inspector of the office of the United States Indian Superintendent, Union Agency, or the records of his office, as having any substantial value for oil and gas purposes, (no wells being drilled for oil at this time in the immediate vicinity of either allotment), and Joe Kingfisher, husband of Lizzie Kingfisher or Tahkee who selected her Cherokee allotment, and apparently her sole heir, together with Charlie Sostavsky, a cousin, who contends to be an heir, having elected to retain her enrollment and allotment in the Cherokee nation, I have the honor to recommend that the following notation be placed upon the approved rolls of the Creek citizens opposite No. 10129:

"Not entitled to allotment as a Creek; enrolled and allotted in the Cherokee Nation, see No. 18634, Approved Cherokee Roll."

Tahkee or Lissie Kingfisher, according to such evidence as this office has been able to procure, died the latter part of April or the first of May, 1908. She left no surviving issue, having had born to her three children, all of whom died prior to the date of her death; neither was she survived by a father or mother nor any brothers or sisters either of the whole or half.

It appears that from the year of 1896 up until the time the death of Lissie Kingfisher occurred she lived continuously with one Joe Kingfisher, a full-blood, Cherokee Indian, and was generally considered in the community in which they lived as his wife. He represented her before this office in matters pertaining to her enrollment and allotment and the records show that when testifying in connection therewith he always referred to her as his wife. His testimony also shows that when certain marshals were searching the Cherokee Nation and arresting such men and women as were found living together and not married they did not disturb him owing to the fact that he and Lissie had been living together so long as husband and wife and were known as such in the community in which they lived.

From the take-offs of conveyances of record affecting the allotment of Lissie Kingfisher in the Cherokee Nation and Tahkee in the Creek Nation, which are enclosed, it appears that Joe Kingfisher, as sole heir, sold the major portion of the lands allotted to her under the name of Lissie Kingfisher in the Cherokee Nation and all of that allotted to her in the Creek Nation under the name of Tahkee. Some of the deeds executed by Joe Kingfisher conveying same have received the approval of the county court having jurisdiction. Two of such deeds were executed by Joe Kingfisher and approved by the county court conveying a



portion of the Cherokee lands of said decedent to G. E. Shankles and Eliza Johnson have been presented, for the approval of the Department, to the United States Indian Superintendent, Union Agency. John and Charlie Sootawakey, who have represented themselves to be heirs of the estate of Lissie Kingfisher by reason of the fact of their being her first cousins, have attempted to convey title to all of the land allotted to her in the Cherokee Nation and such lands in the Creek Nation as were allotted to her under the name of Tahkee. While some of the deeds executed by John and Charlie Sootawakey attempting to convey title to the lands of Lissie Kingfisher or Tahkee have been approved by the probate court having jurisdiction of the settlement of her estate only two, which have not received the approval of the court and wherein is described the same Cherokee lands as were conveyed by Joe Kingfisher to one Eliza Johnson and G. E. Shankles, have been presented to the office of the United States Indian Superintendent for Departmental approval.

Inasmuch as Joe Kingfisher, apparently sole heir at law of Lissie Kingfisher or Tahkee, is a full-blood Cherokee Indian, any deed executed by him conveying his interest in her land (she having died prior to the act of Congress of May 27, 1906) should be approved by the Department, and no deeds purporting to convey the land allotted to the person in question in the Creek Nation under the name of Tahkee having been approved by the Department or presented for approval I further recommend, if considered advisable by the Department, that request be made of the Attorney General that he direct the United States Attorney for the Eastern District of Oklahoma to institute proceedings looking to the cancellation of the Creek allotment and the evidence of title thereto in said Tahkee, Creek Roll No. 18129.

Respectfully,

1400

67912

Land-Allotments  
60153-1913  
J E D

Duplicate enroll-  
ment and allotment,  
of Lissie Kingfisher.

Jul 14 1913

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the the honor to transmit herewith a report of June 21, 1913, from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, and other papers in the matter of the duplicate enrollment and allotment of Lissie Kingfisher.

It appears from the enclosed papers that Lissie Kingfisher, who was enrolled opposite No. 10654 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, is the same person enrolled under the name of Tahkee, opposite No. 10139, on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

It appears also from the reports that allotments of land were made to said Lissie Kingfisher, or Tahkee, in both the Cherokee and Creek Nations. Said enrolled Indian was not entitled to enrollment and allotment in both nations.

In view of the facts in the case as shown by the Commissioner's report, and the enclosed papers, the Office recommends that there be placed opposite the name of Tahkee on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Creek



I-90153

(2)

Nation of No. 10129, the notation "Not entitled to allotment as a Creek; enrolled and allotted in Cherokee Nation. See No. 12624, approved Cherokee roll", and that this Office and the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes be authorized to place a similar notation on the copies of the rolls in their possession.

The Office further recommends that the Attorney-General be requested to cause suit to be instituted, to cancel the allotment in the Creek Nation erroneously made to said Talise, and to clear the title to said land in the Creek Nation.

There is transmitted herewith for your signature in the event the views herein expressed meet with your approval, a communication to the Attorney General requesting the institution of suit for the cancellation of the allotment, and other deeds affecting the title of the Creek Nation to said land.

Respectfully,

(Signed) C. F. Marks

Second Assistant Commissioner.

V-17-9

Approved: Jul 16 1913

Signed A. A. Jones  
First Assistant Secretary.

1400

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON

Office of Indian  
Affairs.  
Received  
87718  
Jul 16 1913

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Sir:

Referring to your office letter of July 14, 1913, concerning the Cherokee-Creek enrollment case of Lizzie Kingfisher alias Tahkee, your attention is invited to the testimony of Charley Scootsakey taken May 14, 1913, by C. W. Bliss, Deputy United States District Clerk, from which it appears that the said Lizzie Kingfisher had a sister Marley, deceased, who was also enrolled in both nations.

Apparently steps should be taken to correct the enrollment and allotment records concerning Marley as well as Lizzie.

Respectfully,

(Signed) A. A. Jones

First Assistant Secretary.

Land-Allotments  
80158-1918

1400

J E D  
Duplicate enrollment  
and allotment of  
Lissie Kingfisher .

Jul 16 1918

87712

The Attorney-General.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith a copy of a report of June 12, 1918, from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, and other papers in the duplicate enrollment and allotment case of Lissie Kingfisher, or Tahkee.

It appears therefrom that Lissie Kingfisher, who was enrolled opposite No. 18684, on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation is the same person enrolled under the name of Tahkee, opposite No. 10189 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that two allotments of land were made to said person, one in the Cherokee Nation and one in the Creek Nation. Under the provisions of Sec. 31, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat.L., 495-503), the above mentioned person was entitled to be enrolled and allotted in only one of said nations. Attention is also invited to Sec. 28, of the act of Congress of July 1, 1902, (32 Stat. L., 716-720).

The Department has therefore placed upon the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, opposite the name of Tahkee, No. 10189, "Not entitled to allotment

-2-

as a Creek enrolled and allotted in the Cherokee Nation.  
See No. 18654, approved Cherokee roll".

In view of the facts as set forth in the Commissioner's report, and other papers transmitted herewith, I have the honor to request that the U. S. Attorney for the Eastern District of Oklahoma, be requested to cause suit to be instituted for the cancellation of the allotment in the Creek Nation, erroneously made to Tahkee, and for the setting aside of the allotment, or other deeds, affecting the title of the Creek Nation to said land. In the event that the District Attorney is instructed as herein requested, and this Department is advised thereof, the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes will be requested to confer with the District Attorney and render him such assistance in the matter as may be appropriate and necessary.

Respectfully,

Signed. A. A. Jones  
First Assistant Secretary.

7-12-9

## Land-Allotments

80153-1913

87712-1913

J E D

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

## OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Washington

Jul 23 1913

Duplicate enrollment  
and allotment of  
Lizzie Kingfisher.

The Commissioner

to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Sir:

Referring to your report of June 21, 1913, in the matter of the duplicate enrollment and allotment of Lizzie Kingfisher, you are advised that it appearing from the papers submitted by you that Lizzie Kingfisher who was enrolled opposite No. 18654 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation was the same person enrolled under the name of Tahkee opposite No. 10129 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, the Department on July 16, 1913, authorized the placing, opposite the name of Tahkee on the above mentioned roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, of the notation:

"Not entitled to allotment as a Creek; enrolled and allotted in Cherokee Nation. See No. 18654, approved Cherokee roll".

Said notation has been placed on the copy of the roll in possession of this Office, and you are requested to make a similar notation on the copy of the roll in the possession of your office. A copy of Office letter of July 14, 1913

L-80158

approved by the Department July 16, 1913, is enclosed for your information and guidance.

You are further advised that the Attorney General has been requested to cause suit to be instituted for the cancellation of the allotment in the Creek Nation, erroneously made to Tahke, and for the setting aside of the allotment or other deeds affecting the title of the Creek Nation to said land. A copy of Department letter of July 16, 1913, to the Attorney General is enclosed for your information. It appears from the record in the above mentioned case of Minnie Kingfisher that she had a sister, Marley, deceased, who was <sup>also</sup> enrolled in both nations. A copy of Department letter of July 16, 1913 in regard thereto is also enclosed.

You are requested to cause such investigation to be made concerning the double enrollment and allotment of Marley as may be necessary, and to submit an early report in regard thereto.

Respectfully,

7-WJC-19

G. F. Hanks  
Second Assistant Commissioner.



1470 Jul 26 1913

India Office  
London, E. C.  
Jul. 2, 1913.

Direct notation be placed on front  
name of Mahkee Creek roll  
"Not entitled to allot, as Creek,  
enrolled and allotted in Cherokee  
Na. Sec 1 1864 approved Cherokee  
roll." Copy of Departmental letter  
7/16 and approved 7/16 enclosed.  
Requests for allotment  
and allot. Marley, Creek

Notation made on Creek roll July  
Report made to Dept. relative to  
of Marley 9-20-1913. D.C.

66. 7963

Not at all, as the name is not in the roll

Cher 7964

Polly Kingfisher

Cher 7964



G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, T. T., May 1, 1902.

In the matter of the application of POLLY KINGFISHER for the enrollment of herself and her two children and an orphan child, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

POLLY KINGFISHER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION; What is your name? A Polly Kingfisher.  
Q How old are you? A About fifty-one.  
Q What is your post office? A Peggs.  
Q What district do you live in? A Saline.  
Q Whedo you want to enroll besides yourself? A Myself and children and an orphan at the asylum.  
Q How many children have you at home with you? A Two.  
Q What is the name of the oldest one? A Mary Kingfisher.  
Q How old is Mary? A Fifteen.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Clark Kingfisher.  
Q How old is Clark? A Ten next August.  
Q What is the name of this orphan child for whom you apply.  
A Minnie Kingfisher.  
Q How old is Minnie? A Fourteen.  
Q Is that all that you want to enroll? A Yes sir. There are others with me, but they are grown up and will enroll themselves.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Westly Daniels.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Maria Daniels.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q She was a Cherokee y blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you the own mother of these two children Mary and Clark?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who is their father? A Dick Kingfisher.  
Q Is he living? A He is dead.  
Q When did he die? A About five years ago.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir, full blood.  
Q Who is the father of this orphan child, Minnie Kingfisher?  
A John Kingfisher, Sr., he is the oldest of the John Kingfishers.  
Q How long has he been dead? A About four years.  
Q What is the name of Minnie's mother? A Nellie Kingfisher.  
Q How long has she been dead? A Next July will be a year.  
Q Is this child Minnie a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Did Minnie's father and mother always live in Saline District?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Were they living together as man and wife when the 1880 roll was made? A No sir, not at that time.  
Q What was the name of Minnie's mother at that time? A I don't know. She came from Flint District. I knew her grand-mother's name.  
Q What was it? A Chaweluke.  
Q What was her husband's name? A Ned. I don't know what the other name could have been.  
Q Where is this child Minnie now? A At the Cherokee Orphan Asylum.  
Q Who was Minnie living with about six years ago, when the 1896 roll was made? A They were in Saline District, on Spring Creek.  
Q Minnie was? A Yes sir, with her parents.

Q About how old was John Kingfisher, the father of Minnie, when he died? A About seventy-two or seventy-three.

Q Did he ever have any name other than John Kingfisher?

A That is all I remember. His Cherokee name was Oonahsawati.

Q What district did he live in? A Saline. He lived in Delaware District, too. He lived up there a year. before

Q Did the mother of Minnie ever live with any other man ~~other~~ she lived with John Kingfisher? A Yes, she had been married before. She lived with Cabin Miller. They didn't live together, but when she come to the country she had one child named Miller, Cabin Miller's child.

Q What was the name of the orphan child's mother? A Nellie.

Q What was the name of that child she had by Cabin Miller? A They called him John Miller.

Q Did Nellie live in Flit District when you first knew her?

A She must have come from Illinois, because Cabin came from Illinois.

Q Did you ever hear Nellie called by any surname, before she married John Kingfisher? A No sir.

Q This Minnie Kingfisher, did she have the same mother as Nail Miller? A Yes sir.

Q Did you ever call Minnie by any name besides Minnie? A Her Cherokee name is Che quanel.

Q Are you the guardian for this child Minnie Kingfisher? A Yes sir

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 643, #610, Polly Kingfisher, Saline District, age 27.

Page 643, #609, Dick Kingfisher, Native Cherokee, age 30, Saline District.

This enrollment is taken from printed copy of 1880 roll.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1002, #689, Polly Kingfisher, Saline District, age 42.

Page 1002, #692, Mary Kingfisher, Saline District, age 9.

Page 1002, #694, Clark Kingfisher, Saline District, age 4.

Polly Kingfisher and her two children, Mary and Clark will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Nellie Kingfisher and John Kingfisher, and names not found.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Minnie Kingfisher and her parents, and names not found.

Minnie Kingfisher will be listed for enrollment upon <sup>straight</sup> doubtful card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of May, 1902.

1700

of the

1700

G.

C. 4-116.

Department of the Interior.  
Committed on to the five civilized Tribes.  
Spavins, I. T., May 1, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application of MINNIE KINGFISHER for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

POLLY KINGFISHER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter James P. Butler:

BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A. Polly Kingfisher.

Q. How old are you? A. Fifty-one.

Q. What is your post office? A. Peggs.

Q. You are a Cherokee by blood, are you? A. Yes sir.

Q. You applied this morning for the enrollment of the orphan child Minnie Kingfisher, fourteen years old? A. Yes sir.

Q. Who did you give as the mother of this Minnie Kingfisher?

A. Cha go hi.

Q. Did Minnie Kingfisher's mother at one time live with Cabin Miller?

A. Just a little while.

Q. Did she have a child by Cabin Miller? A. Yes sir.

Q. What was that child's name? A. Nail Miller.

Q. Was Minnie's mother living in Saline District with her child Nail about 1880? A. Yes sir.

Q. Was she living with any man as his wife at that time?

A. About 1880 she was living with John Kingfisher.

Q. Was this woman, the mother of Minnie Kingfisher, a full blood Cherokee Indian? A. Yes sir.

Q. Is she living now? A. No sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Minnie Kingfisher's mother, and name identified as follows:

Page 624, #271, Cho gan hi Cabin, Saline District, age 23.

Q. Where did this child Minnie live about six years ago, when the 1880 roll was made?

A. Lived in Saline District, about twelve miles from me.

Q. Who did she live with? A. She was just with her mother. Didn't have any particular home, just from place to place.

Q. Did this child Minnie always go by the name of Minnie Kingfisher?

A. She just assumed that name lately. Her Cherokee name was Chequanel.

Q. Did this child Minnie have any brothers and sisters older than she?

A. She had three.

Q. What were their names? A. Naki, Gahlatmushki, or Tom Yazz, and Nellie.

Q. Where is Naki now? A. Spring Creek.

Q. Is she married? A. No sir.

Q. Who is Naki living with? A. I don't know that she is at any particular place, just from one place to another.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant's mother identified as follows:

Page 1001, #649, Che-quanla Kingfisher, Saline District, age 9.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1902.

M. D. Green  
Notary Public.



201. 100

John P. P. P.

Page 44

CHEROKEE NATION. Cherokee Roll.

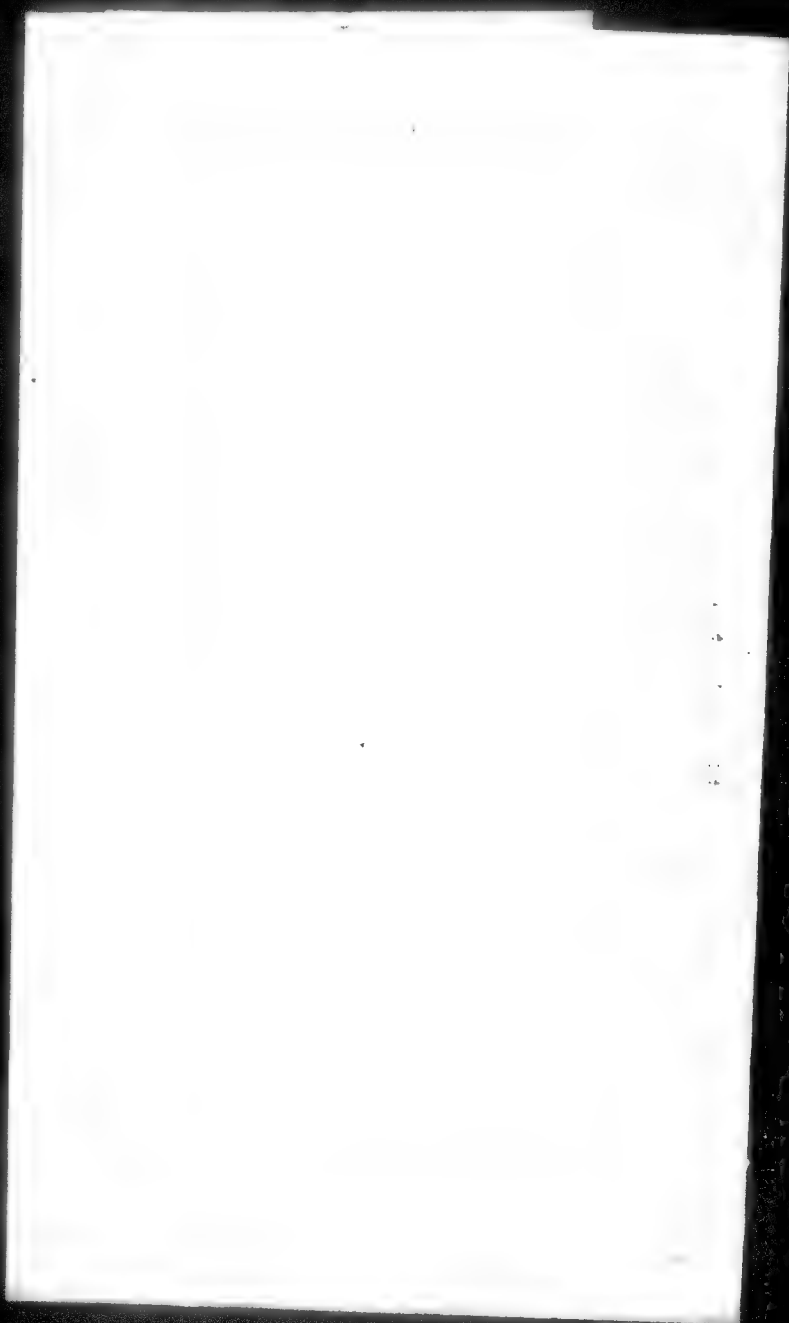
© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 255: 101–108

FIELD NO. 4-116

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Re- enrol- ment Year	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Kingfisher, Cedar		m	M	Able	1880	Saline	610	Whitely Dennis	Dead	Schlegel	W. Carish Dennis	Dead	Saline
2	Mary Ann	19				1880		612	Pack Kingfisher		Saline	N.O.		
3	Black Son	1900						614	"		"	"		
4	Herman Ward	1900						615	Joe Kingfisher		"	John Kingfisher	Dead	
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

#1 Enroll Roll # 1000 # 689 Saline Dist

May 1 - 09





Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee and Wilcox,  
Cherokee, I. T., November 14, 1903.

In the matter of the application of POLLY KINGFISHER for  
the enrollment of herself, her children, PAUL and CLARK KINGFISHER,  
and her ward, MINNIE KINGFISHER, as citizens by blood of the  
Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

TOM KINGFISHER, being duly sworn, and examined by the  
Commission, testified, through official interpreter, Simon H.  
Walkinstick, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Tom Kingfisher.  
Q How old are you? A About 20.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Peggs.  
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your mother named Polly Kingfisher? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you can remember?  
A Yes sir.  
Q She's living in the Cherokee Nation now, is she? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you got a sister named Mary and a brother named Clark?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have they lived with their mother all their lives? A Yes.  
Q They're both living with Polly Kingfisher now, are they?  
A Yes sir.

+++++

Valuel E. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she  
correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and  
that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript  
of her stenographic notes thereof.

Valuel E. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 8th day of December, 1903.

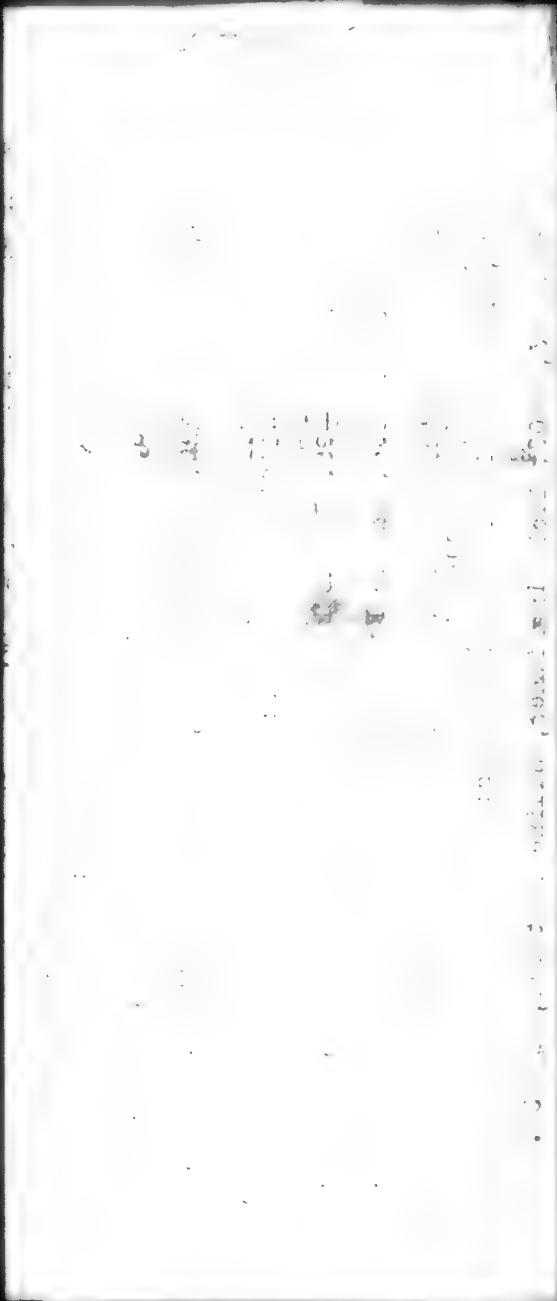
Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

Cher 7965

Tom Kingfisher

Cher 7965



Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spartanburg, I. T., May 1, 1902.

In the matter of the application of TOM KINGFISHER for the enrollment of himself, wife and child, and orphan child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

TOM KINGFISHER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter James P. Butler:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Tom Kingfisher.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-seven.  
Q What is your post office address? A Peggs.  
Q What district do you live in? A Saline.  
Q Who do you want to enroll besides yourself? A My family and an orphan girl.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Margaret.  
Q How old is Margaret? A Twenty-six.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Luella.  
Q How old is Luella? A Five.  
Q Is that all the children you have? A That's all.  
Q What is the name of this orphan child for whom you apply?  
A George Wofford.  
Q How old is George Wofford? A One year old.  
Q Is this all that you want to apply for? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Dick Kingfisher.  
Q How long has he been dead. A I don't remember, it has been three or four years.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Polly Kingfisher.  
Q She is living? A Yes sir.  
Q Your father and mother are Cherokees by blood, are they? Yes.  
Q You are a full blood Cherokee, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the father of your wife Margaret? A George Smith.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Margaret's mother? A Betty.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife Margaret, is she a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes.  
Q What district did she live in when she was a little girl?  
A Tahlequah District.  
Q Have you always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q What name did you go by when you were a boy? A Wind Kingfisher.  
Q Is Margaret the mother of this child Luella? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you the father? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is the father of this orphan child George Wofford? A Jack Wofford.  
Q What is the name of the mother of George Wofford? A Emma.  
Q Are they Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they both dead? A Emma is dead, Wofford is living.  
Q Did Jack Wofford give this child to you? A It was my sister's child.  
Q George's mother was your full sister? A Yes sir.  
Q Her name was Kingfisher before she married Wofford? A Yes sir.  
Q How old was she when she died? A About seventeen.  
Q How long has she been dead? A Died last November.  
Q Your sister Emma, the mother of George, was she living when the 1880 roll was made? A I don't know, she was only seventeen when she died.

Q Emma's mother and father were the same as yours? A Yes sir.  
 Q Did they ever call Emma by the name of Jennie? A A half sister of this girl was called Jennie.  
 Q What other name did Emma have? The mother of George Wofford, did they call her Naki Kingfisher? There is another woman by that name. Never called her by that name, there is another woman.  
 Q Was George's mother living with this man Wofford in 1896, six years ago. A No sir.  
 Q Did they ever call her One-quanla? A That was her Cherokee name.  
 Q The father of George Wofford, do you know where he was living in 1880? A Tahlequah District.  
 Q How old is he now? A I don't know, may be something over twenty.  
 Q Has he been enrolled by the Commission? A I don't know.  
 Q Do you know the name of Jack's father and mother? A I don't know.  
 Q Is Groege living with you now. A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and applicants identified as follows:

Page 643, #613, Wind Kingfisher, Saline District, age 4.

Page 807, #2128, Margaret Smith, Tahlequah District, age 3.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 1002, #695, Thomas Kingfisher, Saline District, age 22.

Page 1002, #626, Maggie Kingfisher, Saline District, age 23.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Dick and Polly Kingfisher, grandparents of George Wofford, and names identified as follows:

Page 643, #609, Dick Kingfisher, Saline District, age 30.

Page 643, #610, Polly Kingfisher, Saline District, age 27.

1896 census roll of old men of the Cherokee Nation examined for mother of George Wofford, and name identified as follows:

Page 1001, #647, One-quanla Kingfisher, Saline District, age 9.

Tom Kingfisher, his wife Margaret, and their child Luella, and his nephew George Wofford, will be listed for enrollment on straight card.

)))))))))

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1902.

M. D. Green  
 Notary Public.

THE  
F. I. G. A. T.  
A. S. T. A. T.

*[Handwritten signature]*

RESIDENCE:

Saline District

POST OFFICE:

Saline

Partly No. 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No.

FIELD No. 4 117

Dawes  
Roll No.

NAME

 Registered  
under  
this  
roll  
No.

AGE

SEX

BLOOD

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT

Year

District

No.

Name of Father

Year

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS

District

Name of Mother

Year

District

Kingsworth, John

27 M

Full

1880

Saline

513

Jack Kingsworth Dead Saline

Polly Kingsworth 1880

Saline

Margaret Lee

Saline 1880

George Smith 1880

Saline

Patsy Smith

Saline

Louisa Lee

No. 1

Saline

No. 2

Walter Lee

Sept 1 1880

Jack Wofford living Saline

Emma Wofford Dead

Saline

# 1 1880 Roll as King Kingsworth

# 2 " " Margaret Smith

# 3 1880 " " 1880 # 666 as Thomas Kingsworth Saline Dist

# 4 " " # 666 " " Margaret

affidavits of birth to be published as to # 3 &amp; 4

May 1 - 09

7/1

NO. 1011

NO. 1011

NO. 1011

NO. 1011



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of George Wofford, born on the 11 day of January, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Sack Wofford a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Emma Wofford a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Peggs S.S.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY }  
District. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901; that said child has been  
named \_\_\_\_\_, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Northern District, }

I, Polly Kingfisher, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Emma Wofford, wife of Sack Wofford  
on the 11 day of January, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named George Wofford  
(male or female)

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Polly Kingfisher  
Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1901.

NOTARY PUBLIC

1894

NOTICE

Notice

190

*[Large cursive signature]*

111

111

111

111

4-117

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Louisa Kingfisher born on the 13 day of March, 1847.  
Here insert name of child.  
Name of Father: Sam Kingfisher a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Margaret Kingfisher citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Pigeon Indian

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, Margaret Kingfisher on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Sam Kingfisher, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 13 day of March, 1847; that said child has been  
named Louisa Kingfisher, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Margaret Kingfisher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of June, 1902.

A. C. Rags  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, Polly Kingfisher, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Margaret Kingfisher wife of Sam Kingfisher  
on the 13 day of March, 1847; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Louisa Kingfisher.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Polly Kingfisher  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 1902.

A. C. Rags  
NOTARY PUBLIC



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

*Tahlequah, I. T.,* 1901, A. D. 190

*To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office.*

*This is to certify that the names of the following persons*

ROLL NUMBER	CARD NUMBER	NAME	RELATIONSHIP TO PERSON FIRST NAMED	AGE
18656	1965	Tom Kingfisher		27

*All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.*

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Chairman.

*H. J. Cook*  
Clerk in Charge.

COMMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES

FILED

AUG 11 1903

*[Handwritten signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

*Tahlequah, T. F.* AUG 8 1900 A. D. 190

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

This is to certify that the names of the following persons

ROLL NUMBER	CARD NUMBER	NAME	RELATIONSHIP TO PERSON FIRST NAMED	AGE
18657	7965	Margaret Kingfisher		26

Represented by Tom Kingfisher, husband.

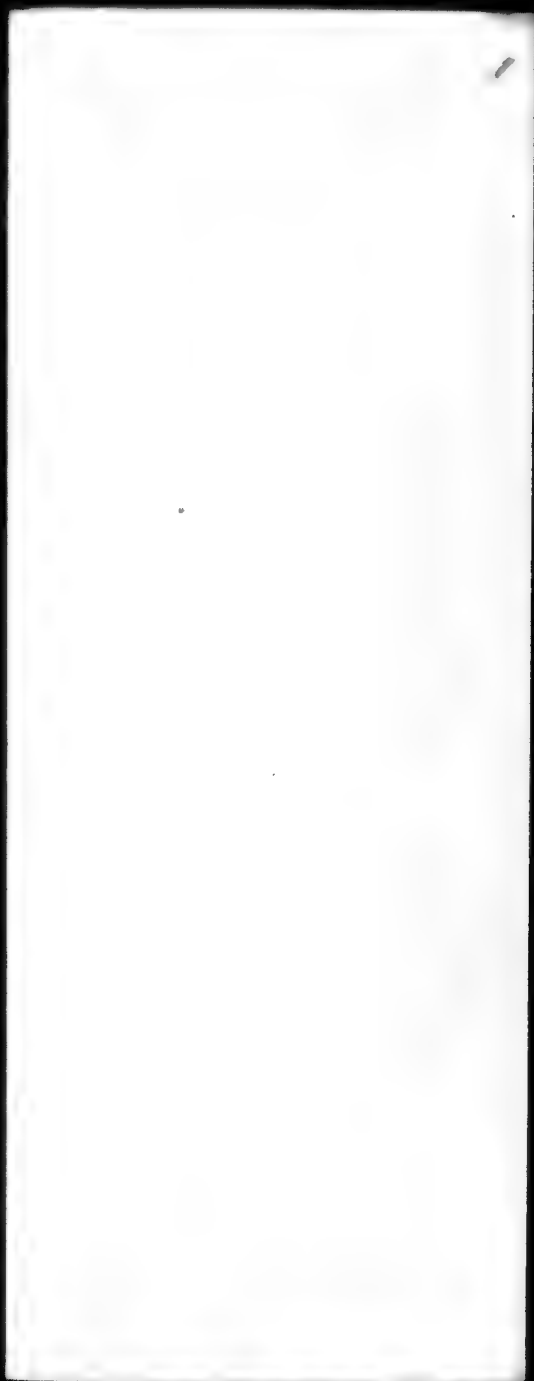
All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Chairman

Chairman.

Clerk in Charge.





Dep

44

A. D. 190

Card  
NumberRelationship  
to Person  
First Named

A5.

7965	George Hafford
------	----------------

In the event that said persons are finally enrolled as citizens of said Nation, a certificate of citizenship in the usual form will be issued.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.



### Enrollment Clerk

### Chairmen.



\*\*\*\*\*

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., November 18, 1903.

In the matter of the application of TOM KINGFISHER for the enrollment of himself, his wife, MARGARET; daughter, LOUELLA KINGFISHER, and nephew, GEORGE WOFFORD, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

TOM KINGFISHER, being duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified, through official interpreter, Simon R. Walkingstick, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Tom Kingfisher.  
Q How old are you? A About 28.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Peggs.  
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you got a nephew, named George Wofford, living with you?  
A Yes sir.  
Q That boy's mother named Emma? A Yes.  
Q Father named Jack Wofford? A It is so reported; we don't know that.  
Q Was Emma any kin to you? A She was my sister.  
Q Is she living now? A No sir.  
Q Was she born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Did she live in the Cherokee Nation all of her life? A Yes.  
Q Did George Wofford live with his mother all of his life until she died? A Yes.  
Q And he's been living with you since his mother's death? A Yes.  
Q So he has lived all his life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 8th day of December, 1903.

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

Cher 7966

Eli Hammer

Cher 7966

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., May 1, 1902.

In the matter of the application of ELI HAMMER for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee nation.

ELI HAMMER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows; through sworn interpreter James P. Butler:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Eli Hammer.  
Q How old are you? A Nineteen.  
Q What is your post office? A Peggs.  
Q Do you live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you want to enroll anybody besides yourself. A My family.  
Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Annie.  
Q How old is Annie? A Twenty-four.  
Q Have you any children? A One child.  
Q What is that child's name? A Ginseng.  
Q How old is Ginseng? A Five months.  
Q Is that all you want to enroll yourself, wife and one child?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A Saline.  
Q How long have you lived in that district? A Something over a year.  
Q What district did you come from when you came to Saline?  
A Tahlequah.  
Q Had you always lived in Tahlequah District before? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Adam Hammer.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary, she is not living.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Did your wife always live in Tahlequah District? A No sir.  
Q What district did she live in? A Saline.  
Q Was she born and raised in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Dick Kingfisher.  
Q Is Dick Kingfisher living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Polly Kingfisher.  
Q Polly is living and is a Cherokee by blood, is she? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife Annie is a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A Something over a year, last December.  
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.  
Q Is she the mother of this child Ginseng? A Yes sir.  
Q And are you the father? A Yes sir

POLLY KINGFISHER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter James P. Butler:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Polly Kingfisher.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty-one.  
Q What is your post office address? A Peggs.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the applicant, Eli Hammer? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you know his father and mother? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you think they were living together as husband and wife in 1880  
A Yes sir,



Q Living in Tahlequah District? A Yes sir.  
 Q Did they have any other children but this one? A Had another child younger than this one.  
 Q What was its name? A Ultecky.  
 Q Was this boy's mother ever married before she married his father? A No sir, I think not.  
 Q Did Adam Hammer, this boy's father, ever go by any other name than Adam Hammer? A I don't know of any other name.  
 Q What was this boy's mother's maiden name? A Mary Ummarteskee.  
 Q What was the name of her father and mother? A Ummarteskee and Chinie Ummarteskee.  
 Q Did she have some brothers and sisters? A Yes sir.  
 Q What were their names? A Suttewakie, Cheyahnonah, Ahltetohe?  
 Q Do you know that this boy is a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes  
 Q Were his mother and father always recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Eli Hammer's father and mother, and names not found.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for grandparents of Eli Hammer, and names identified as follows:

No. 2649, Ummarteskee, native Cherokee, 50 years old, Tahlequah District.

No. 2650, Chinie Ummarteskee, native Cherokee, 40 years old, Tahlequah District.

Q Your daughter Annie, this boy's wife, was she sometimes called Darkey? A That is her Cherokee name.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 643, #614, Darley Kingfisher, Saline District, age 2.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1187, #1562, Eli Hammer, Tahlequah District, age 14.

Q How old is your daughter Annie? A About twenty-five.

Page 1002, #690, Annie Kingfisher, Saline District, age 28.

Eli Hammer, his wife Annie and their child Ginseng will be listed for enrollment on straight card.

-----  
 Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

*Wm. Hutchinson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1902.

*M. D. Green*  
 Notary Public.

RECEIVED  
JAN 14 1901

W. H. H. H.

RESIDENCE: Sahlequah Dist

POST OFFICE: Ward 20

Partly No 4  
**CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.**

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 4-118

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relation shd to Person last Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	W. M. M. E. J.		10	M	Full	1896	Sahlequah	1562	Adam Hammen Dead	Going Snake	Meary Hammen Dead	Sahlequah		
2	W. M. M. E. J.	Wife 24	3			1880	Saline	614	Pack Kingfisher Dead	Saline	Pack Kingfisher	1880	Saline	
3	W. M. M. E. J.	Don 6mo	16						No 1	1896	Sahlequah	No 2		
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

\* 2 On 1880 Roll as Parky Kingfisher  
1896      for 100% # 690 as Annie Kingfisher, Saline Dist

Affidavit of birth to be supplied as to # 3

May 1-02



\_\_\_\_\_

*[Handwritten signature]*

5024-111

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, *E. R. Halkingstok*, a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation,  
of *Anna Hammer*, born on the *22* day of *December*, 1901  
Name of Father *E. R. Hammer*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother *Anna Hammer*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office *Peggo, S. T.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Northern* District.

I, *Annie Hammer*, on oath state that I am *25*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Eli Hammer*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on *22* day of *December*, 1901; that said child has been  
named *Ginseng Hammer*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK  
(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

*E. R. Halkingstok*  
*mark*  
*Annie Hammer*  
*her mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *June*, 1902

*Prince B Jones*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Northern* District.

I, *Eliza Kingfisher*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Annie Hammer*, wife of *Eli Hammer*  
on the *22* day of *December*, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named *Ginseng Hammer*.

WITNESSES TO MARK  
(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

*E. R. Halkingstok*  
*mark*  
*Eliza Hammer*  
*her mark*  
*H. O. Hase*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *June*, 1902

*Prince B Jones*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Cherokee 7966

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Eli Hammer et al. as  
citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1886 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation  
shows that the said Eli Hammer is identified on that roll, at page  
36, #1013, Tahlequah District.

An examination of the 1890 census roll of the Cherokee  
Nation shows that the said Eli Hammer is identified on that roll,  
at page 77, #1697, Tahlequah District, as Elijah Hammer.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
and made a part of the record in this case.

C. A. Brundage  
Commissioner.

Cher 7967  
Rosie Wolf

Cher 7967

B.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., May 1, 1902.

In the matter of the application of ROSIE WOLF for the enrollment of herself and five children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation

GEORGE SANDER S, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A George Sanders?

Q How old are you? A Sixty.

Q What is your post office? A Locust Grove.

Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Who do you want to enroll? A Rosie Wolf.

Q How old is Rosie? A Forty-one.

Q What is her post office? A Spavinaw.

Q What district does she live in? A Saline.

Q Has she got any children living with her? A Yes sir.

Q How many? A Six.

Q What is the name of the oldest child? A Jennie Wolf.

Q How old is Jennie Wolf? A Seventeen.

Q What is the name of her next child? A Arch Wolf.

Q How old is Arch? A Fourteen.

Q What is the name of the next child? A Sarah.

Q How old is Sarah? A Thirteen.

Q What is the name of the next one? A Katie.

Q How old is Katie? A Twelve.

Q What is the name of the next child? A Sam.

Q How old is Sam? A Nine.

Q What is the name of the next child? A Delegates.

Q What is his surname? A Buckskin.

Q How old is he? A One year.

Q Is that all the family this woman has? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of Rosie's father? A I don't know.

A Is he living? A I don't know.

Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Nigger.

Q What is the name of Rosie's mother? A Chegayu.

Q Is she living? A She is dead.

Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

Q Was she a full blood? A Yes sir.

Q With whom was Rosie Wolf living in 1880, about twenty-two years ago? A Mitchell Squirrel.

Q Mitchell Squirrel was her step-father? A Yes sir.

Q She was not married at this time? A No sir.

Q Has Rosie always lived in Saline District, A Yes sir.

Q Has she always been recognized as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.

Q Is her name on the rolls of the citizens of that nation? A Yes. I believe on some of the rolls, they put her down as part Indian and part nigger.

Q Her own mother was a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q Did Rosie's mother die before 1880? A I think she was living in 1880.

Q Living with Mitchell Squirrel in 1880? A Yes sir.

Q Is Rosie the mother of Jennie, Arch, Sarah, Kate and Sam Wolf? Those children for whom you apply? A Yes sir.

Q Who is the father of those five children? A Youngwolf Peter.

Q Would Rosie's name be Wolf now, or Peter?

A I believe she goes by the name of Wolf.



Q Is Youngwolf Peter living? A He is dead.  
 Q He was a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
 Q Who is the mother of this child Delegates Buckakin? A Jennie.  
 Q Rosie's oldest child Jennie? A Yes sir.  
 Q Who is the father of that child? A George Buckakin.  
 Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
 Q Do you know that Rosie and these children for whom you apply are all living at this time? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 662, #1007, Rose Squirrel, Saline District, age 12.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1010, #390, Lacey Peter, Saline District, age 36.

Page 1010, #392, Jennie Peters, Saline District, age 11.

Page 1010, #393, Arch Peter, Saline District, age 8.

Page 1010, #394, Sarah Peter, Saline District, age 7.

Page 1010, #395, Katie Peter, Saline District, age 5.

Page 1010, #396, Sam Peter, Saline District, age 3.

Q Did George Buckakin, the father of this child Delegates, always live in Saline District, A Yes sir.  
 Q How old is he? A About thirty-five.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for father of Delegates Buckskin, and name identified as follows:

Page 648, #717, George Moccien, native Cherokee, Delaware District, age 18.

Rosie Wolf, her five children and her grand child will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----  
 Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

*Wm. Hutchinson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1902.

*M. J. Green*  
 Notary Public.

15

1 2 3

224

— 198 —

RESIDENCE:

Saline District

POST OFFICE:

Saline District

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 119

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	BIRTH	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS						
					Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District	
1	Wade	1880	M	Saline	1880	Saline	1000				Wick-a-u	Dead	Saline	
2	Samuel	1890	M		1890	"	890	Wick Peter	Dead	Saline	"	1880		
3	Arch	1890	M		"	"	893	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Samuel	1890	M		"	"	894	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Katie	1890	F		"	"	895	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Sam	1890	M		"	"	896	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Christina Dick	1890	F					George Dick	1890		"	1890		
8														
9					* 1	On 1880 Roll	as Rose Squirrel							
10					* 1	1890	as 1010 # 890	as Jenny Peter	Saline Dist.					
11					* 2	"	as Jennie Peters							
12					* 3	"	Arch Peter							
13					* 4	"	Sarah							
14					* 5	"	Katie							
15					* 6	"	Sam							
16					Agenda of birth to be supplied as to # 7									
17														
18													May 1 - 09	



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Oklahoma, December 4th, 1909.

-----oOo-----

In the matter of the date of death of Delegates Buckskin,  
Cherokee card No. 7967, Roll No. 30518.

Testimony of Jess Starr taken at his home near Bucha, Oklahoma, November 13, 1909. Sworn by A. G. McMillan, Deputy Clerk, U. S. Court, Eastern District of Oklahoma. Jeff Muskrat, Interpreter

Examination on behalf of Commissioner:

- Q What is your name? A Jess Starr.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty-six.  
Q What is your post office address? A Bucha.  
Q Are you a full blood citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Jennie Wolf? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A I knowed him by the name of Young Wolf but they might have called him Peter Wolf.  
Q Who was Jennie's mother? A Rosie.  
Q Did Jennie have a child called Delegates Buckskin? A Yes sir.  
Q Who was Delegates' father? A George Buckskin, he's dead.  
Q Is Delegates dead? A Yes sir.  
Q How old was he when he died? A Over a year.  
Q Do you know how many years it has been since he died? A No sir, but she must have weaned him for she had given him to one of her sisters.  
Q Do you know what sister she gave Delegates to? A She had two sisters and she gave him to them; one was named Katie and I don't know the other one's name.  
Q Katie what? A Katie Wolf, she went by at that time.  
Q And you think he was something over a year old when he died?  
A Yes. What makes me think he was over a year old was she had given him away to her two sisters.  
Q Who is Jennie living with now? A Che-gil-li, a son of Jess Bigacorn.

Albert G. McMillan, being first duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in the above entitled cause.

*Albert G. McMillan*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1909.

*Edward Horning*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, OKLAHOMA, MARCH 1, 1910.

In re date of death of Delegates Buckskin, Cherokee card, Field No. 7967, Roll No. 30516.

Testimony of Jennie Bigacorn, nee Wolf, taken at her home near Eucha, Oklahoma, on March 2, 1910; said Jennie Bigacorn having been duly sworn by Deputy U. S. Clerk S. A. Mills, testified as follows, through duly sworn Interpreter James R. Gourd.

BY S.A.MILLS ON BEHALF OF COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Jennie Bigacorn.  
A Have you ever had any other name? A Yes, Jennie Wolf.  
Q How old are you? A 24 years old.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Five Civilized Tribes? A Yes, a full blood Cherokee.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Eucha, Oklahoma.  
Q Can you speak, read or write the English or Cherokee languages?  
A No, I can't read or write or speak English, speak a few words, but I can read and write Cherokee.  
Q Do you know a Cherokee citizen by name of Delegates Buckskin?  
A Yes, he was my child, a boy, he is dead, but that is not his right name, his right name was Delegates Raincrow, his father was Jesse Raincrow. I don't know how he became called Buckskin, only somebody called him Buckskin. I found out at Muskogee at Dawes Commission that somebody had made a mistake in the child's name.  
Q What is your father's name? A Peter Wolf.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Rosa Wolf.  
Q Have you any brothers? A Yes, two, Arch and Sam Wolf.  
Q Are they dead or living? A Both alive; Arch lives near Braggs and Sam is in jail at McAlester.  
Q Have you any sisters? A Yes, two, Kate and Sarah.  
Q Are they alive or dead? A Both alive, Kate and Sarah both live on the creek here (Saline Creek).  
Q When did Delegates Buckskin, or Raincrow as you say his name is, die? A He died December 14, 1903.  
Q How do you know that he died on December 14, 1903? A I have it written down on our family record of births and deaths.  
Q Will you please let me see the record of the births and deaths you speak of, showing the death of Delegates Buckskin, or Raincrow?  
A Yes, here it is.

Here witness handed me a tablet-like book in which was written characters as follows:

DECEASED 1903

which witness claims is the entry of the death of Delegates Raincrow.

- Q Have you, or any one for you, ever made any effort to have this child, Delegates, enrolled or allotted lands or receive a share of the tribal property of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q When was Delegates born? A May 14, 1901.  
Q How old was Delegates when he died? A Over two years old.  
Q Where was he buried? A On Saline Creek, about seven miles from here.

Q What doctor attended him in his last sickness? A No, they did not have a doctor, he had a fever.  
Q Where did you get the coffin he was buried in? A It was home-made by my folks.  
Q What minister did you have? A None, we just buried him ourselves.  
Q Can you tell me how this child Delegates come to be called Buckskin? A No, it was a name given him by some of the neighbors, who said George Buckskin was his father, but he wasn't, Jesse Raincrow was the father of my dead child.  
Q What is the name of Jesse Raincrow's father? A Charlie Raincrow.  
Q What is the name of Jesse Raincrow's mother? A Her name was Nancy Raincrow.

Testimony of Rosie Wolf, grandmother of Delegates Buckskin; said Rosie Wolf being sworn by Deputy Clerk S. A. Mills, testified as follows, through sworn Interpreter James R. Gourd:

Q What is your name? A Rosie Wolf.  
Q What is your age? A About forty years old.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Eucha, Oklahoma.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Five Civilized Tribes of Indians?  
A Yes, a fullblood Cherokee.  
Q Did you know a Cherokee citizen by name of Delegates Buckskin?  
A Yes, he is dead, he was my grandson; he was a child of my daughter Jennie and Jesse Raincrow, he was not Buckskin; somebody said George Buckskin was his father but he wasn't, Jesse Raincrow was his father. Jennie and Jesse Raincrow lived together, she never lived with George Buckskin; somebody said he was George Buckskin's child but it is not so, it was a mistake.  
Q You say Delegates Buckskin is dead, when did he die? A I was not there when he died; he had been sick and got better, and I went visiting, then he died and I did not get back until after he died and was buried. I heard that the child was dead and came back. Jennie put it in a book when he died.  
Q Where is that book? A Jennie has the book.  
Q Is this the book (showing the book)? A Yes, that is the book.  
Q Who was your husband, the father of Jennie Wolf? A Peter Wolf.  
A Did you have any other children besides Jennie Wolf? A Yes, Arch and Sam Wolf and Sarah and Kate Wolf, all brothers and sisters of Jennie.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

---ooo00o0oo---

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as an employe of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the proceedings in the above case and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this March 14 1910.

My commission expires March 31 - 1912

Notary Public.

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 15, 1902.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is submitted below a list of children for whose enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation applications have been made to this Commission, but who are too young to have been enrolled upon any tribal roll, and for whom the Commission has not as yet been able to obtain affidavits of birth. In each instance the parents, or family, with which the child, or children, are living, have refused to make personal application for enrollment, and the family have been listed from information. The names and tribal enrollment of the parents of the children, and other members of the family, their ages, degree of blood, post office address, and present status before the Commission, as well as the name of the person giving the information from which the family was listed, is shown.

Because of the fact that their names do not appear upon any tribal roll, and the Commission has not been able to obtain affidavits as to their birth, the children named below have not been reported to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval of their final enrollment. It does not seem probable that the affidavits of birth will ever be obtained, and the list is submitted to you for such protest or action as you may desire to take in connection with their final allotment. In the absence of any protest on the part of the Cherokee Nation within thirty days from the date of this letter, the Commission will consider the advisability of reporting their names to the Department for approval of their final enrollment without awaiting further evidence of birth.

---

Card. Name.	Family.	Tribal No.	Final Age, Blood, enrollment. Roll No. Informant
-------------	---------	------------	---

---

1922	Sumneret,	Gr. F.	80	Full	'80 & '96	18871	George
	Sumneret, Alois	Gr. W.	82	Full	'80 & '96	18872	Sanders
	Sumneret, Sarah	Mother	18	Full	'80 & '96	28415	
	Sumneret, Lora	Aunt	19	Full	'94	18873	
	Sumneret, Wilson	Uncle	18	Full	'96	18874	
	Downing, Nancy		2	Full			
	P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.						

7941      Blackbear, Seales      Father 28 Full      '80 & '86 12294  
             Blackbear, Cynthia      Mother 20 Full      '86 O.K.  
             Blackbear, Ca-la-ma-ma      2 Full  
             P.O. Spavins, I.T.

7946	Boney, Swimmer	Father	22	Full	'00 & '06	13899	Swift Hawk
	Boney, Sarah	Mother	20	Full		'06 13600	ingbird
	Boney, Ralph		1	Full			
	P.O. Locust Grove, I.T.						

7960	Whirlwind, Esther	Father	48	Full	'80	&	'86	18647	Fixin Davis
	Whirlwind, Elsie	Mother	40	Full	'80	&	'86	18648	
	Whirlwind, Wahlene	Sister	14	Full			'86	18649	
	Whirlwind, Anthony	Sister	10	Full			'86	18650	
	Whirlwind, Lewis		4	Full					
	P.O. Spavinsaw, I.T.								

1927		Gr. H.	41	Full	'28	'29	1930	George
	Wolf, Jessie	Mother	27	Full		'28	1931	Sanders
	Wolf, Jennie	Uncle	14	Full		'28	1934	
	Wolf, Arch	Aunt	13	Full		'28	1936	
	Wolf, Sarah	Aunt	12	Full		'28	1936	
	Wolf, Katie	Uncle	9	Full		'28	1937	
	Wolf, Sam		1	Full				
	Duckshin, Delegates							
	P.O. Spearman, I.T.							

0023	Drywater, Samuel	Father	20	Full	'00	A	'06	18003	Sam. Tarkenton
	Drywater, Jennie	Mother	20	Full	'00	A	'06	18003	
	Drywater, Jesse	Bro.	8	Full			'06	18004	
	Drywater, Susie		3	Full					
	Drywater, Mack		1	Full					
	P.O. Melvin, E.F.								



Cher 1968

Nakie Kingfisher

Cher 1968

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., May 1, 1902.

In the matter of the application of **NAKIE KINGFISHER** for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

**POLLY KINGFISHER**, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows; through sworn interpreter James P. Butler:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Polly Kingfisher.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty-one.  
Q What is your post office? A Peggs.  
Q Do you live in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Nalie Kingfisher.  
Q How old is Nalie? A About seventeen.  
Q What is her post office address? A Peggs.  
Q She lives in Saline District, does she? A Yes sir.  
Q Does she live with anybody now? A Could not tell.  
Q What family does she live with most of the time? A Stays at Joe Kingfisher's house most of the time.  
Q Who is Nalie Kingfisher's mother? A Cha go hi.  
Q Who is her father? A John Kingfisher.  
Q Are they both Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q This child, Nalie, is she a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes.  
Q Did Nalie's mother once live with a man named Cabin Miller?  
A They never lived together, they were just together a while.  
Q She had a child by this Cabin Miller, didn't she? A Yes sir.  
Q Did Nalie's mother live in Saline District about 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the child that Nalie's mother had by Cabin Miller? A Nail Miller.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicant's mother identified on roll as follows:

Page 624, #271, Cho-gan-hi Cabin, Saline District, age 23.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 1001, #646, Na-kie Kingfisher, Saline District, age 12.

Q Do you know that this child Nalie is living at this time? A Yes I know it just from Tom.  
Q When did you see her last? A Not since last January. She has been away from quite a while, while I have been at the Orphan Asylum.

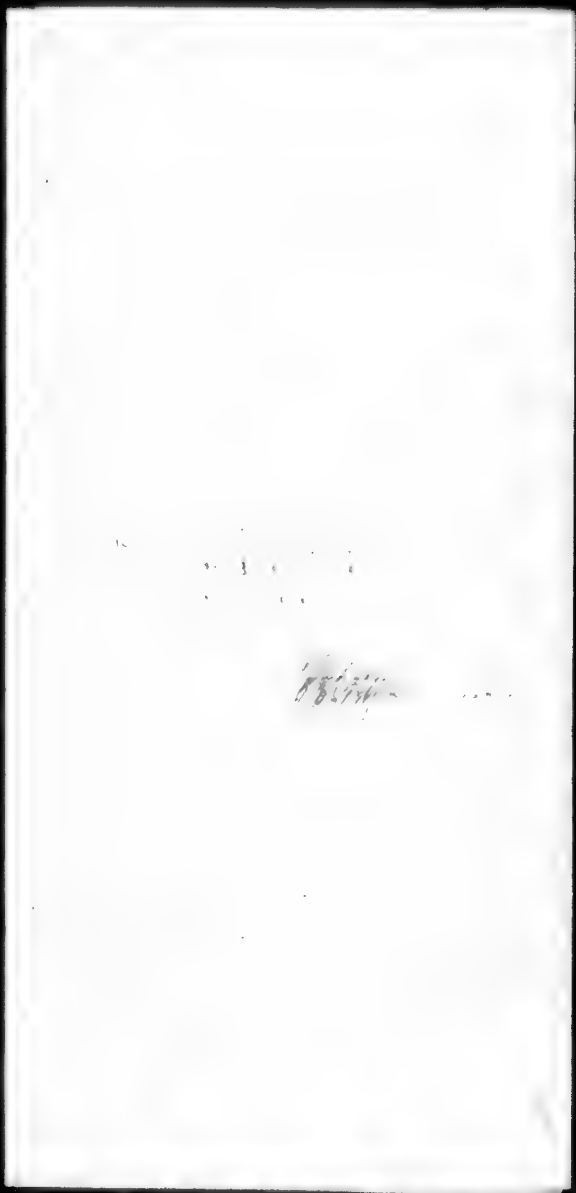
Nalie Kingfisher will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

) -----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1902.

*Wm. Hutchinson*  
*M. D. Kingfisher*  
Nalie Kingfisher.





RESIDENCE: *Contract*

POST OFFICE: *XXXX*

*Partly No. 11*  
**CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.**

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. *4-122*

Dawson Roll No.	NAME	Age	SEX	COLOR	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
					Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	<i>Kingston, J. W.</i>						<i>416</i>	<i>John Kingston</i>	<i>Dead</i>	<i>Saline</i>	<i>Marie Kingston</i>	<i>Dead</i>	<i>Saline</i>
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

*May 1-02*

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., November 18, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
NAKIE KINGFISHER as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

TOM KINGFISHER, being duly sworn, and examined by the  
Commission, testified as follows: (Through official interpreter,  
Simon L. Walkingstock)

- Q What is your name? A Tom Kingfisher.  
Q How old are you? A About 28.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Peggs.  
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Nakie Kingfisher? A She's my aunt.  
Q She's younger than you are, isn't she? A Yes, Nakie is younger  
than I am, but she's my father's sister nevertheless.  
Q How old is she? A She's about 16 or 17.  
Q What is her postoffice address? A Peggs I think; she lives  
near there.  
Q Was she born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes sir.  
Q She is living here now, is she? A Yes.  
Q Is she married? A Not that I know of; I haven't seen her for  
some time.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she  
correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and  
that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of  
her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 9th day of December, 1903.

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

776

1863-1864

Cherokee 7968.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., June 1, 1904.

-----

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
NAKIE KINGFISHER as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

-----

ISAAC SOURJOHN, being duly sworn and examined by the  
Commission, testified, through official interpreter, Simon R.  
Walkingstick, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Isaac Sourjohn.  
Q How old are you? A 24.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Moodys.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q When were you married? A The 12th of January, this year.  
Q Whom were you married to? A Naki Kingfisher.  
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she got any children? A Yes, she has one child.  
Q What is the child's name? A Lizzie Dirteater.  
Q When was that child born? A The 26th of last March.

-----O-----O-----O-----O-----

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case,  
and that the above and foregoing is an accurate and complete  
transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 1st day of June, 1904.

Simon R. Walkingstick

Notary Public.

GENERAL JAMES  
TAMM  
NOMAS B. NEEDLE  
H. H. HARRISON

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee-7968

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 27, 1902.

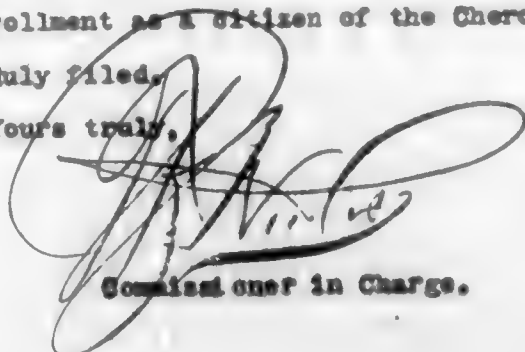
Makie Kingfisher,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of birth certificate in the matter of the application of Lizzie Dirteater, infant child of yourself and Joe Dirteater for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation and the same has been duly filed.

Yours truly,



Commissioner in Charge.

Department of the Interior.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

Penalty for private use, \$300.

INTERIOR

READ THIS

1910

Cher 7969

Transferred to 9115

Cher 7969

~~7960~~

7969

• • • Church Enrollment

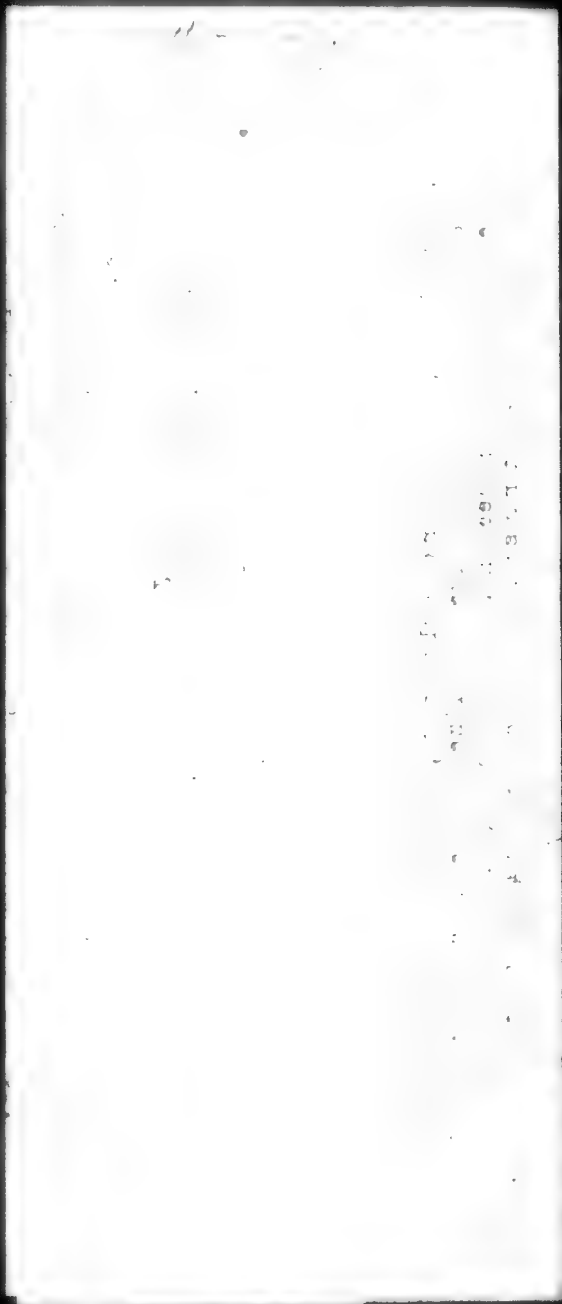
From day to day.

Enrolled July 12 1901,  
and transferred to Church  
9/15



Cher 7970  
Nick Jumper

Cher 7970



G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., May 2, 1902.

In the matter of the application of NICK JUMPER for the enrollment of himself, wife and two children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

GEORGE SANDERS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Soggy Sanders.

Q How old are you? A Sixty.

Q What is your post office? A Locust Grove.

Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?

A Yes sir.

Q Are you one of the witnesses of the Commission at this place?

A Yes sir.

Q Who do you want to enroll? A Nick Jumper, wife and two children.

Q How old is Nick Jumper, A Thirty.

Q What is his post office? A Locust Grove.

Q Does he live in Saline District? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of his wife? A Jennie.

Q How old is Jennie? A Twenty-five.

X Q What is the name of their oldest child? A Nannie.

X Q How old is Nannie? A Four.

X Q What is the name of the next child? A Lacy.

Q How old is Lacy? A One.

Q Is this all the family they have? A That's all.

Q Is Nick Jumper a Cherokee Indian by blood? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of his father? A Oo-goo-kee. A His English name is Owl.

Q Is he living? A No sir, he died a long time ago.

Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of Nick Jumper's mother? A Galooky Jumper.

Q Is she living? A She is dead.

Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

Q Is Nick Jumper a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q Has he always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of Jennie Jumper's father?

A Belt. I don't know the given name. He is dead.

Q What is the name of Jennie's mother? A Aryahmula.

Q Is she living? A Yes sir.

Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

Q Is Jennie a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q With whom was Jennie living in 1880, about twenty-two years ago?

A Chootaw.

Q Was Jennie's mother married to a man named Chootaw in 1880?

A Yes sir.

Q Jennie was living with her mother and that man named Chootaw.

A Yes sir.

Q In what district? A Tahlequah.

Q Was Jennie married to this man Jumper in 1896, and living with him in Saline District at that time? A Yes sir. Nick Jumper lives all the time in Saline.

Q What is Jennie's Cherokee name? A Ah-yokah.

Q Is Jennie the mother of these two children for whom you apply?

A Yes sir.

Q And is Nick the father? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know that Nick Jumper, his wife and these two children are living at this time? A Yes sir, I seen them about ten years ago.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 641, #387, Nick Jumper, Saline District, age 6.

Page 646, #490, Ah-ye-kah Choctaw, Tahlequah District, age 5.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1000, #616, Nick Jumper, Saline District, age 24.

Page 1000, #617, Jennie Jumper, Saline District, age 19.

Q Did Nick Jumper and his wife have a small child by the name of Susie who is now dead? A Their first child died. I don't recollect its name.

Nick Jumper, his wife Keanie and their two children will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly records the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1902.

M. D. Green  
Notary Public.

1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1.



RESIDENCE: Saline District

Partly No. 1  
**CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.**

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

POST OFFICE: Saline District

FIELD NO. 127

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Sumner, John		50	M	Saline	1880	Saline	687	Os-ya-noo	Dead	Saline	Os-ya-noo	Dead	Saline
2	Sumner, John	Wife	40	F			Saline	440	Bill			A-ya-muda	1880	
3	Sumner, John	Daughter							No. 1	1880		No.		Saline
4	Sumner, John													
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

\* 7 On 1880 Roll as Ah-ya-Kah Schockow  
 \* 1 1880 " " 1000 # 616 Saline Dist  
 \* 2 " " " " # 616  
 Affidavits of birth to be supplied as to # 3 & 4

May 7 - 07

COMMISSIONERS

TAMM BIRBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. E. BRACKINRIDGE

WM. O. BEALL,  
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING  
**Cherokee-7970.**

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 25, 1906.

Nick Jumper,

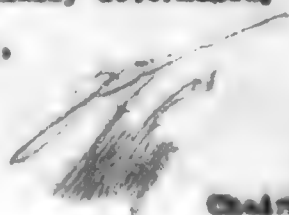
Locust Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your children, Nannie and Lucy Jumper, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that before the enrollment of these children will be complete it will be necessary for you to furnish the Commission with properly executed affidavits of birth.

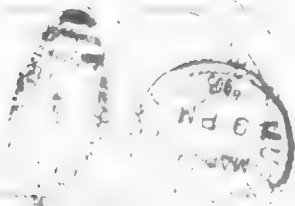
There are herewith inclosed two blank forms of affidavits which you are requested to have properly executed and return to the Commission as early as possible, in order that the rights of these children may be finally determined.

Respectfully,



Cherokee.

Incl. 2 B.A.

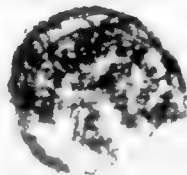




Department of the Interior

Commissioner, to the Five Civilized Tribes

MUSKOCOE, IND. TER.



Cher 7971

Simon Pickup

Cher 7971

# 7071

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes/  
Spavinaw, I. T. May, 2, 1902.

In the matter of the application of SIMON PICKUP for the enrollment of himself, wife and one child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

DAVE HAIR, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Dave Hair.

Q How old are you? A Forty-six.

Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.

Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Is your name on the rolls of the citizens of that nation? A Yes

Q Are you one of the witnesses before the Commission at this place?

A Yes sir.

Q Who do you want to enroll? A Simon Pickup, wife and step child.

Q How old is Simon Pickup, about? A About twenty-one.

Q What is his post office? A Spavinaw.

Q He lives in Saline District? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of his wife? A Sallie.

Q How old is Sallie? A Twenty-four.

Q What is the name of their child? A Nancy Proctor, ten years old.

Q Have they any children of their own? A No sir.

Q What is the name of Simon Pickup's father? A Dick Pickup.

Q What is the name of his mother? A Peggy.

Q Are they both dead? A His father is living, and his mother is dead.

Q Are Simon's father and mother both Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.

Q Is Simon a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q Has he always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.

Q Did his parents always live in that district? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of Sallie Pickup's father? A Joe Young-duck.

Q What is the name of Sallie's mother? A Betsy.

Q Are her parents living? A Betsy is dead, Joe is living.

Q Sallie's parents, were they Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.

Q Is Sallie a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q Have she and her parents always lived in Saline District?

A Yes sir.

Q What is Sallie's Cherokee name? A Uwhattie.

Q Was Sallie married to anyone about six years ago, when the 1896 roll was made? A Adam Proctor.

Q This child Nancy, is that the child of Sallie by this man Adam Proctor? A Yes sir.

Q Was Adam Proctor a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.

Q Is he living? A He is dead.

Q Do you know that Simon Pickup, his wife Sallie and their child Nancy are living at this time and living in the Cherokee Nation?

A Yes sir.

1890 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for the purpose of Simon Pickup, and name identified as follows

No. 829, Dick Pickup, native Cherokee, age 36, Saline District.

No. 830, Peggy, Pickup, native Cherokee, age 20, Saline District.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 679, #1342, Uh-wah-tie Young-duck, Saline District, age 3.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1011, #915, Simon Pickup, Saline District, age 15.

Page 1011, #911, Wottie Proctor, Saline District, age 18.

Page 1011, #912, Nancy Proctor, Saline District, age 4.

Simon Pickup, his wife Sallie, and their step-child Nancy Proctor, will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1902.

M. J. Green

Notary Public.

1911  
1912  
1913

*[Handwritten signature]*

RESIDENCE:

Saline District

POST OFFICE:

Springman SS

CHEROKEE NATION.

Party No. 4

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 4-123

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation shown to Person last Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Pickup Simon		71	M	Ind	1896	Saline	916	Pick Pickup	1880	Saline	Peggy Pickup	Dead	Saline
2	Saline	Wife	24	F		1880		1342	Spr Duck			Betsy Duck		
3	Proctor Nancy	Wife	24	F		1896		10	Adam Proctor	Dead		No 7	1880	
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12						# 2 On 1880 Roll			as Un-yan-ke Young-duck					
13						1896		# 1011 # 911	as Walter Proctor		Saline	Dick		
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

May 2-02

Cher 7972

Charley Smith

Cher 7972



G.  
C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission on to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinsaw, I. T., May 2, 1902.

In the matter of the application of CHARLEY SMITH for the enrollment of himself, his wife and two children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

DRIFT HUMMINGBIRD, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Drift Hummingbird.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office? A Ross.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the 1880 roll? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you one of the witnesses here before the Commission?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Charley Smith.  
Q How old is Charley Smith? A About thirty-two.  
Q What district does he live in? A Saline.  
Q What is his post office address? A Locust Grove.  
Q Has he a wife living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Susan.  
Q How old is Susan? A About thirty-two.  
Q Has he any children living? A There are two children there, only one is Susan's.  
Q Give me the name of the child which is the child of Susan and Charley? A James.  
Q How old is James? A About six.  
Q Give me the name of that other child? A Lillie.  
Q How old is Lillie? A About fourteen.  
Q Is this all the family Charley Smith has? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Charley Smith's father? A Sam Smith.  
Q Is he living? A He is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Charley Smith's mother? A Nahyesah, her English name is Eliza Smith.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Charley Smith a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always lived in Saline District, Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Susan Smith's father? A Little Dave.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of Susan Smith's mother? A Tahnio Little Dave.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Susan Smith a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she live with her parents in 1860? A Yes sir.  
Q Where was she living in 1860? A Saline District.  
Q With whom was she living at that time? A Charley Smith.  
Q Was she married to Charley Smith in 1860? A Yes sir.  
Q Their child James, was he born before they were married or after?  
A Jim was born after they were married.  
Q Had Susan ever been married before she married Charley?  
A I don't know.

Do you know that name Susan went by just before she went to live with Charley Smith? A Susan Little Dave.

Q Who is the father of this child Lillie Smith? A Charley Smith.

Q Who is the mother? A Cokie, her maiden name was Cokie Spade, but she could have been called Cokie Smith by being with Charley Smith at that time. It would be prior to 1896.

Q About how old is the mother of Lillie Smith at this time? A About twenty-five.

Q Is she a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q Has she always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Has Cokie any English name. Do they ever call her Mary? A I have an indistinct recollection of her being called Mary at some school.

Q With whom did Mary live in 1880, when she was a child about five years old? A Could not say for certain.

Q Who do you think she might have been living with? A I think she lived with her mother, who was living with this old man Whirlwind.

Q What is the name of Cokie's, or Mary's mother? A Che quannelli.

Q What is the name of her father? A Sam Spade.

Q Were they both recognized citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q This Cokie has always lived in Saline District, has she? A Yes.

Q What is her name now? A She is living with John Peter, Mary Peter.

D. C. ROWE, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A D. C. Rowe.

Q How old are you? A Forty-eight.

Q What is your post office? A Rose.

Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Are you one of the witnesses of the Commission at this place? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know Charley Smith? A Yes sir.

Q Did you know his former wife, Cokie or Mary? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know that she was a full blood Indian? A Yes sir.

Q Did you know her parents? A I was acquainted with her father, Sam Spade.

Q He was a full blood? A He was a full blood Cherokee.

Q You don't know who her mother was? A No sir, I don't know.

Q What is the name of this woman now? A Mary Peters.

Q Has she always lived in Saline District? A Yes sir.

Q She is the mother of Charley Smith's oldest child, is she? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 664, #1047, Charley Smith, Saline District, age 9.

Page 664, #638, Susan Little Dave, Saline District, age 9.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Cokie or Mary Spade, under the various names given, and not identified.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for father and mother of Mary Spade, and names identified as follows:

~~Exhibit 100~~

No. 1070, Samuel Spade, Native Cherokee, age 27, Saline District

Page 676, #1289, Chick-oar-nell Whirlwind, native Cherokee, age 40, Saline District.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1022, #1219, Charles Smith, Saline District, age 26.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Susan Smith or Susan Little Daye, and name not found.

Q This oldest child, Lillie does it sometimes go by the name of Laura? A Yes sir, the Cherokee name is Ahlie.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 1022, #1222, James Smith, Jr., Saline District, age 1.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, for mother of Lillie, and name identified as follows.

Page 1012, #926, Mary Peters, Saline District, age 29.

Page 1022, #1221, Laura Smith, Saline District, age 9.

Charley Smith, his wife Susan, and their two children, James and Lillie Smith, will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1902.

M. D. [Signature]  
Notary Public

Cherokee 7972

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Charley Smith et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1896 census roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that Susan Smith is identified on that roll, page 1022, #1220, Saline District.

An examination of the 1883 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that the mother of Lillie Smith is identified on that roll, at page 58, #1185, Saline District, as Zake Whirlwind.

An examination of the 1886 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that the mother of the said Lillie Smith is identified on that roll, at page 53, #1015, Saline District, as Gela Smith.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

C. H. Reedinger.  
Commissioner.





RESIDENCE:

Laurie Smith

POST OFFICE:

Laurie Smith

Partly No. 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No.

FIELD No. 11 171

Dawson Roll No	NAME	Reason for Exclusion	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Laurie Smith		30	F	Cherokee	1880	Saline	100	Sam Smith	Dead	Saline	Nancy Smith	1880	Saline
2	Laurie Smith		27	F				101	Lillie Smith			Lillie Smith	Dead	
3	Laurie Smith		25	F		1880		102	No 1	1880		No 2	1880	
4	Laurie Smith		23	F				103				Lillie Smith	1880	
5														
6														
7														
8														
9						1880	Roll		as Susan Lillie Dora					
10						1880			as 1022 & 1023 as Charles Smith		Saline	Roll		
11									as James Smith Jr.					
12									Laura Smith					
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

9. Aug 2-02

July 2-09

Cher 7973

Chunawah

Cher 7973

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., May 2, 1902.

In the matter of the application of CHUNAWAH for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

FIXIN DAVIS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows through sworn interpreter Henry C. Ross:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Fixin Davis.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you one of the witnesses of the Commission at this place?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Chunawah.  
Q How old is Chunawah? A Forty-four.  
Q What is his post office? A Chaffee.  
Q What district does he live in? A Delaware.  
Q Do you know the names of his parents? A Amakaktah, is his father's name. His mother's name is Wetsy.  
Q Are they living or dead? A Both dead.  
Q Chunawah is a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always lived in Delaware District, Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
A Formerly lived in Saline, but lately he has always lived in Saline.  
Q How long has he been living in Delaware, about how many years?  
A Something over twenty years.  
Q Has Chunawah any wife or children? A No sir.  
Q Living by himself? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that he is a full blood Cherokee Indian, and a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he always drawn money in all the payments? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that he is living at this time? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 242, #682, Chu-naw, Delaware District, age 22.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 457, #811, Chunaw, Delaware District, age 38.

Applicant will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1902.

*Wm. Hutchinson*  
Notary Public.



1000

5-

✓  
RESIDENCE: Delaware Dist

POST OFFICE: Orange St

Partly No 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 14 190

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation to Person First Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Whimman		44	M	Del	1880	Delaware	687	Ah-ma-kah	Dead	Delaware	Peloy Ah-ma-pai	Dead	Delaware
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

In 1880 Roll as Ah-maw  
1880 for 1887 # 811 Ah-maw Delaware Dist

May 9-07

Cher 7974

Nancy Drywater

Cher 7974

7.

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spartanaw, I. T., May 2, 1902.

In the matter of the application of NANCY DRYWATER for the enrollment of herself and her daughter CELIA ROSS as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

HENRY C. ROSS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

- BY COMMISSION: What is your name? S. H. C. Ross.
- Q How old are you? A Fifty-three? A
- Q What is your post office? A Locust Grove.
- Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?
- A Yes sir.
- Q Are you the interpreter at this place for the Commission? A Yes
- Q Who do you want to enroll? A Nancy Drywater and Celia Ross.
- Q How old is Nancy Drywater? A About fifty-three.
- Q What is her post office? A Oaks.
- Q What district does she live in? A Saline.
- Q What is the name of that daughter of hers? A Celia Ross.
- Q How old is Celia? A About twenty-six.
- Q Is she living with her mother now? A Yes sir.
- Q You don't know the parents of Nancy Drywater? A No, I have forgotten them.
- Q Do you know that she is a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
- Q Has she always lived in Saline District, Cherokee Nation?
- A To the best of my recollection.
- Q What was her husband's name? A Pigeon Drywater.
- Q Was she living with him in 1880, were they living together as man and wife at that time? A Yes sir.
- Q She is the mother of this Celia Ross is she? A Yes sir.
- Q Who is the father of Celia Ross? A Gilbert Ross.
- Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
- Q Has Celia Ross always lived with her mother in Saline District?
- A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know whether or not she has sometimes gone by the name of Celia Dry or Drywater? A I don't know. She may have been called that, by Pigeon Drywater being her step-father.
- Q This Nancy sometimes goes by the name of Dry or Drywater? A Yes

1880 authorized roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 628, #363, Nancy Drywater, Saline District, age 28.

Page 659, #347, Celia Ross, Saline District, age 6.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicants identified as follows:

Page 987, #323, Nancy Drywater, Saline District, age 44.

Page 987 #321, Celia Dry, Saline District, age 23.

Nancy Drywater and her daughter Celia Ross will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1902.

M. D. Green  
Notary public.

and made a part of the record in this case.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with District, as Seely Ross.

shows that Celia Ross is identified thereon, at page 875, #366, Saline #8739.

An examination of the 1894 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation there given properly belongs to Celia Dry, Cherokee roll card filed for that year in the original testimony is incorrect. The enrollment Cherokee Nation, it is found that the enrollment given to Celia Ross

Upon further examination of the 1898 census roll of the

**SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.**



Cherokee 7974

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., NOV. 19, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Nancy Drywater et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon further examination of the 1898 census roll of the  
Cherokee Nation, it is found that the enrollment given to Celia Ross  
for that year in the original testimony is incorrect. The enrollment  
there given properly belongs to Celia Dry, Cherokee roll card field  
#8732.

An examination of the 1898 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation  
shows that Celia Ross is identified therein, at page 878, #366, Saline  
District, as Sealy Ross.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
and made a part of the record in this case.

*C. R. Dickinson*  
Commissioner.





**Post Office:**

Q. a. k. o. d. d.

CARD No.

FIELD No. 4-126

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relation ship to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Dryden, Nancy		23	F	Full	1880	Saline	363						
2	Ross, Belia	Daughter						947	Gilbert Ross	1880	Sahlequah	501	1880	Saline
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12						# 2	On 1880 Roll as Beally Ross							
13						# 1	1896		# 957 # 323	as Nancy Dry Water	Saline Dist.			
14						# 2			# 324	Belia Dry				
15														
16														
17														
18														

May 9-02

Cher 7975

Aggie Strainer

Cher 7975

G.

C.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Spavinaw, I. T., May 2, 1902.

In the matter of the application of AGGIE STRAINER for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

HENRY C. ROSS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A H. C. Ross.

Q How old are you? A Fifty-three.

Q What is your post office? A Locust Grove.

Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Have you always lived in Saline District? Cherokee Nation?

A Yes sir.

Q Are you the interpreter for the Dawes Commission? A Yes sir.

Q Who do you want to enroll? A Aggie Strainer.

Q How old is Aggie Strainer? A About sixty.

Q What is her post office? A Oaks.

Q Does she live in Saline District? A Yes sir.

Q Has she any family? A None to my knowledge. She is by herself.

Q She is an old woman, and scarcely able to appear for herself.

A Yes sir.

Q Is she a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.

Q Has she, to the best of your knowledge, always lived in Saline District, Cherokee Nation? A Not always there, about 1880 she came from Flint District, I believe.

Q Since about 1880 she has always borne the name of Strainer.

A She was Hildebrand.

Q Before 1880 she was Strainer, at the time the 1880 roll was made?

A Yes sir.

Q You don't know the names of her parents? A No sir.

Q They are both dead at this time. A All dead, and she is very old herself.

Q She has always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?

A Yes sir.

Q Is her name upon all the rolls? A Yes sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 665, #1076, Rakey Stringer, Saline District, age 44.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined, and applicant identified as follows:

Page 1020, #1174, Aggie Strainer, Saline District, age 52.

Aggie Strainer will be listed for enrollment upon straight card.

Mr. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1902.

*M. D. [Signature]*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE  
NORTH AMERICAN  
INDIAN

1883

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., October 19, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Aggie Strainer for  
enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Samuel Foreman, being duly sworn and examined by the  
Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Samuel Foreman.  
Q How old are you? A 31.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Tahlequah.  
Q Are you regularly enrolled by this Commission as a citizen by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Aggie Strainer? A Yes sir.  
Q About how old is she? A About 60.  
Q What is her postoffice address? A Oaks.  
Q How long have you known her? A About 15 years.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you've known her?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Living here now? A Yes sir.

+++++

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case,  
and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her  
stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 4th day of November, 1903.

Samuel Foreman  
Notary Public.



✓  
RESIDENCE:

Saline District

POST OFFICE:

Cans 11

Part No 4  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 4-127

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relation- ship to Person Last Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Skinner, Ugin		2	M	Full	1880	Saline	1076		Dead			Dead	
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1880 Roll as Eakey Skinner  
1896 f. 1026 # 1174 Saline Dist

May 9-09



Cher 7976

Sam Headricks

Cher 7976

# 7017

stenographic notes thereof,  
and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his  
he correctly recorded for the purpose of the proceedings in this case  
as stenographer for the Court, and that the said stenographer  
Jesse O. Carr, being duly sworn, testifies on oath that

Deputy Sheriff, 5 years of age.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Sam Headricks for the enrollment of himself and three children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Sam Headricks, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Sam Headricks.  
Q. How old are you? A. Well, I guess I am 32.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application for enrollment? A. Me and my children.  
Q. How many children have you? A. Three.  
Q. What is the name of the oldest child? A. Claude.  
Q. How old is Claude? A. He is 7.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. Sophrona.  
Q. How old is Sophrona? A. She is 4.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. Jack.  
Q. How old is Jack? A. He is two.  
Q. Are these children all living now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. I am not able to tell you that.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Joe.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir; he is dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Delilah Owens.  
Q. Delilah Owens? A. That was her first name.  
Q. Then it was Delilah Headricks? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir; she is dead.  
Q. She was a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Ever since I was born. I was born and raised here.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation for any purpose within the last four years? A. No, sir. I was only to Muskogee once in my life. I did cross the line I guess once.  
Q. What was the name of your wife? A. Mary.  
Q. What was her name before you married her? A. Starr.  
Q. Is she living or dead? A. She is dead now.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Was she recognized by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee Nation as a citizen? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she the mother of these three children, Claude, Sophrona and Jack? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What was the name of her father? A. Edward Starr.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir; he is dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What was the name of her mother? A. Maggie Girty.  
Q. Was she married to Edward Starr? A. No, sir; I don't think she was.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did your wife, Mary Starr, always live in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are these children for whom you make application your children by your wife Mary Starr? A. Yes, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon, page 22, #618, as Samuel Hedricks, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 11 years of age.

1896 census roll of the citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the names of the applicants found thereon as follows:

Page 30, #606, Samuel Hedricks, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 27 years of age.

Page 30, #608, Claude Hedricks, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 2 years of age.

James O. Carr, being first duly sworn, on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*James O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1902.

*John Hession*  
Notary Public.

7976

Canadian Dist

Card #1 card 7

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date April 28, 1902

Webbers Falls, I. T.

32 Name Sam Hedricks,  
District Canadian

Year 1880 Page 22 No. 618

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Claude Hedricks Dist. Canadian Year 1896 Page 50 No. 808 Age 7

Sophronia " Dist. --- Year --- Page --- No. --- Age 4

Jack " Dist. --- Year --- Page --- No. --- Age 2

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Application made by No. 1

Steno. Jesso. Carr.

\* 1 on 1880 Roll as Samuel Hedricks

\* 1 " 1896 " page 50 No 806 as Samuel Hedricks Can. Dist

\* 2 " 1896 " as Claude Hedricks

\* 2nd 4 Birth affidavits supplied April 28, 1902

7976

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

FIVE CHILD

of the Estate of

as a citizen of the

United States of America

Approved

July 1,

1902

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, Sophronia Headrick, do hereby certify, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
born on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1902.  
Name of Father: Sam Headrick, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary Headrick, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-Office: Webber Falls, S. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District: Northern

I, Sophronia Headrick, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen, by Sam Headrick, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Sam Headrick, who is a citizen, by Sam Headrick, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1902; that said child has been named Sophronia Headrick, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1902

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District: Northern

I, Nancy Davis, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Mary Headrick, wife of Sam Headrick, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Sophronia Headrick.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1902

Notary Public.



7974

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

ITALIAN CHILD

[Signature]

as a citizen of the

[Signature] Nation

Approved

July 1,

1902

[Signature]  
Commissioner

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE AFFIDAVIT OF ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of JACK HEADRICK, born on the 19th day of December, 1900  
 Name of Father: John Headrick, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mary Headrick, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Webbers Falls, Okla.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
 District. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
 \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation, that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
 born to me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900; that said child has been  
 named \_\_\_\_\_, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1900

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
 District. }

I, Nancy Davis, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Mary Headrick, wife of John Headrick,  
 on the 19th day of December, 1900; that there was born to her on said  
 date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Jack Headrick.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of April, 1902

Nancy L. Davis  
Mark  
John Henson  
 Notary Public.

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

...

RESIDENCE: Camden, Dist.

POST OFFICE: Webbers Falls, I. T.

Party #1

CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No.

FIELD NO. 7

[illegible]

Charoite Nailon Charoite Roll

**CARD NO.**

FIELD NO. 2978

NAME	RELATION SHIP TO PERSON FIRST NAMED.	AGE	SEX	RACE	TRIAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
					Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
Headrick, Susan		32	M	3/4	1880	Canadian	618	Joe Headrick	dead	Canadian	Delilah Headrick	dead	Canadian
5610 " Charlotte	Daughter	7	F	1/2	1896	"	808	Mr 1			Mary	"	"
5611 " Sophronia	Daughter	4	F	1/2				"			"	"	"
5612 " Jack	Daughter	2	M	1/2				"			"	"	"
1-2-3-4													
#1 On 1880 Roll as Samuel Headrick													
#1 " 1896 " p 30 # 806 as Samuel Headrick and then Dist													
#2 " " " as Charles Headrick													
#3+4 Birth Affidavits supplied July 1, 1900													
OK													
Apr 28 60													

No.	Name	Address	City	State	Country
1	James Hedrick	Canadian			
2	Mary	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"

#1 On 18th Nov. at James Hedrick  
 #1 " 18th " " 30th " 30th at James Hedrick Canadian Dist  
 #2 " " " " at Claude Hedrick

#344 First appointment supplied July 1, 1902

Apr-28-02

Cher 7977

Mary J. Headrick

Cher 7977

475.7

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvella, Indian Territory, April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Mary Jane Headricks for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Mary Jane Headricks, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Mary Headricks.  
Q. Is Mary Headricks your full name? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you got a middle name? A. I don't think I have.  
Q. Is your full name Mary Jane? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How old are you? A. 18.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application for enrollment? A. Myself.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. I couldn't tell you.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Joe Headricks.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. I don't know her name. I was too little.  
Q. You know who was said to be your mother? A. No, sir.  
Q. Who have you been told was your mother? A. Nobody.  
Q. Joe Headricks was your father? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you know who your mother was? A. No, sir.

Sam Headricks, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Sam Headricks.  
Q. Your post office address is Webbers Falls? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You have just made application for your own enrollment, have you not? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is this applicant, Mary Jane Headricks, your sister? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her mother? A. Delilah.  
Q. Was Delilah Headricks a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.

The applicant, being recalled, testified as follows:

- Q. Is your mother living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation for any purpose within the last four years? A. No, sir.

The copy of the 1880 authenticated roll formerly in the possession of the Cherokee Nation examined and the names of the parents of the applicant are identified thereon as follows:

Page 18, #614, Joe Headricks, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 36 years of age.

Page 18, #615, Delilah Headricks, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 35 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant found thereon, page 32, #870, as Mary J. Headrix, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 11 years of age.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1902.

*John O. Carson*  
Notary Public.

# 7477

OFFICE OF THE  
S. F. C. C. TRIBES,  
P. O. BOX  
S. F. C. C. TRIBES

ABU

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

April 28, 1902

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Mary J. Headrick, Herbert Falls, ST

District

Canadian

Year 1896

Page 32

No. 870

Citizen by blood

Yes 3/4

Mother's citizenship

Cherokee

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Application made by No 1

Jesse O. Carr, Secs.

No 1 on 1896 Roll as Mary J. Headrick

1881

1882

RESIDENCE: *Canadian Dist.*

POST OFFICE: *Headsrick, Miss J.*

Party #1

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

8

Dawes Roll No.	NAME	Relation ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<i>Headsrick, Mary J.</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>3/4</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>Canadian</i>	<i>870</i>	<i>Joe Headsrick</i>	<i>dead</i>	<i>Canadian</i>	<i>Delilah Headsrick</i>	<i>dead</i>	<i>Canadian</i>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Note on 1896 Roll as Mary J. Headsrick*

*April 28, 1902*

Cher 7978

Nancy Davis

Cher 7978



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Nancy Davis for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Said Nancy Davis, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Nancy Davis.  
Q. How old are you? A. She doesn't know exactly how old she is.  
Q. About how old are you? A. Near onto 40, about 40.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application for enrollment? A. For herself.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. She couldn't tell.  
Q. Have you been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by the tribal authorities? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. She doesn't know her father's name.  
Q. Is your father living? A. He is dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. She says she don't know. She has been told it was Tsi-yo-sa.  
Q. Is your mother living? A. Dead.  
Q. She was a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. All her life.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the last four years? A. No, sir.

A.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon, page 13, #347, as Nancy Davis, native Cherokee, Canadian district, 20 years of age.

- Q. Were you ever married? A. No, sir.  
Q. In what district were you living in 1896? A. Canadian.  
Q. Could you have been enrolled under any other name except Nancy Davis? A. She enrolled herself under the name of Nancy Davis.

The delinquent list of the 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation does not show the name of applicant.

Jesse G. Carr, being first duly sworn, on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse G. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1902.

*John W. Carr*  
Notary Public.



JOHN  
E. B. B. B.  
Cherokee 7978

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 25, 1902.

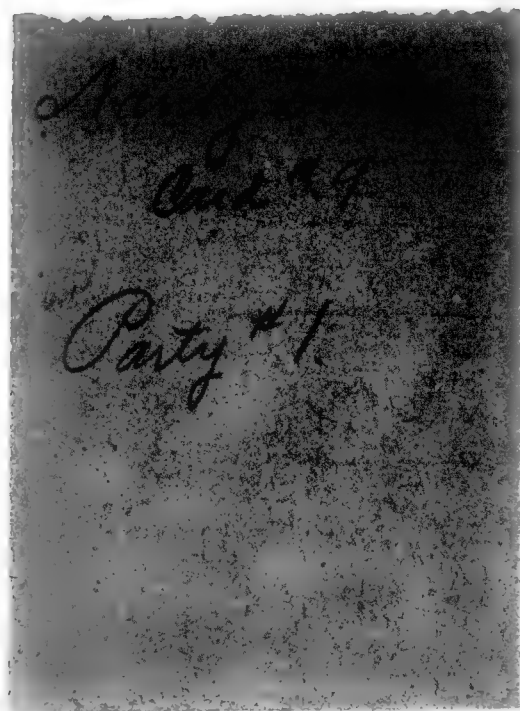
In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Nancy Davis as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1894 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation  
shows that Nancy Davis is identified thereon, at page 21, #471,  
Canadian District.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
and made a part of the record in this case.

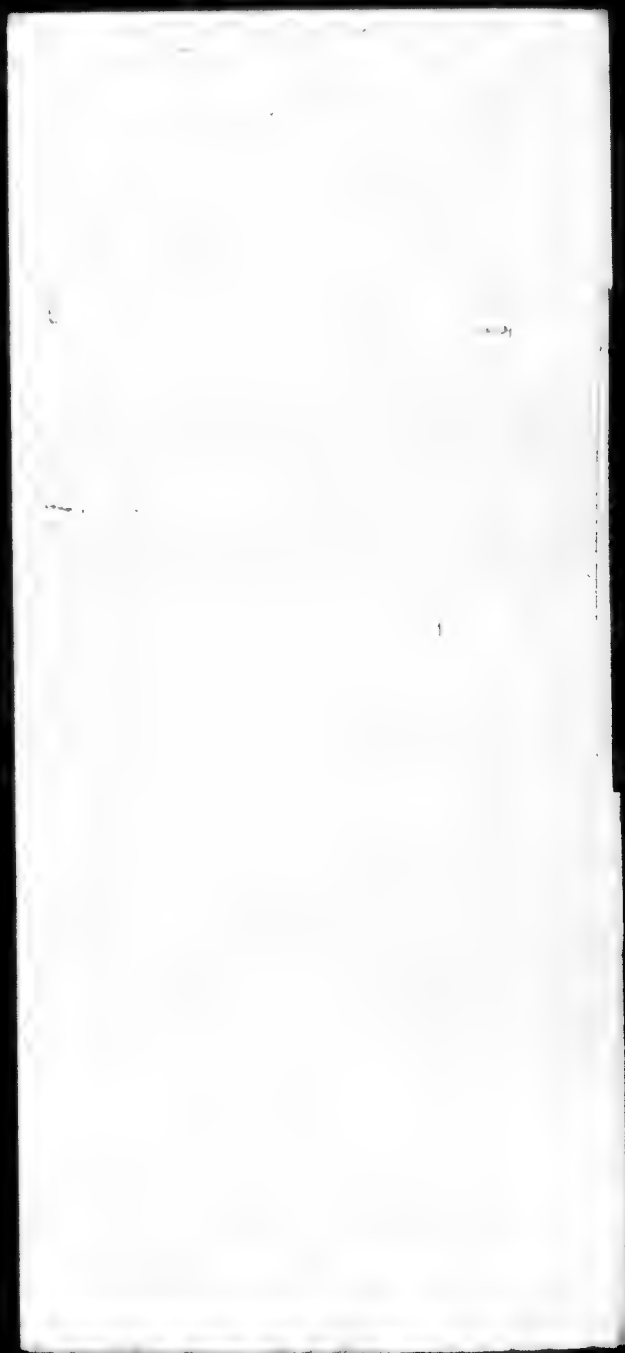
C. R. Brumfield  
Commissioner.



A

Club #9

Party #1



*Canadian Dist. Party No 1 Card # 9*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date *April 28, 1900.*

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name *Nancy Davis, Hebbert Falls, N.T.*

District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *13* No. *947*

Citizen by blood *yes Full* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:

Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....

*Application made by No 1. Stens. J. Carr.*

*No 1 not on 1896 roll.*

THE FACTORY  
HILL  
1890.

*Handwritten signature*

RESIDENCE: *Canadian Dist.*

POST OFFICE: *Michoud Falls, ST*

*Party No 1*

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

*9*

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	<i>Davis, Nancy</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Full</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>Canadian</i>	<i>347</i>	<i>Sanger Davis</i>	<i>dead</i>	<i>Canadian</i>	<i>Tai-ya-aa Davis</i>	<i>dead</i>	<i>Canadian</i>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Not on 1896 Roll*

*April 28 1902*

Cher 7979

Thompson Davis

Cancelled Oct. 25, 1902: Transferred To  
Cherokee Card 7111

Cher 7978

*Janie*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE INDIANS.

CANCELLED

*Cancelled October 25, 1902.  
transferred to Cherokee Card  
No. 7111*

7979



Cher 7980

Henry Davis

Cher 7980

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Henry Davis for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Said Henry Davis being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:--

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Henry Davis.  
Q. How old are you? A. About 38 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbera Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application for enrollment? A. He makes application for enrollment for himself and he says he has a little girl but she is in Tahlequah district.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. He says he doesn't know exactly. About a full blood.  
Q. Have you been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. He doesn't know. his English name. He is known by the name of Danger in Cherokee.  
Q. Is your father living? A. No, sir; he is dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Tsi-yo-sa.  
Q. Is your mother living? A. She is dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. All his life.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon, page 13, #348, Henry Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 18 years of age.

1890 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon, page 17, #473, Henry Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 34 years of age.

- Q. Have you a minor child living now? A. yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your child? A. Katie Davis.  
Q. How old is Katie Davis? A. 14 years old.  
Q. Where is Katie Davis living now? A. She is in Tahlequah district.  
Q. With whom is she living? A. Sarah Sourjohn.

It is found upon examination of the index of the Cherokee enrollment cards, that Sarah Sourjohn and Katie Davis have been listed for enrollment upon card #6724 and reference is hereby made to that card.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

47500





RESIDENCE:

*Canadian Dist*

POST OFFICE:

*Shelburne Falls, Ind*

Party #1

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No.

FIELD No.

*11*

Line Roll	Name	Birth Date	Age	Sex	Blood	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
10	See above		38	M	Full	1880	Canadian	348	Danger Davis	dead	Canadian	See-gosa Davis	dead	Canadian
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
41														
42														
43														
44														
45														
46														
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														
61														
62														
63														
64														
65														
66														
67														
68														
69														
70														
71														
72														
73														
74														
75														
76														
77														
78														
79														
80														
81														
82														
83														
84														
85														
86														
87														
88														
89														
90														
91														
92														
93														
94														
95														
96														
97														
98														
99														
100														

720/ 1, 18/16 Roll page 17 no 473 Canadian District

See Change Card 6724,  
~~See Change Card 6724,~~

April 28, 1902

*720/ 1, 18, 16. Roll page 17, no 473 Canadian District**See Cherokee Card 6724,**April 28, 1902*

Cher 7981

Sollie Guineahead

Cher 7981

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Sallie Guineahead for the enrollment of herself and child, Levy Guineahead, as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Sallie Guineahead, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:--

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Sallie Handle. She was registered in 1896 under the name of Guineahead.
- Q. By what name does she want to register now? A. She would rather be registered under the name of Guineahead.
- Q. How old are you? A. She doesn't know how old she is, she thinks the last time she was registered she was registered to be about 40.
- Q. That would make her about 46? A. That would be about right.
- Q. What is your post office address? A. Starvilla.
- Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.
- Q. For whom do you make application? A. She makes application for herself, her daughter and her boy 11 years old.
- Q. How old is your daughter? A. 23 years old.
- Q. She will have to apply for herself. What is the name of the boy for whom you apply? A. Levy Guineahead.
- Q. How old is Levy Guineahead? A. 11 years old.
- Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. She is a full blood.
- Q. Have you been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is the name of your father? A. Oo-wi-lu-ki Bighead.
- Q. Is he living? A. He is dead.
- Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, he was a Cherokee.
- Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Dahigo.
- Q. Is she living? A. Dead.
- Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. All her life.
- Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.
- Q. What is the name of the father of this child, Levy Guineahead? A. Isaac Guineahead.
- Q. Is he living? A. He is dead.
- Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Is this child Levy Guineahead living now? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. In what district were you enrolled in 1880? A. She says she has always lived in Canadian district.
- Q. By what name were you enrolled in 1880? A. She registered under the name of Handle.
- Q. Were you married to a man by the name of Handle? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is the Cherokee name of this child Levy? A. Tieska.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon, page 25, #701, as Sally Handle, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 32 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants appear thereon as follows:



Page 29, #302, Sallie Guinnahad, Canadian district,  
48 years of age.

Page 29, #304, Tieska Guinnahad, Canadian district,  
5 years old.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, on oath states that  
as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case  
and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his  
stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1902.

*John O. Benson*  
Notary Public.

# 7981

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

Party # 1

Case # 12

Canadian ~~Dist~~ **CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date April 28 - 1902

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name Sallie Guinnahed, Starville, 29.

District

Canadian

Year 1880

Page 25

No. 701

Citizen by blood

Yes True

Mother's citizenship

Cherokee

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

# 2 Levi Guinnahed

Dist.

Canadian

Year 1896

Page 29

No. 804

Age 11

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Application made by # 1

Stens. J. O. Carr.

No 1 on 1880 Roll as Sally Hande.

No 1 on 1896 Roll page 29 No 802 as Sallie  
Guinnahed, Can. Dist

No 2 on 1896 Roll as Triska Guinnahed.

Band 7961

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

A CITIZEN OF THE

Nation

Approved

1900

Commissioner

DEPT.  
OF

INTERIOR,  
and Tribes

APR 21 1900

ht,

**Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of

Sallie Trinehead.

(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the

Lebanon

Nation, who formerly resided at or near

Little

(Here insert name of post office.)

Ind. Ter., and died on the

10<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1907.

**AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE**

}

I,

William Harris

born

, on oath state that I am

31

years of age and a citizen, by

blood

of the

Lebanon

Nation;

that my postoffice address is

Porter

(Here insert name of postoffice.)

Ind. Ter.; that I am

was the nephew

of

Sallie Trinehead

(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.)

(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by

blood

of the

Lebanon

Nation

and that said

Sallie Trinehead

(Here insert name of deceased.)

died on the

10<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1907

WITNESSES TO MARK:

x William Harris

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

21

day of

April

1907.

My commission expires March 21, 1912.

S. P. Morrison.

Notary Public.

Mustogee Co. Okla.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE**

}

I,

, on oath state that I am

years of age, and a citizen by

of the

Nation;

that my postoffice address is

(Here insert name of postoffice.)

, Ind. Ter.;

that I was personally acquainted with

(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by

of the

Nation;

and that said

(Here insert name of deceased.)

died on the

day of

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.



**POST OFFICE:**

RESIDENCE: Canadian Hill  
POST OFFICE: St. Marys

Party # 1

CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No.

FIELD No. \_\_\_\_\_

12

NAME	RELATIONSHIP To Name	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS							
					Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District	
Quinnahed, Lattie		46	F	Full	1880	Canadian	701	Bighead	1896	Canadian	Caligo	Bighead	1896	Canadian
"	"	11	M	"	1896	"	804	Dease	Quinnahed	"	"	No 1		
No 1 on 1880 Roll as Lattie Handley. No 1 " 1896 " Page 24 No 802 as Lattie Quinnahed Can. Dist. No 2 " 1896 " do Trieka Quinnahed														
April 28/02														

Cher 7982

Susie Handle

Cher 7982



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Susie Handle for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Susie Handle, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:--

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Susie Handle.  
Q. How old are you? A. 23 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Starvilla.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. She make application for herself.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Her mother says she is about three-quarters Cherokee and one-quarter Creek.  
Q. Have you been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Dampsey Handle.  
Q. Is he living? A. He is dead.  
Q. Was he a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Sally Handle.  
Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. She has lived here all her life.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon, page 25, #703, as Infant Handle, Canadian district, native Cherokee, six months old.

- Q. By what name were you enrolled in 1896? A. She doesn't seem to know.  
Q. What was your mother's name in 1896? A. She doesn't know.

The applicant's mother, Sallie Guineahead, has just been enrolled and is identified on the 1896 census roll by her present name.

The applicant is identified on the 1896 census roll, page 29, #803, as Susie Guineahead, Canadian district, 17 years of age.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1902.

*John O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

#7952

3  
2.04

10

1.00

*Canadian Dist*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Card\* 13

Date

*April 28-1902*

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

*23*  
 #1 Wife's name *Susie Handle, Steville, ST*

District

*Canadian*

Year

*1880*

Page

*25*

No.

*703*

Citizen by blood

*yes 3/4*

Mother's citizenship

*Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*Application made by #1*

*Steno. J. Carr.*

*No 1 on 1880 Roll as Infant Handle.  
 No 1 on 1896 Roll page 29, No 803 as Susie Unmarried  
 Can. Dist.*

C. H. P. 110. 1.

110. 1.

RESIDENCE: *Canadian Dist*

POST OFFICE: *Starville, S.T.*

*PARTY #1*

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. *13*

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<i>Handle, Susie</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>3/4</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>Canadian</i>	<i>703</i>	<i>Dempsey Handle dead</i>		<i>Canadian</i>	<i>Sallie Ginnel</i>		<i>Canadian</i>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*No 1 on 1880 Roll as Infant Handle*  
*No 1 on 1896 " page 29 No 803 as Susie Ginnel Can Dist*

*April 28, 1902*

Cher 7983

James Anderson

Cher 7983

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of James Anderson for the enrollment of himself, wife and four children as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said James Anderson, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:--

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. James Anderson.  
Q. How old are you? A. 60 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Starvilla.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself and family.  
Q. Does he apply for his wife? A. Yes, for himself, his wife and family.  
Q. How many children? A. Four.  
Q. Are all four children under 21 years of age? A. Yes, sir; the oldest is 20 years old.  
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Sarah Anderson.  
Q. How old is she? A. About 41, as near as he knows.  
Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of the oldest child for whom he makes application? A. Amanda.  
Q. How old is Amanda? A. 20 years old.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. George.  
Q. How old is George? A. 16.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. Betty.  
Q. How old is Betty? A. 14.  
Q. The next? A. Samuel.  
Q. How old is Samuel? A. One year old last November.  
Q. Are these four children living now? A. All living.  
Q. Are they living with you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Full blood.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. His father's name was John Anderson.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir; he is dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Tahni Anderson.  
Q. Is she living? A. Dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, she was a full blood.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Lived here all his life.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. Never been outside the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Is your wife a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood does she claim? A. She is a full blood, too.  
Q. What is the name of her father? A. Beargrease.  
Q. Is he living? A. Dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir; full blood Cherokee.  
Q. What is the name of her mother? A. Tahni.  
Q. Is she living? A. Yes, she is living.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has your wife resided in the Cherokee nation? A. All her life.



Q. Has she been outside the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.

Q. Are these four children for whom you apply your children by your present wife, Sarah Anderson? A. She is not the mother of two of the children he makes application for.

Q. Which two? A. The two oldest.

Q. Amanda and George? A. Yes.

Q. Who was the mother of Amanda and George? A. Her name was Alsie.

Q. Were you married to her? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Was she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.

Q. What was the name of her father? A. Her father's name was Hogahooter.

Q. Is he living? A. He is dead.

Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.

Q. What was the name of her mother? A. Ni-qua-da-yi.

Q. Is she living? A. Dead.

Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Your present wife is the mother of Betty and Samuel? A. Yes, sir.

Q. By what name were you enrolled in 1880? A. Anderson. He always tried to enroll under the name of Anderson.

Q. Were you ever known as Wartuck? A. He says some people called him that but his right name is Anderson.

Q. You are sometimes known as Wartuck, are you not? A. Yes, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is found thereon, page 54, #1492, as James Wartuck, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 48 years of age.

Q. Under what name was your present wife enrolled in 1880? A. He seems to think she was enrolled as she is enrolling now.

Q. Was your wife ever married before she married you? A. No, sir.

Q. By what name was she known when you married her? A. Sarah Beargrease.

Q. In what district was your wife living in 1880? A. In Canadian district.

Q. Was your wife ever known by any other name except Beargrease and Anderson? A. (no answer).

Sarah Anderson, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Q. What is your name? A. Sarah Anderson.

Q. How old are you? A. They don't seem to know exactly. They say she must be about 40, 41 or 42.

Q. You are the present wife of James Anderson, are you? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Do you know by what name you were enrolled in 1880? A. She says she doesn't remember how she enrolled.

Q. Did your father die a number of years ago? A. He died just after the close of the civil war.

Q. After your father's death who did your mother afterwards marry? A. She married a man by the name of Wolf Duck.

Q. Were you living with your mother and Wolf in 1880? A. Yes, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of applicant's wife is found thereon, page 12, #301, as Sarah Duck, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 20 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants are found thereon as follows:



Page 1, #7, James Anderson, Canadian district.  
Page 1, #8, Sarah Anderson, Canadian district.  
Page 1, #10, Amanda Anderson, Canadian district.  
Page 1, #11, George Anderson, Canadian district.  
Page 1, #12, Bettie Anderson, Canadian district.

The applicant, being recalled, testified as follows:

- Q. When did your first wife, Alsie Anderson, die? A. He says he couldn't tell exactly how many years it has been. It has been several years.
- Q. Did she die before the 1880 roll was made? A. Yes, sir; she died before the 1880 roll was made.
- Q. Were either of her parents living when she died? A. They had been dead for years before.
- Q. Mr. Anderson, your younger child, George, by your former wife, Alsie Anderson, is only now 16 years of age. Your first wife could not have been dead in 1880. A. He says it is 22 years since the 1880 roll was taken, isn't it.
- Q. Yes and George is only now 16 years of age. Did you live with your wife Alsie up until her death? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Were you living with her in 1880? A. It may have been.
- Q. Did your wife Alsie Anderson have any other given name? A. No, sir.
- Q. What degree of Cherokee blood did your wife Alsie claim? A. Full blood Cherokee.
- Q. Were Amanda and George born to you and your wife while you were living together as husband and wife? A. He says that Amanda is this woman's daughter.
- Q. Who is the mother of Amanda? A. Sarah.
- Q. Who is the mother of George? A. Alsie.
- Q. Who is the mother of Bettie? A. Alsie.
- Q. Who is the mother of Samuel? A. Sarah.

Sarah Anderson, being recalled, testified as follows:

- Q. Are you the mother of Amanda Anderson? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Who is the father of Amanda Anderson? A. James Anderson.
- Q. How old is Amanda? A. She doesn't seem to know exactly how old she is. She is about grown.
- Q. Is Amanda older than George? A. She doesn't seem to know exactly their age.

The applicant, being recalled, testified as follows:

- Q. Which did you marry first, Alsie or Sarah? A. Married Sarah.
- Q. Was George born to Alsie while you were living with Sarah? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Was Bettie born to Alsie while you were living with Sarah? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Were George and Bettie your children by Alsie Hogshooter? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Did you acknowledge them to be your children? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. With whom have these children been living since they were born? A. At his house down at Briartown.
- Q. Have they been living at your house since they were born? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1902.

*John H. Kessen*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, May 1, 1902.

Supplemental testimony in the matter of the application for the enrollment of James Anderson, et. al.

Tom Sunday, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Tom Sunday.  
Q. How old are you? A. 45 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Starvilla.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. Do you know James Anderson, the applicant in this case?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you known him? A. Known him for 36 years.  
Q. Do you know his two children, George and Betty Anderson?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you know who the mother of George and Betty was?  
A. Her name was Alsie. The woman was related to him but he don't know what her surname was in English. He don't remember her father's name.  
Q. Is she living? A. She is dead.  
Q. How long has she been dead? A. She has been dead about 12 years to the best of his knowledge.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did she speak the Cherokee language? A. That is the only language she spoke.  
Q. Do you know by what name she was known in 1880, 22 years ago?  
A. He doesn't know what name she could have been enrolled under. At that time he wasn't paying much attention to matters of that kind, so far as enrollment is concerned. He couldn't say under what name she enrolled.  
Q. What was her maiden name? A. He said he don't know what her father's name was. He says some people called her Alsie Drunkard from the fact that she was living with a man by the name of Drunkard.  
Q. What was Drunkard's name? A. Drunkard was his name in Cherokee. Drunkard was the only name he knew him by.  
Q. Did she afterwards live with any other man that you know of?  
Q. Why, he says that she did live with a man by the name of Robert McPherson.  
Q. Do you know in what district she has lived the most of her life? A. She lived most--she was born and raised in Canadian district.  
Q. What was the name of the father of Alsie? A. The witness here says he doesn't know but Mr. Anderson tells me that he was a man known by the name of Hogshooter.  
Q. Do you know the name of her mother? A. Mr. Sunday says that he has heard the name of Alsie's mother but he has forgotten. He remembers now. It is, he believes, Ar-nee-la.  
Q. Do you know in what district her parents lived in 1880?  
A. Her parents was dead in 1880.  
Q. Did you ever know of her living with any other men except Drunkard, Anderson and McPherson? A. Why, he says he believes she did live with another man but it was before 1880. She lived with Stephen Whale. That was quite a good many years ago.  
Q. About how old a woman was Alsie when she died? A. About 40 years old when she died.  
Q. Did Alsie have some children older than George and Betty?  
A. Yes, sir; there was two.  
Q. What were their names? A. She has had two children, one named Mary Drunkard and one they called Cinda Whale.

It is found upon examination of the roll of 1880 that the names of Che-cor-na-lah Drunkard and Cinda Whale are duly identified thereon.

James Anderson, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Thomas Downing, Interpreter.

Q. What is your name? A. James Anderson.

Q. Are you the applicant in this case? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Was Alsie Anderson, the mother of George and Betty, living in your family? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Did she have some children living with her in 1880?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. What were their names? A. They called one Che-cdr-na-lah and the other one Cinda Whale.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1902

*John H. Keenan*

Notary Public.





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, May 2, 1902.

Supplemental testimony in the matter of the application for enrollment of James Anderson, et. al., as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Wilson Muskrat, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Wilson Muskrat.  
Q. How old are you? A. About 53 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you heretofore been enrolled by this commission?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you know James Anderson? A. Yes, sir; he said they were raised together in Delaware district.  
Q. Do you know his children George and Betty Anderson? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Who was the mother of George and Betty? A. Her name was Alsie, and she was his sisters child.  
Q. What was her maiden name? A. Why, she was known by no other name only Alsie.  
Q. What was her mother's name? A. Ah-ne-li.  
Q. Was she your sister? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you know in what district Alsie lived in 1880? A. She was in Canadian district.  
Q. Do you know by what name she was known in 1880? A. He says he doesn't remember.  
Q. Do you know with whom she was living in 1880? A. He doesn't remember whether she was living with any one at that time or not.  
Q. Was her mother living in 1880? A. She wasn't living. Died just after the close of the civil war.  
Q. Did Alsie speak the Cherokee language? A. Yes, sir; spoke the Cherokee language altogether.  
Q. About how old would she be if she were living now? A. He says he couldn't say about how old she would be. At the beginning of the civil war she was a small child.  
Q. Do you know that George and Betty are her children? A. Yes, sir; he says he has seen her with the children when they were very small, were babies.  
Q. Was she always recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee nation?  
A. Yes, sir; she was a citizen of the Cherokee nation. She was raised right here in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Do you know whether she ever lived out of the Cherokee nation or not? A. Never lived out of the Cherokee nation. He says that during the civil war they were all gone for a while and lived in the Chickasaw nation. At the close of the war they moved back to this district.  
Q. After she came back did she live in the Cherokee nation until the time of her death? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has Alsie been dead? A. He says he doesn't remember how long, how many years it was since she died.  
Q. Do you remember the names of any other men Alsie lived with?  
A. He says that he remembers now that she lived with a man by the name of Too-my-see and Robert McPherson.  
Q. Do you remember Too-my-see's full name? A. That was the only name he ever heard for him.

There is identified upon the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation formerly in the possession of the Cherokee nation, page 40, #1421, one Klair Too-my-see, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 30 years of age, appearing upon said roll with one Too-my-see, apparently her husband at that time.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1902.

*John O. Reason*  
Notary Public.

9 What is the name of the person who is in charge of the project?

10 What is the name of the person who is in charge of the project?

11 What is the name of the person who is in charge of the project?

12 What is the name of the person who is in charge of the project?

13 What is the name of the person who is in charge of the project?

14 What is the name of the person who is in charge of the project?

15 What is the name of the person who is in charge of the project?

16 What is the name of the person who is in charge of the project?

17 What is the name of the person who is in charge of the project?

18 What is the name of the person who is in charge of the project?

19 What is the name of the person who is in charge of the project?

20 What is the name of the person who is in charge of the project?

21 What is the name of the person who is in charge of the project?

22 What is the name of the person who is in charge of the project?

23 What is the name of the person who is in charge of the project?

24 What is the name of the person who is in charge of the project?

May 16 - 1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905

1905



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 16, 1905.

In the matter of discretionary allotment to Amanda Anderson  
Cherokee citizen roll No. 18687, Field Card No. 7983.

James Anderson, citizen father, being first duly sworn,  
testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A James Anderson.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Used to be Starvilla but am at  
Perum now.  
Q What is your age? A 57.  
Q Is your object in appearing before this office today to select an  
allotment for Amanda Anderson? A Yes.  
Q What relation are you to her? A She is my daughter.  
Q Has she authorized you to select this allotment for her? A Yes.

Witness offers power of attorney executed by Amanda Anderson,  
dated May 16, 1905, in which she authorizes Jim Anderson  
her father to select an allotment for her in the Cherokee Nation

- Q Why is it that she cannot appear in person to select this allotment? A She doesn't understand how to get at it.  
Q Does she live with you? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she married? A No.  
Q Is the land which you desire to have allotted to her under improvement and in cultivation? A Under improvement no, just on prairie land.  
Q Is it outside land? A Yes, outside land.  
Q You say there are no improvements on it whatever? A No.  
Q Does this land lie west of the Arkansas river? A Yes.  
Q In Canadian district? A Yes, in Canadian district.  
Q Has anyone ever applied at either the Vinita or the Tahlequah land offices to attempt to select an allotment for Amanda Anderson? A No.  
Q Is this the first time anyone has appeared at a land office in her behalf? A Yes.

(WITNESS EXCUSED).

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Blanch Ashton*

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 16th day of May, 1905.

*[Signature]*

Notary Public.

1983

## IN RE

*Application for Enrollment of*

INFANT CHILD

*James L. [unclear]**as a citizen of the**State of [unclear] Nation.**Approved**July 1,**1902**Commissioner*

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE AFFIDAVIT OF ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Samuel Anderson, born on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1900  
 Name of Father: James Anderson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Sarah Anderson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Starved Rock, Ill.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District. )

I, Sarah Anderson, on oath state that I am 21  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of James Anderson, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
 born to me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1900; that said child has been  
 named Samuel Anderson, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Thomas Downing  
J. L. Groves

Sarah Anderson  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902

John P. Carson  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District. )

I, James Anderson, a my wife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Sarah Anderson, wife of James Anderson,  
 on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1900; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Samuel Anderson.

I further state that James Anderson was present at birth  
 of said child.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Thomas Downing  
J. L. Groves

James Anderson  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902

John P. Carson  
 Notary Public.

*Record 1783*

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*William H. H. H.*  
a citizen of the

*Nation*

*Approved*

*190*

*Commissioner*

RECEIVED

190

*[Signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Bettie Anderson  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Harroville Ind. Ter., and died on the 20 day of  
May 1904.  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Weston DISTRICT.

I, James Anderson, on oath state that I am 57  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Harroville Ind. Ter.; that I am  
father of Bettie Anderson  
(Here insert name of postoffice.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
whose relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Bettie Anderson died on the 20 day of  
May 1904.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must Be Two Witnesses) {  
H. Stephens  
Joshua Ross

James L. Anderson  
marsh

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1

day of May 1905  
H. Stephens

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must Be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905

Notary Public.

479.3

11.04

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date April 28, 1902

No. 60 Name James Anderson, Starville, St.

District Canadian Year 1880 Page 34 No. 1492

Citizen by blood Yes Full Mother's citizenship Cherokee

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Sarah Anderson

District Canadian Year 1880 Page 12 No. 301

Citizen by blood Yes Full Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

5 Amanda Anderson	Dist. Canadian	Year 1896	Page 1	No. 10	Age 20
4 George	Dist. "	Year 1896	Page 1	No. 11	Age 16
5 Betty	Dist. "	Year 1896	Page 1	No. 12	Age 14
6 Samuel	Dist. "	Year	Page	No.	Age 1
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

Applications made by #1

Steve J. O. Carr

No. 1 on 1880 Roll as James Hartuck.

No. 1. 1896. pag 1 no 7 as James Anderson, Can Dist.

No. 2. 1896. " 1 no 8 Can Dist.

No. 7. 1880. " as Sarah Duck

No. 6 Birth affidavit supplied. April 28, 1902





RESIDENCE

O. J. H. H. H. H. H.

POST OFFICE

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

14

			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
			No.	Year	Name of Father	Year	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880
2	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880
3	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880
4	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880
5	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880
6	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880
7	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880
8	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880
9	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880
10	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880
11	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880
12	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880
13	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880
14	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880
15	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880
16	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880
17	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880
18	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880

No 100 1880 Roll is James Hartuck  
 No 1 1896 " page 1 no 7 Canadian Dick  
 No 2 1896 " " 1 no 8  
 No 2 1880 " as Sarah Duck  
 No 6 Birth affidavit supplied April 28, 1902

April 28, 1902

Cher 7984

Mary Hicks

Cher 7984

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the enrollment of Mary Hicks as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

Sally Too-noo-wee, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Sally Too-noo-wee.  
Q. How old are you? A. She says she doesn't know exactly. She is over 60 though.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Texanna.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you been enrolled by this commission? A. Yes, sir; already enrolled.  
Q. Do you know Mary Hicks? A. Yes, sir; she has known her for quite a number of years.  
Q. About how old is Mary Hicks? A. Why, she says she doesn't know exactly how old she is but supposes she is about as old as she is herself.  
Q. Her name appears on the roll of 1880, 36 years old. That would make her now about 58 years of age. Would that be about correct. A. She says she thinks that would be about right.  
Q. What is Mary Hicks post office address? A. Texanna.  
Q. In what district does she live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. Is Mary Hicks a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you know about what degree of Cherokee blood she claims? A. She says she doesn't know exactly but she has always supposed her to be very near a full blood.  
Q. Does she talk the Cherokee language? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Has Mary Hicks any children under 21 years of age? A. No, sir; she has got no children under 21.  
Q. Do you know the name of Mary Hicks' mother? A. She doesn't know the name of Mary's mother.  
Q. Do you know the name of her father? A. His name is Charles Downing.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir; not living.  
Q. How long has Mary Hicks lived in the Cherokee nation? A. She has been living here ever since she got acquainted with her years and years ago.  
Q. Do you know of her being out of the Cherokee nation within the past four years? A. No, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of Mary Hicks appears thereon, page 25, #723, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 36 years of age.

1895 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of Mary Hicks appears thereon, page 32, #873, as Mary Hicks, Canadian district, 53 years of age.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April, 1902,

*John H. Mason*  
Notary Public

#79821



*Canadian Dist Party #1 Card 15*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date *April 29, 1902*

Name .....

District .....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Citizen by blood .....

Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law .....

Date of marriage .....

License .....

Certificate .....

Wife's name

*Mary Hicks, Texanna, D.C.*

District .....

*Canadian*

Year .....

*1880*

Page .....

*25*

No. ....

*723*

Citizen by blood .....

*Yes Full*

Mother's citizenship .....

*Cher*

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law .....

Date of marriage .....

License .....

Certificate .....

Names of Children:

Dist. ....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Age .....

Dist. ....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Age .....

Dist. ....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Age .....

Dist. ....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Age .....

Dist. ....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Age .....

Dist. ....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Age .....

Dist. ....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Age .....

Dist. ....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Age .....

Dist. ....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Age .....

Dist. ....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Age .....

*Information by Sally Too-noo-wee Stens. J.O. Can.  
 No 1011896 Roll page 32 No 873 Can. Dist.*



RESIDENCE: *Canadian Dist.*

POST OFFICE: *Lebanon, Ia.*

*Party #1*

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. *15*

Dawes Roll No.	NAME	Relation to Person listed Name	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	<i>Hicks, Mary</i>		<i>58</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Full</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>Canadian</i>	<i>723</i>	<i>Chas. Downing</i>	<i>dead</i>	<i>Canadian</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>dead</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>
1														
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Not on 1896 Roll page 32 no 873 Can Dist*

*April 29/1902*

Cher 7985

George Hicks

Cher 7985



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the enrollment of George Hicks and Ida Hicks, his wife, as citizens of the Cherokee nation.

Sally Too-noo-wee, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Sally Too-noo-wee.  
Q. How old are you? A. Over 60.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Texanna.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you been enrolled by this commission? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you a Cherokee full blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you know George Hicks? A. Known him all his life.  
Q. About how old is he? A. She says she couldn't tell exactly how old he was, what his age was.  
Q. His enrollment in 1880 shows that he was 8 years old then. That would make him about 30 years of age now. Would that be correct? A. Yes, that would be about right.  
Q. Is he living now? A. Yes, sir; living.  
Q. Is he married? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of his wife? A. Ida Hicks.  
Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. About how old is she now? A. She says she couldn't give Ida's exact age.  
Q. The 1896 roll shows that she was about 14 years old then. That would make her about 20 now. Would that be correct?  
A. She thinks that would be about right.  
Q. Have George Hicks and Ida Hicks any children living? A. They have no children.  
Q. Is George Hicks a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you know about what degree of Cherokee blood he claims?  
A. Why, she says she couldn't say just exactly what degree of Cherokee blood George claims. She doesn't know herself.  
Q. Does he speak the Cherokee language? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of his mother? A. Mary Hicks.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She is living now, is she? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of George Hicks' father? A. His name was Nathaniel Hicks.  
Q. Is he living? A. He is dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir; Cherokee by blood.  
Q. Do you know how long George Hicks has lived in the Cherokee nation? A. He has lived here all his life.  
Q. Do you know of his being out of the Cherokee nation within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. Is Ida Hicks a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does she speak the Cherokee language? A. No, sir; she doesn't talk Cherokee.  
Q. What is the name of her father? A. John Barnett.  
Q. Is he living? A. Yes, sir; he is living.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. She doesn't know, she said.  
Q. What is the name of her mother? A. Her name was Eliza.  
Q. Is she living? A. She is dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir; Cherokee.  
Q. Do you know how long Ida Hicks has lived in the Cherokee nation? Lived here all her life.  
Q. Do you know whether or not she has been out of the Cherokee nation within the past four years? A. Never been out.

Famous Smith, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Q. What is your name? A. Famous Smith.

Q. How old are you? A. I will soon be 49.

Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.

Q. You are a Cherokee by blood are you? A. Yes, sir.

Q. You have been enrolled by this commission heretofore.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Do you know Ida Hicks, the present wife of George Hicks?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Is she related to you? A. Yes, sir; she is my sister's daughter.

Q. Do you know the name of her mother? A. Yes, Eliza Smith; her maiden name, and then Eliza Barnett.

Q. Do you know under what name the mother of Ida Hicks enrolled in 1880? A. 1880, I guess she enrolled as Barnett. She might have been Smith yet. I don't recollect just when they were married. I think may be it was before she was married.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of George Hicks appears thereon, page 25, #724, George Hicks, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 8 years of age.

A copy of the roll of 1880 formerly in the possession of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the mother of Ida Hicks is identified thereon, page 34, #1193, as Eliza Smith, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 20 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants are identified thereon as follows:

Page 32, #874, George Hicks, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 22 years of age.

Page 5, #127, Ida Barnett, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 14 years of age.

Thomas Downing, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Q. What is your name? A. Thomas Downing.

Q. How old are you? A. I am 36 years old.

Q. What is your post office address? A. Texanna, Indian Territory.

Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.

Q. You are at present employed by this Commission as interpreter?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Are you acquainted with George Hicks? A. Yes, sir.

Q. What is his post office address? A. Texanna, Indian Territory.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of April, 1902.

*John O. Carson*  
Notary Public.

7986

1751

9

11.50

1751



171 180.

POST OFFICE: *Exeter, N.H.*

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 16

INDIVIDUAL ENROLLMENT				TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
Name	Age	Date of Birth	Sex	Name of Father	Year	Name of Mother	Year
Nicks, Geo. 30	30 M	7/8 1880	Canadian	Nathaniel Nick	1880	May Nick	1880
" Sida	20 F	1/2 1896	"	John Barnett	1896	Ediza Barnett	1896

No 1 on 1896 Roll page 32 No 874 Can. Dist.  
 No 2 " 1896 " as Sida Barnett

April 29/02

Cher 7986

Aaron Hicks

Cher 7986

47956



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the enrollment of Aaron Hicks as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

Sally Too-noo-wee, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Sally Too-noo-wee.  
Q. How old are you? A. 60 and over.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Texanna.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you been enrolled by this commission? A. Already enrolled.  
Q. Do you know Aaron Hicks? A. She has known him ever since he was a baby.  
Q. About how old is he now? A. She says she doesn't know exactly how old he is, probably about 30, somewhere along there.  
Q. What is his post office address? A. Texanna.  
Q. In what district does he live? A. Canadian.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood does he claim? A. He passes for a full blood, she says.  
Q. Does he speak the Cherokee language? A. Yes, sir; talks Cherokee altogether.  
Q. Is he married? A. No, sir; not married.  
Q. How long has he lived in the Cherokee nation? A. All of his life.  
Q. Do you know whether or not he has been out of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is the name of his father? A. Nathaniel Hicks.  
Q. Is he living? A. Not alive. Dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of his mother? A. Mary Hicks.  
Q. Is she living? A. Living.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did Mary Hicks have any other children besides Aaron? A. Yes, she has another living named George.  
Q. Did she have a child named Ellen? A. No, sir.  
Q. When you were testifying in regard to Mary Hicks you said you have known her a great many years. A. Yes, sir; she says she has known her for a number of years.  
Q. The only children she ever had to your knowledge were George and Aaron? A. There was three but one died years ago. Only two living, George and Aaron. That is the only three she had.  
Q. What is the name of the one that died? A. Yuski.  
Q. Is Yuskie the Cherokee for Ellen? A. No, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the mother of Aaron Hicks is identified thereon, page 25, #723, as Mary Hicks, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 36 years of age. There is found on the 1880 roll and appearing under the names of Mary Hicks and her son George Hicks one Ellen Hicks, age at that time 5 years. The name of Ellen Hicks is probably a clerical error and is intended for the Aaron Hicks in question. Ellen Hicks' enrollment is page 25, #723, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 5 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of Aaron Hicks is found thereon, page 32, #360, as Aaron Hicks, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 24 years of age.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April, 1902.

*John H. Resen*  
Notary Public.

# 7986

# *30*  
 Name *Aaron Hicks, Juanna, 27*  
 District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *25* No. *125*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes 7/8* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*  
 Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*No. 1 on 1880 Roll as Ellen Hicks*  
*No. 1 - 1896 " page 32 No 869 Can Dist*

*Admission by Self, Juanna* *Steno J. O. Carr*

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

RESIDENCE: *Canadian Dist*  
 POST OFFICE: *St. Louis, St*

*Party #1*  
 CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. *17*

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Age	SEX	PLUG	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS				
					Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year
	<i>Hicks, Andrew</i>	<i>30 m</i>		<i>7/8</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>Canadian</i>	<i>725</i>	<i>Nathaniel Hicks</i>	<i>Red</i>	<i>Canadian</i>	<i>Mary Hicks</i>	<i>Canadian</i>
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

*2 7/8 1880 Hicks, Ellen Hicks*  
*No 1 1896 Page 32 No 869 Canadian*

*April 29, 1902*

Cher 7987

Betsy Johnson

Cher 7987

#79.7

Calder



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Betsy Johnson for the enrollment of herself and two children and citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Betsy Johnson, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Betsy Johnson.  
Q. How old are you? A. She is 48 or 49 years old, she don't know exactly which.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Texanna.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For herself and two children.  
Q. What are the names of your children? A. The oldest one's name is Martin Johnson.  
Q. How old is Martin? A. About 15.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. Maggie Johnson.  
Q. How old is Maggie? A. She is 11 years old.  
Q. Are these two children living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. She claims to be a full blood. She says she don't know what degree she is.  
Q. Have you been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Johnson Love.  
Q. Is he living? A. He is dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Sally Love.  
Q. Is she living? A. She is dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you resided in the Cherokee nation? A. She has been here all her life, she says, 48 or 49 years.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is the name of the father of these children?  
A. Alex Johnson.  
Q. Is he living? A. He is dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has he been dead? A. He has been dead about four months.  
Q. Are these children for whom you apply your children by your husband Alex Johnson? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. By what name were you enrolled in 1880? A. She says she doesn't know exactly how long she and Alex Johnson have been married. She don't know whether she was married to Alex in 1880 or not.  
Q. In what district were you living in 1880, about 22 years ago?  
A. Tahlequah.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon, page 773, #1132, as Betsy Johnson, Tahlequah district, native Cherokee, 25 years of age.

1894 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants are identified thereon as follows:

- Page 38, #1039, Bettie Johnson, Canadian district.  
Page 38, #1040, Martin Johnson, Canadian district.  
Page 38, #1041, Maggie Johnson, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April 1902.

*John C. Hassen*  
Notary Public.

**FILED**  
MAR 25 1905  
**COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.**

Cherokee 7987.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 23, 1905.

In the matter of the enrollment of Martin Johnson, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee Card 7987, approved Roll No. 18696; Betsy Johnson, Cherokee by blood, Cherokee Card, 7987, approved Roll No. 18695.

BETSY JOHNSON, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows, through Mrs. McClure, sworn interpreter:

- Q What is your name? A Betsy Johnson.  
Q And you are a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you got any children? A One.  
Q What is that child's name? A Martin Johnson.  
Q Didn't you have another child called Maggie? A Yes sir; she had it but it is dead.  
Q How old is Martin? A Going on 18 years old; be 18 in October.  
Q Is Martin a boy or girl? A Boy.  
Q Did you ever have a daughter called Martin? A No sir.  
Q Those are the only two children you have had, Martin and Maggie?  
Q That is all, one boy and one girl.

Martin Johnson referred to in the testimony appears as No. 18696 on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and sex given as "F."

(Witness excused)

Josie Davies, having been first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she reported all proceedings had in the above entitled cause on the 23rd day of March, 1905, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this March 25, 1905.

*Myron White*  
Notary Public.

#7987

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

*Canadian Dist. Cert. #1* *Roll 18*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date

*April 29, 1902* 1900.

Name

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

# *48+* Wife's name

*Betty Johnson, Tusama, TN*

District

Year *1880*

Page *773*

No. *1132*

Citizen by blood

*Cherokee*

Mother's citizenship

*Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

#2 *Martin Johnson*

Dist.

*Canadian*

Year *1896*

Page *38*

No. *1040*

Age *15*

#3 *Maggie Johnson*

Dist.

*1*

Year *1896*

Page *38*

No. *1041*

Age *11+*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

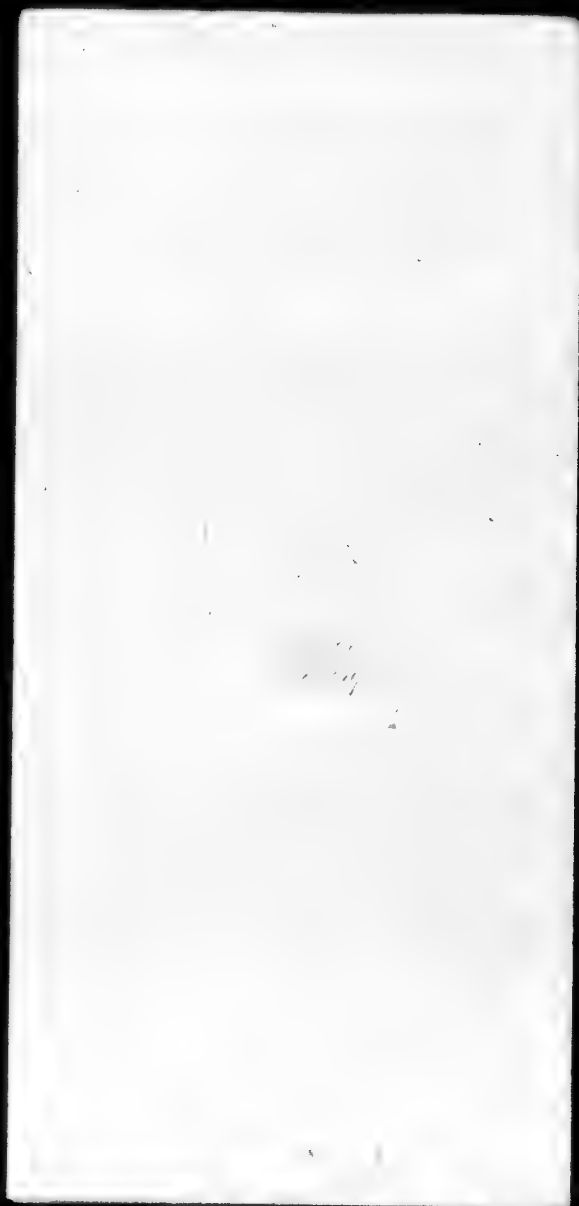
No.

Age

*Application made by no. 1.*

*Steno J. Carr.*

*No 1 on 1896 Roll page 38 No 1039 as Bettie Johnson  
Can. Dist.*



RESIDENCE: *Quadrant, S.C.*

POST OFFICE: *Quadrant, S.C.*

*Party #1*

CHEROKEE NATION: CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. *18*

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relationship Person Name	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Johnson, Betts		18	F	Full	1880	Tallegual	1132	Johnson Love	and	Tallegual	Laura Love	dead	Tallegual
2	Marlon	Da	15	F	Full	1896	Canadian	1040	W. Johnson		Canadian	NOI		
3	Maggie	Da	11	F	Full	1896		1044				NOI		
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

NO 100 1896 roll page 38 no. 1039 as Bettie Johnson, Can. Dist

April 28, 1902

*No 1 on 1896 roll page 38 no. 1039 as Bettie Johnson, Can. Dist*

*April 24, 1902*



Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 27, 1905.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Schedule No. 10, of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, heretofore approved by the Department, the Commission has the honor to report that the sex of Martin Johnson, whose name appears opposite No. 18696, should be corrected so as to appear as "Male" instead of "Female".

On March 23, 1905, testimony was taken before the Commission in the matter of the enrollment of Martin Johnson, wherein the sex of said applicant is shown to be "Male" instead of "Female." A copy of said testimony is enclosed herewith.

The Commission therefore respectfully recommends that the copies of this schedule retained by the Department be changed so that the sex of said applicant will appear as "Male" instead of "Female," and that the Commission be instructed to make similar changes upon the copy of this Schedule returned to it.

Respectfully,

\_\_\_\_\_  
Chairman.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

1 enclosure.

( C O P Y )

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON. May 12, 1905.

Refer in reply  
to the following:  
Land.  
26,622-1905.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed a report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated March 27, 1905, stating that the letter in the sex column opposite No. 18,696, Martin Johnson, approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation by blood, should be changed from "F" to "M".

A copy of the testimony of Betsy Johnson, transmitted by the Commission, shows that this change should be made. Betsy Johnson is the mother of the minor child who, she testified, is a boy.

It is recommended that the proper correction be made on the roll on file with the Department, and that this Office and the Commission be authorized to correct their respective rolls accordingly.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

(G.A.W.) P.

FHE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

D. C. 25903-1905.  
I. T. D. 5500-1905.

WASHINGTON. May 17, 1905.

L. R. S.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

March 27, 1905, you recommended that the approved schedule No. 10 of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation be changed so that the sex of Martin Johnson, opposite No. 18696 thereon, will appear as male instead of female, it appearing from testimony taken before your Commission on March 23, 1905, that such change is necessary.

Reporting May 12, 1905, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department has made such change on its part of said schedule, and has requested the Indian Office to do the same. You are authorized to make such change on the proper schedule in your possession.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thos Ryan

Acting Secretary.

1 inclosure.

COPY.

Cherokee-7937.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 2, 1905.

Commissioner in Charge,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There are herewith inclosed copies of Departmental letter of May 17, 1905, granting authority to correct schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation so that the sex of Martin Johnson, opposite No. 18696, will appear thereon as "M" instead of "F".

The correction has been made upon the copy of the schedule in this Office and you are requested to change, in the same particular, the copy in your Office.

Respectfully,

Incl. 8-13.

(SIGNED) *Tams Bixby.*  
Chairman.

(COPY)

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 6, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 21, 1905, (I.T.D. 6166-1905), June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 62401905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12226-1905), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 204 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by Blood.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
1549	4164	Andrew McKinney
1643	4387	Jesse Smith
1643	4388	Walter Smith
1737	4576	Wendie Gibson
1746	4626	Joseph Goody
1849	4686	Raye Rogers
1994	5220	Aurora Starr
2122	5808	Leonard Johns
7216	17142	Eva Ross
7216	17143	Ira Ross
7267	16897	Maggie Johnson

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), and October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12826-1905), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate and the "Indian Journal", both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory and the latter published at Muskogee, Indian Territory in the Recording District in which the above named persons are shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in the "Indian Journal" was on March 2, 1906. Attention was called to Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 714), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.



In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known post-office advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

As information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Inst. M. A. 9-4.

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

7 AND  
69309-1906.

September 18, 1906.

C O P Y

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a communication from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, 1906, transmitting affidavits as to the deaths of certain citizens of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 31, 1905, (I.T.D.6186), June 1, 1905, (I.T.D.6240), October 4, 1905, (I.T. .12228), and January 12, 1906, (I.T.D.110), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are known to have died prior to September 1, 1902. The number of the enrollment cards on which these persons are listed, the numbers opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names, are set forth in Commissioner Bixby's report. Mr. Bixby says that the Department's instructions of June 1, and October 4, 1905, (I.T.D.6240-12228), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with; and that no information having been received that any one of the persons enumerated was living on September 1, 1902, he would recommend that their names be stricken from the approved partial roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation in



(2)

the possession of this Office and the Department, and that his office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial roll in its possession, and that the applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits as to the deaths of these persons are herewith transmitted, and I concur in the recommendation of Commissioner Bixby.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee.

Acting Commissioner.

UTC-LC..

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D.18352-1906.

October 2, 1906.

J.P.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Wuskokee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you transmitted affidavits as to the death of certain persons whose names appear upon the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, who died prior to September 1, 1902, and recommended, as departmental instructions of June 1, 1905, and October 4, 1905, as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to those persons have been complied with, that their names be stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, and that your office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved roll in its possession.

Reporting September 18, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

Proper steps will be taken for the cancellation of said names from the parts of said roll in the Department and the Indian Office, and you are authorized to strike their names from the proper rolls in your possession, as follows:

Cherokee by blood.

Roll No.

4164  
4387  
4388  
4578  
4638  
4826  
5230  
5508  
17142  
17143  
18697

Name.

Andrew McKinney  
Jesse Smith  
Walter Smith  
Rennie Gibson  
Joseph Goody  
Dave Rogers  
Aurora Starr  
Leonard Johns  
Eva Ross  
Ira Ross  
Maggie Johnson

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thos Ryan

Acting Secretary.

1 inclosure.

Cherokee  
7967.

Washkegee, Indian Territory, October 16, 1906.

Betsy Johnson,

Texanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation of your daughter, Maggie Johnson, who is shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that her name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation and the application for her enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior, October 2, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LWC

Cher 7988

Annie Martin

Cher 7988

4-22

10

10/10

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 29, 1902.

R-41.

In the matter of the application of Annie Martin for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Annie Martin, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Annie Martin.  
Q. How old are you? A. I am 34 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Briartown.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Well, I just pretty near stay any where just so I am in the Cherokee nation, but I principally stay in Illinois district. I have got a sister living up there to Braggs and I often go up there to stay.  
Q. Briartown is in Canadian district. A. Yes, I know it is.  
Q. For whom do you make application for enrollment? A. Myself and John Lovett.  
Q. How old is John Lovett? A. He is 22.  
Q. He is your son, is he? A. Yes, sir; that is my oldest child.  
Q. At present you want to apply for yourself? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee do you claim? A. Three-quarters.  
Q. Have you been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Quinton.  
Q. His full name, please. A. John Quinton.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir; he has been dead 25 years.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Nellie Quinton.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. All my life.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. In what district were you living in 1880? A. I was living in Illinois district. I was living with my mother then down there below Braggs.  
Q. What was your name in 1880? A. Annie Martin. It was either Annie Martin or Annie Lovett. It has been so long I have forgotten.  
Q. Were you married to a man by the name of Lovett? A. Yes, sir; that was my first man.  
Q. What was his name? A. Jim Lovett, son of old George Lovett.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir; he is dead.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is found thereon page 549, #1026, as Annie Lovett, Illinois district, native Cherokee, 22 years of age.

- Q. In what district were you living in 1896? A. I was living up there at Clairmore.  
Q. That is in Cooweescoowee district? A. Yes. I guess I was living there.  
Q. Were you married to Mr. Martin in 1896? A. Yes, I was married to him before that.  
Q. What was his full name? A. A. L. Martin.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant found thereon, page 219, #3402, as Annie Martin, Cooweescoowee district, native Cherokee, 26 years of age. Note: "Mrs Lovett, Can dist in 1890."



Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April, 1902.

*John O. Carson*  
Notary Public



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., July 27, 1905.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Annie Martin, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 7988.

---

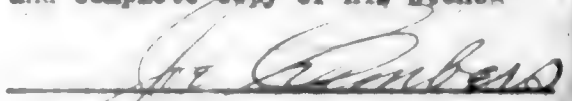

ANNIE CALDWELL, being duly sworn by Joe Chambers, a Notary Public, and examined on behalf of the Commissioner, testified as follows:----

- Q What is your name? A Annie Caldwell. I am on the roll as Annie Martin, but I married.  
Q How old are you? A I am 38 years old.  
Q What is your post-office? A Pawhuska, Oklahoma.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Loran Caldwell.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q When were you married? A We was married in September.  
Q What year? A 1904.  
Q You don't know what day? A No sir. It was somewhere along about the 23rd or 24th.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes sir.

---

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of July, 1905.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

H 748

*Education List Party #1 Card # 19*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date *April 29, 1902*

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

*30*  
 Wife's name *Annie Martin, Princeton, TN*

District

*Union*

Year *1880*

Page *349*

No. *1026*

Citizen by blood

*yes 3/4*

Mother's citizenship

*Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

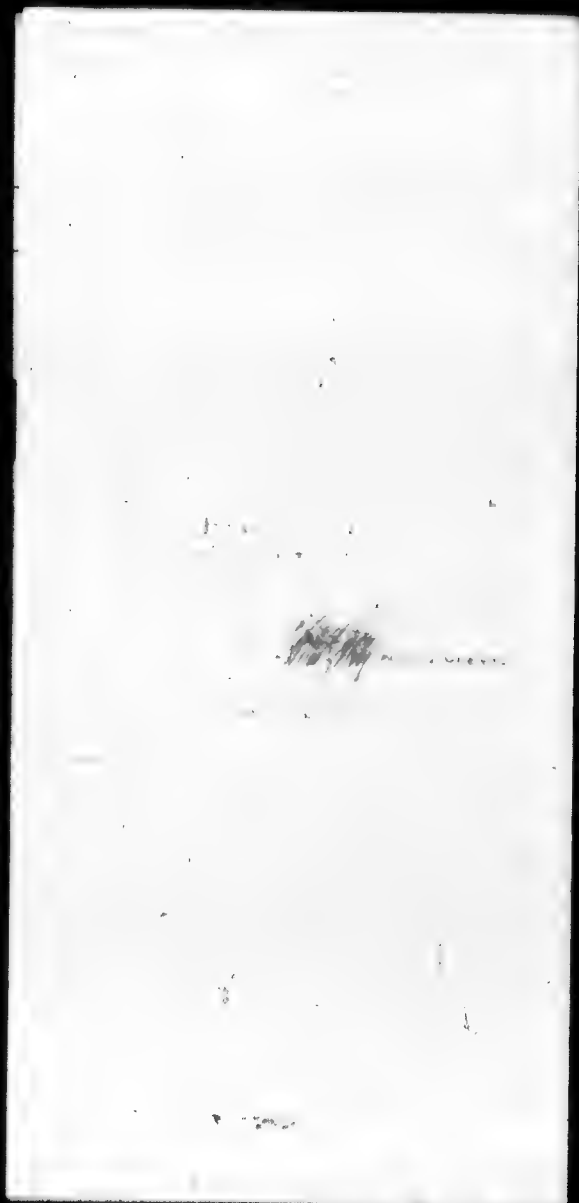
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Application made by No. 1.*

*Stuart J. O. Carr.*

*No 1 on 1880 Roll as Annie Lovett.*

*No 1 on 1896 " page 219 No 3402 Coo Dist.*



Richard Lee.

Beaumont, N.

Party #1  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

**CARD No.**

FIELD No.

19

NAME	Age	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
				Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
Mg. 7. 11, Annie	34	F	3/4	1880	Illinois	1026	John Perinton dead Canadian			Nellie Perinton dead Illinois		
<p>Nov 1880 listed as Annie Lovett          Nov. 1896 page 219 no 3402 Cor. Link</p>												
<p>April 29/12</p>												

Cher 7989

John J. Lovett

Cher 7989

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 29, 1902.

R-#1.

In the matter of the application of Annie Martin for the enrollment of John Lovett, her son, as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Annie Martin, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Annie Martin.  
Q. How old are you? A. I am 34 as near as I can get at it.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Briartown.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For my son, John Lovett.  
Q. How old is he? A. He is 22.  
Q. What is the reason that he is not here to apply for himself?  
A. He got into bad company and was led astray and was sent up.  
Q. Is he at present in the penitentiary? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Where? A. In Kansas.  
Q. Fort Leavenworth? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is John Lovett living now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of his father? A. Jim Lovett.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir; he is dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you yourself a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You have just been enrolled by this commission? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long had John Lovett lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. He was born and raised here.  
Q. He lived in the Cherokee nation all his life until he was sent to the penitentiary. A. Yes, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of John Lovett found thereon, page 549, #1027, as John Lovett, Illinois district, native Cherokee, 2 years of age.

- Q. Has your son John a middle name? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is it? A. John Jefferson.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant found thereon, page 201, #2904, as John Lovett, Cooweescoowee district.

- Q. When was your son sent to the penitentiary? A. 3 years ago.  
Q. For how long a period was he sent? A. 5 years.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this matter and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Public

#7984

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
JUL 20 1902

~~RECEIVED~~



## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

22  
 \* Name John J. Lovett. Date April 29, 1902 1900.  
 District Illinois St. Leavenworth, Kans.  
 Year 1880 Page 549 No. 1027  
 Citizen by blood Yes 3/4 Mother's citizenship Cherokee  
 Intermarried citizen

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

Loanee \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

<b>Citizen by blood</b> . . . . .	<b>Mother's citizenship</b> . . . . .	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
-----------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

[illegible]

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage.....

**Licensee** \_\_\_\_\_ **Certificate** \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
1	2	3	4	5	6

Dist.	Year.	Page.	No.	Age.
-------	-------	-------	-----	------

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Are
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Application made by mother,                      Stensj. O. Can.

No 1 on 1896 roll page 201 No 2904 Co. Disk

1276 No 1 now incarcerated in Ft Leavenworth  
U.S. Prison.





Cher 7990

Thomas Starr

Cher 7990

17090

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 2, 1902.

Supplemental testimony in the matter of the enrollment of  
Thomas Starr, et. al., as citizens of the Cherokee nation.

S. S. Starr, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. S. S. Starr.  
Q. How old are you? A. 25.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Starvilla.  
Q. Do you know Tom Starr? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did you know his first wife, Ada Starr? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Were they married? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Were you present at the marriage? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Who married them? A. Preacher McCarson.  
Q. Was she a white woman? A. Yes, sir.

There is found identified on the 1896 census roll,  
page 93, #264, Addie (Ada) Starr, Canadian district, adopted  
white, 21 years of age.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case  
and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his  
stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1902.

*John O. Carson*  
Notary Public.

1000

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Priartown, Indian Territory, April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Starr for the enrollment of himself and three children as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Thomas Starr, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Thomas Starr.  
Q. How old are you? A. 31.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Priartown.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. Who do you want to enroll? A. I want to enroll myself and children.  
Q. How many children? A. 3 children.  
Q. What is the name of the oldest child? A. Ruth.  
Q. How old is she? A. She is 8 years old.  
Q. The next child? A. Elmira.  
Q. How old is she? A. 6 years old.  
Q. The next one? A. Rosa.  
Q. How old is she? A. 3 years old.  
Q. Are these three children living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. I don't know, about three-quarters.  
Q. Have you been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Jim.  
Q. Is he living? A. No.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Elisa.  
Q. She is living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She is a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born here all my life.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is the name of the mother of these children? A. Ada Starr.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir; she is dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. No, sir; she was a white woman.  
Q. Is she the mother of all these children? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you a marriage license or certificate of marriage to her? A. Certificate.  
Q. When were you married to her? A. 1892.

1890 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon, page 47, #1313, Thomas Starr, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 10 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants appear thereon as follows:

- Page 47, #1845, Thomas Starr, Canadian district.  
Page 47, #1846, Ruth Starr, Canadian district.  
Page 47, #1847, Elmira Starr, Canadian district.



Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April, 1902.

*John H. Rouse*  
Notary Public.

#7643

11.10.1962

11.10.1962

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date April 29, 1902

Name 31 Henry Star, Beaumont, St

District Canadian

Year 1880 Page 47 No. 1313

Citizen by blood yes 3/4 Mother's citizenship Cherokee

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

\*1 Park Star

Dist. Canadian Year 1896 Page 67 No. 1846 Age 8

\*3 Elmira

Dist. " Year 1896 Page 62 No. 1847 Age 6

\*4 Rosa

Dist. --- Year --- Page --- No. --- Age 3

Dist. --- Year --- Page --- No. --- Age ---

Dist. --- Year --- Page --- No. --- Age ---

Dist. --- Year --- Page --- No. --- Age ---

Dist. --- Year --- Page --- No. --- Age ---

Dist. --- Year --- Page --- No. --- Age ---

Dist. --- Year --- Page --- No. --- Age ---

Dist. --- Year --- Page --- No. --- Age ---

Application made by #1

Stens J. O. Carr.

See Supplemental testimony relative to marriage 5/2/02  
No 10w 1896 Roll page 67 No 1845 Can. Dist

No 4 Birth affidavit supplied April 29, 1902

Proof of marriage of #1 to mother of Nos 23 and 4  
to be supplied

2000

20

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

B

1881

2000

111

THE ... OF ...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Approved: *C. R. ...* Pres.  
*C. R. ...*  
Clerk of the ...

1902

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Is the \_\_\_\_\_ a citizen of the Lehukhe Nation,  
of Thomas Starn, born on the 23 day of Aug, 1902  
Name of Father Thomas Starn, a citizen of the Lehukhe Nation.  
Name of Mother Mary Starn, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Post-Office Bricktown I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Central District.  
I, Mary Starn, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen, by of the U.S. Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Starn, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Lehukhe Nation, that a male child was  
(Male or female)  
born to me on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Aug, 1902; that said child has been  
named Leifer Starn, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

E. H. Gullidge  
Lee Hoar  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1902.

Mourae Thompson  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Central District.  
I, Han Stephens, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary Starn, wife of Thomas Starn,  
on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Aug, 1902; that there was born to her on said  
date a male child, that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(Male or female)  
named Leifer Starn.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

E. H. Gullidge  
Lee Hoar  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1902.

Mourae Thompson  
Notary Public.

11

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INDIVIDUAL

Rosa Starr

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation

Approved *July 1, 1907*  
 Commissioner

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE AFFIDAVIT FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Rosa Starr, born on the 10 day of May 1899.  
 Name of Father: Thomas Starr, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Ada Starr, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Braitsumi, 25

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, Ada, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
 \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation, that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
 (Male or female)  
 born to me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_; that said child has been  
 named \_\_\_\_\_, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,Northern District.

I, Eliza Starr, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Ada Starr, wife of Thomas Starr,  
 on the 10 day of May 1899; that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (Male or female)  
 named Rosa Starr.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April 1902.

Notary Public.



**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.  
Northern District

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 2 day of December 1901, at M., and duly recorded in Book L, Marriage Record, Page 415

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 4 day of December, A. D. 1901

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.**

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T.,

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., October 20, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of October, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
Northern District

No. 472

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage setting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Thomas Starr, of Briartown, in the Indian Territory, aged 3 years, and Mrs. Mary J. Starr, of Briartown, in the Indian Territory, aged 24 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 22nd day of November A. D. 1901

Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
Northern District

I, C. C. Hoos, a Minister of the Gospel, Do HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 28 day of Nov., A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 28 day of Nov. A. D. 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book 98, Page 98

C. C. Hoos  
A Minister of the Gospel.

1874

RESIDENCE:

*Canadian Hill*

POST OFFICE:

*Greentown, N.Y.*

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. *21*

Dawes Roll No.	NAME.	Relation ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	<i>Star, Thomas</i>		<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>3/4</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>Canadian</i>	<i>1313</i>	<i>Jim Starr</i>	<i>dead</i>	<i>Canadian</i>	<i>Eloza Starr</i>		<i>Canadian</i>
	<i>" Ruth</i>	<i>da.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>3/8</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>No1</i>			<i>Ada Starr</i>	<i>dead</i>	<i>S. H.</i>
	<i>" Elmer</i>	<i>da.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>3/8</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1847</i>	<i>No1</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
	<i>" Racer</i>	<i>da.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>3/8</i>				<i>No1</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
1														
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*No 1 on 1896 roll page 67 # 1845 - Can. Dist.  
 No 4 Birth affidavit supplied April 29, 1902*

*Proof of marriage of No 1, to mother of Nos 2, 3<sup>rd</sup> to be supplied.  
 See supplemental testimony relative to marriage 5/22/02*

*April 29/02*

Cherokee 7970

Washoege, Indian Territory, October 20, 1902.

Thomas Starr,

Briartown, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Cooper Starr, infant child of yourself and Mary Starr; also marriage license and certificate, showing your marriage on November 28, 1901, to Mrs. Mary J. Starr.

The affidavit is in due form and has been filed. The marriage license and certificate is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-67

Cher 7991

Eliza Starr

Cher 7991

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Briartown, Indian Territory, April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Eliza Starr for the enrollment of herself and daughter, Katie Starr, as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Eliza Starr, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Starr:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Eliza Starr.  
Q. How old are you? A. She don't know. About 58.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Briartown.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. Who do you want to enroll? A. Herself and daughter.  
Q. What is the name of your daughter? A. Katie.  
Q. How old is Katie? A. 18.  
Q. Are you a Cherokee full blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Jack Girty.  
Q. Is he living? A. Dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Full blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. She don't know her mother's name. She can't remember her.  
Q. Have you lived in the Cherokee nation all your life? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You haven't been out for the last four years? A. No.  
Q. What is the name of the father of your daughter Katie? A. Jim Starr.  
Q. Is he living? A. Dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is found thereon, page 47, #1310, Eliza Starr, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 36 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants are found thereon as follows:

- Page 67, #1835, Eliza Starr, Canadian district.  
Page 67, #1837, Katie Starr, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April, 1902.

*John R. [illegible]*

Notary Public





CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date April 29, 1902

Name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

# 58 Wife's name Eliza Starr, Baintown, St.

District Canadian Year 1880 Page 47 No 1310

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship Cherokee

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

# 2 Kate Starr Dist. Canadian Year 1896 Page 67 No 1837 Age 18

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Application made by #1

Steno J. O. Carr.

No 1 on 1896 Roll page 67 No 1835 Can. Dist.

1000

1000

..

2

**POST OFFICE**

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. \_\_\_\_\_

Dawes Roll No.	NAME	Relation- ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	St. Eliza		58	F	Ind	1880	Canadian	1310	Sack City	Ind	Canadian	✓	Ind	Cherokee
2	"	Daughter	18	F	3/4	1896	"	1837	Jim Starr	"	"	No 1		
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 in 1896 Roll page 67 No 1835 Can. Dist.

April 29/02

Cher 7992

Molsie Starr

Cher 7992

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Briartown, Indian Territory, April 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Molsie Starr for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Molsie Starr, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Molsie Starr.  
Q. How old are you? A. I was born in 1868.  
Q. That would make you 34 now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Briartown.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you apply for enrollment? A. Myself.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. I can't tell you. Full blood, I reckon.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. James Starr.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Eliza Starr.  
Q. She is living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. I was born in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon, page 47, #1312, as Mulsie Starr, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 12 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon as Molsie Starr, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April, 1902.

*John R. Riden*  
Notary Public.

# 492

1900

1900

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

*Feb 27, 1902*

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

*36*  
Wife's name *Mollie Star, Littleton, La*

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Application made by #1*

*Star J. O. Carr.*

*No 1 on 1880 Race as Mollie Star.*

*No 1 on 1896 " page 62 no 1839 Carr. Dist.*

THE OFFICE OF  
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
MAY 17 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*



**Post Office**

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO

FIELD NO.

<sup>a</sup> [C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>8</sub>A], 1.5% NHC<sub>10</sub>, Me<sub>2</sub>NH].

THE FARM ELEMENT IN AGRICULTURE

Name: Father:

174

District

<sup>a</sup>Values are  $\pm$  M (s.e.).

102

$$\frac{1}{2} \log \frac{1}{1 - \rho^2}$$

100 *Communis* *alta* - *ad. Canad.* *alta* - *Canad.*

[illegible]

April 29, 1902

Cher 7993

Snake Girty

Cher 7993

[illegible]

1

5

2

...

10

—

—

1

1

—

•  
•  
•

11

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Snake Girty for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Snake Girty, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:--

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Snake Girty.  
Q. How old are you? A. He says he doesn't know exactly but supposes he is about 68 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you apply? A. For myself and wife and one child.  
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Nancy Girty.  
Q. How old is she? A. 27 years old.  
Q. What is the name of your child? A. Jacob Girty.  
Q. How old is this child? A. About 4 months old.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir; full blood.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. He says he doesn't know his father's name.  
Q. Is he dead? A. Yes, he is dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. He couldn't say exactly what he was. Some people have told him he was a white man.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Wahne, he says. She died when he was small.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Full blood Cherokee.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Ever since he was born, all his life.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. Your wife, Nancy Girty, and child, Jacob, are living now? A. Yes, sir; they are living.  
Q. Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her father? A. James Anderson.  
Q. Is he living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her mother? A. He says his wife's mother was Jim Wartuck's first wife. He doesn't remember her name.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she living? A. Dead.  
Q. How long has your wife Nancy lived in the Cherokee nation? A. She was raised in this country; born and raised here.  
Q. Has she been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. Are you the father of Jacob Girty and your present wife, Nancy Girty, the mother? A. Yes, sir.

The applicant presents a duly authorized marriage license issued by Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court for the Northern District of Indian Territory, on the 22nd day of January, 1900, authorizing the marriage of Snake Girty and Miss Nancy Davis and a certificate of marriage certifying that James Daniels, a minister of the Gospel, united in matrimony the above parties on the 9th day of February, 1900. Said marriage license and certificate are filed herewith.

Q. By what name was your wife known when you married her?  
A. She was known by the name of Nancy Davis.  
Q. Had she been married to a man by the name of Davis before he married her? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What was her maiden name? A. She bore her father's name. Her father is Jim Wartuck or Jim Anderson.  
Q. Her father, James Anderson, was sometimes known as James Wartuck? A. Yes, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants found thereon as follows:

Page 18, #497, Snake Girty, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 50 years of age.

Page 54, #1494, Nancy Wartuck, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 5 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants found thereon as follows:

Page 26, #707, Snake Girty, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 66 years of age.

Page 17, #474, Nancy Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 23 years of age.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

*John O. Hession*  
Notary Public.

7943  
(SEAL)

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Snake Gerty of Webbers Falls, in the Indian Territory, aged 67 years, and Miss Nancy Davis, of Webbers Falls, in the Indian Territory, aged 25 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 22 day of January, A. D. 1900.

(Signed) Chas A. Davidson.

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By (Signed) P. M. Ford., Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, James Daniels, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 9 day of February, A. D. 1900, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 9 day of February, A. D. 1900.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book A, Page 145.

(Signed) James Daniels.

A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 12 day of Feb'y 1900, at -----M, and duly recorded in Book I, Marriage Record, Page 296.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 30 day of Nov. A. D. 1900.

Chas A. Davidson, Clerk.

BY

Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

Muskogee, I. T. August 7, 1902.

I, the undersigned as stenographer to the above named Commission, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrolment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

*James S. Hatfield*

#799.2

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
2. second of these is the fact that the  
3. third of these is the fact that the  
4. fourth of these is the fact that the  
5. fifth of these is the fact that the

4 May



*Canadian Dis. Party #1 Card 34*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

# *68* Name *Snake Girty*, Date *April 30, 1902*  
 District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *18* No. *497*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes Full* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 # *27* Wife's name *Nancy Girty*  
 District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *18* No. *494*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes Full* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Names of Children:  
 # *Jacob Girty*  

Dist. <i>Canadian</i>	Year <i>1880</i>	Page <i>18</i>	No. <i>494</i>	Age <i>4 mo</i>
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

*Application made by No. 1 Steno J. Carr*  
*No. 1 on 1896 Roll page 26 No 707 Can. Dis.*  
*No. 2 " 1880 " as Nancy Hartuck*  
*No. 2 " 1896 " page 17 No 494 as Nancy Davis, Can. Dis.*  
*No. 3 Birth affidavit supplied April 30, 1902*



1913

18th

18th

18th

18th

18th

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In testimony whereof, I the said *Notary*  
 a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
*Mathias Falls*, Ind. Ter., and died on the *7* day of  
*Oct*, 190*2*

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Mathias* District  
 I, *Thomas Brown*, on oath state that I am *37*  
*Daniel Girtz* years of age and a citizen, by *Blond* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that my post office address is *Mathias Falls* Ind. Ter., that I am  
*Son* of *Snake Girtz*  
 who was a citizen, by *Blond* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 and that said *Snake Girtz* died on the *7* day of  
*Oct*, 190*2* *Daniel Girtz*

WITNESSES TO MAKE

*W. H. Thompson*  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *Nov*, 190*2*  
*J. C. Buchanan*  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Thomas Brown* District  
 I, *Thomas Brown*, on oath state that I am *52*  
 years of age, and a citizen, by *Blond* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that my post office address is *Mathias Falls* Ind. Ter.;  
 that I was personally acquainted with *Snake Girtz*  
 who was a citizen by *Blond* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 and that said *Snake Girtz* died on the *7* day of  
*Oct*, 190*2* *Tom Brown*

WITNESSES TO MAKE

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*25* day of *Nov*, 190*2*  
*J. C. Buchanan*  
 Notary Public.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637



RESIDENCE:

Canadian Creek

POST OFFICE:

Hebbers Falls, S.T.

Party #1  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. *74*

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Girty, Snake		68	M	Ind	1880	Canadian	497	✓	✓	✓	Nancy Girty	dead	Can.
2	" Nancy	Wife	27	F	"	1880	"	1494	Jas Anderson		Canadian	✓	✓	✓
3	" Jacob	Son	4	M	"				No 1			No 2		
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1896 Roll page 26 No 707 Can Dist  
 No 2 1880 " as Nancy Hartuck  
 No 2 " 1896 " page 17 No 474 as Nancy Davis Can Dist  
 No 3 Birth affidavit supplied April 30, 1902

April 30, 1902

17793<sup>20</sup>

#24

LV RE

at the Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jacob E. Sirley

as a child of the

Wh. H. G. Co.

Nat. v.

Approved

July 1, 1890

1890

Comptroller

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

By *W. A.* of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
*Jacob Girty* born on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 190*1*.  
 Name of Father *Snake Girty* as citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother *Nancy Girty* as citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Post-Office *Webbers Falls, Ark.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Northern* District.

I, *Nancy Girty*, on oath state that I am *27*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Snake Girty*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was  
 born to me on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 190*1*; that said child has been  
 named *Jacob Girty*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(MAY BE WRITTEN OR PRINTED)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 190*2*

*Nancy Girty*  
 mark

*James O. Carr*  
*J. C. Brown*

*John P. Ross*  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Northern* District.

I, *Harriett Kizer*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Nancy Girty*, wife of *Snake Girty*,  
 on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 190*1*; that there was born to her on said  
 date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Jacob Girty*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(MAY BE WRITTEN OR PRINTED)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30* day of *April*, 190*2*

*Harriett Kizer*  
 mark

*James O. Carr*  
*J. C. Brown*

*John P. Ross*  
 Notary Public.

# 79931

32

~~A 5008~~

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*James H. H.*  
a citizen of the

*State of* *6* Nation.

Approved *Nov 28* 1904

*W. A. Beckwith*

Commissioner

*J. H.*

1000

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Snake Girty  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Webbers Falls Ind. Ter. and died on the 7 day of  
October 1905  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.  
 I, Nancy Girty, on oath state that I am 30  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Webbers Falls Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office)  
wife of Snake Girty  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Snake Girty died on the 7 day of  
October 1905  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

25 day of Nov 1905Samuel Foreman  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.  
 I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905

Notary Public.



Cherokee-7993

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 7, 1902.

Snake Gerty,

Webbers Falls, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed you herewith original marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on February 9, 1900, to Miss Nancy Davis, same having been filed with your application for the enrollment of yourself and family as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

A copy of the same has been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Encl. B-72.

Cher 7994

Martha Girty

Cher 7994

7-196

Letter examined and the name of the defendant is found to be

found to be the same as the name of the defendant in the letter

the name of the defendant

is

the name of the defendant is found to be the same as the name of the defendant in the letter

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Snake Girty for the enrollment of Martha Girty as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Snake Girty, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:--

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Snake Girty.  
Q. How old are you? A. 68.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application now? A. Her English name is Martha; her Cherokee name is Ah-coo-yah.  
Q. Do you want to enroll her as Martha or Ah-coo-yah?  
A. Yes, enroll her a Martha; Martha Girty.  
Q. Is she your daughter? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How old is she? A. He says she is over 30 but doesn't know exactly how old she is.  
Q. Is she in ill health and unable to travel? A. Yes, she is unable to travel.  
Q. Is she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does her name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her mother? A. Kah-u-gen-stah Girty.  
Q. Is she living? A. She is dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. She was a Cherokee full blood.  
Q. How long has your daughter Martha Girty lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised here.  
Q. Has she been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir; never been out.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is found thereon page 19, #500, as Ah-coo-yah Girty, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 12 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is found thereon, page 26, #709, Ah-coo-yah Girty, Canadian district.

- Q. Does your daughter Martha Girty live with you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Her post office address is Webbers Falls? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
*John O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

7944

1-13-12  
JUL 26 1902

Canadian Dist. Party #1 34.125  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date April 30, 1912

Name

Year

Page

No.

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

#1 Wife's name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Application made by father, Snake Girty

Elena J. O'Carroll

No 1 on 1880 Roll as Ahcooyah Girty

No 1 - 1896

page 26 No 709 as Ahcooyah Girty

Canadian Dist.

100

RESIDENCE: Canadian Dist  
Hebbens Falls, ST.  
 POST OFFICE:

Party #1  
 CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 25

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			Name of Father.	Year.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.	District.	No.			Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	
	Girty, Martha		30	F	Ind	1880	Canadian	500	Snake Girty		Canadian	Girty Kahagenstah.	and	Can.
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1880 Roll as Ahcooyah Girty  
 No 1. # 1896 page 26 No 709 as Ahcooyah Girty Can Dist.

Application made by father, Snake Girty, Hebbens Falls ST.

April 30, 1902



7995

Jug Davis

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Jug Davis for the enrollment of himself, wife and two children as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Jug Davis, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Jug Davis.  
Q. How old are you? A. 52 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. Why, he says he makes application for himself and his wife and he has three children at home but one is twenty-one years old. That is Mollie Davis.  
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Betsy Davis.  
Q. How old is she? A. 53, as near as he knows.  
Q. What is the name of the older child for whom you apply?  
A. Charles Davis, 17; Leona Davis, 17.  
Q. Are your wife, Betsy, and these two children living?  
A. Yes, sir. He says this woman he is living with isn't the mother of Charles and Leona. He has no children by his present wife.  
Q. Betsy Davis is your present wife, is she not? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. He says he couldn't say exactly but he claims to be a full blood.  
Q. Have you been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Cherokee name known as Danger.  
Q. Is he living? A. Dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Full blood Cherokee.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Tsi-yo-sa is the Cherokee name but it is called Polly in English.  
Q. Is she living? A. She is dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her father? A. He says he doesn't know. She will be here directly and you might ask her when she comes.  
Q. Is he living? A. He is dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. He was a full blood Cherokee.  
Q. What is the name of her mother? A. He says he doesn't know what her mother's name is.  
Q. Is she living? A. Dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Has she been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir; never been outside.  
Q. Are you the father and your present wife Betsy Davis the mother of these two children? A. He says he is the father but she is not the mother.  
Q. Who is the mother of these two children? A. Her name was Nancy Davis.  
Q. Were you married to her? A. Never married you might say, there wasn't any ceremony.  
Q. Married according to the custom of the Cherokee? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Is Nancy Davis living? A. She is dead.  
 Q. Was she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation?  
 A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What was the name of her father? A. He doesn't know what her father's name was but he was a Starr. His given name he doesn't know.  
 Q. Is he living? A. Dead.  
 Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What is the name of her mother? A. He says he doesn't know.  
 She was raised up in Flint district.  
 Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 A. Is she living? A. She is dead.  
 Q. Were you living with your first wife, Nancy Davis, in 1880, 22 years ago? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What was your present wife's name when you married her?  
 A. Known as Betsy Smallwood, he says.  
 Q. Was that her maiden name? A. She has been a widow two or three times. She was married to a man by the name of Rowe before he doesn't know his name. She married a man before that but she married this man Smallwood.  
 Q. Do you know by what name she was known in 1880? A. He doesn't remember exactly but he believes she was living with Johnson Rowe.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens examined and the names of the applicants of the Cherokee nation found thereon as follows:

Page 13, #338, Jug Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 22 years of age.  
 Page 42, #1135, Bettie Rowe, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 28 years of age.

The name of the applicant's deceased wife is identified upon the roll of 1880, page 13, #339, as Nancy Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 21 years of age.

1896 census roll of the citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants appear thereon as follows:

Page 17, #464, Jug Davis, Canadian district.  
 Page 17, #465, Betty Davis, Canadian district.  
 Page 17, #467, Charlie Davis, Canadian district.  
 Page 17, #468, Leona Davis, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, states that as correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

Notary Public.

# 7940

FIELD INDEX  
1944  
JUL 20 1944

1944

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *April 30, 1902*

Name *Jug Davis, Hallow Falls, N.H.*  
 District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *13* No. *338*

Citizen by blood *yes* Full Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License *53*

Certificate

Wife's name *Betsy Davis*

District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *42* No. *1135*

Citizen by blood *yes* Full Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

*#3 Charles Davis* Dist. *Canadian* Year *1896* Page *17* No. *467* Age *17*

*#4 Leona* Dist. " Year *1896* Page *17* No. *468* Age *17*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

*Application made by No. 1.*

*No 1 on 1896 Roll page 17 No. 467 Can. Dist.*

*No 2 " 1896 " " 17 No. 465 " "*

*No 3 " 1880 " as Betty Rowe*

1754.

RESIDENCE: Canadian Dist.

POST OFFICE: Hebbers Falls, N.Y.

Party #1  
CHEROKEE NATION.

**CARD NO.**

FIELD NO.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.
	David, Jug		52	m	Full
2	Betsy	Wife	53	F	"
3	Charles	Son	17	m	.
4	Leona	Daughter	17	F	.
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					No
11					No
12					No
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1880	Canadian	338	Danger Davis	and	Can.	See yo-ee Davis	and	Can.
1880	"	1135	Nick Porter	"	Illinois	Sallie Porter	"	Illinois
1896	"	467	No 1			Nancy Davis	"	Can.
1896	"	468	No 1			"	"	"
<p>on 1896 Roll page 17 no 464 Can. Dist.</p> <p>2 " 1896 " " 17 no 465 "</p> <p>2 " 1880 " as Bettie Rowe</p>								

April 30, 1902

Cher 1996

Mollie Davis

Cher 1996



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starville, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Mollie Davis for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation; said Mollie Davis, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Mollie Davis.  
Q. How old are you? A. 22 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. She makes application for herself.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Full blood Cherokee.  
Q. Have you been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. She says she thinks she is on some of the rolls.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Jug Davis.  
Q. Is he living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Nancy Davis.  
Q. Is she living? A. She is dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir; she has not.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the parents of the applicant appear thereon as follows:

Page 13, #338, Jug Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 22 years of age.

Page 13, #339, Nancy Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant found thereon, page 17, #466, Mollie Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 15 years of age.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

*John O. Kaiser*  
Notary Public.

#7996

Statement of Applicant Taken Under *Canadian* *Party #1* *Card # 27*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date *April 30, 1902*

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

*22* Wife's name *Mollie Davis, Webb's Falls, ST.*

District *Canadian* Year *1896* Page *17* No. *466*

Citizen by blood *yes full* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Application by no. 1*

*Stine J. Carr*

[illegible]

144

RESIDENCE: Canadian Dist.  
POST OFFICE: Hebbers Falls, N.T.

Party # 1  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 27

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	Davis, Mollie		22	F	Ind	1896	Canadian	466	Jug Davis		Canadian	Nancy Davis and Cam		
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

April 30, 1902

Cher 7997

Sallie Green

Cher 7997

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Sallie Green for the enrollment of herself and child as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Sallie Green, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Sallie Green.  
Q. How old are you? A. 22 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For herself and baby.  
Q. What is the name of your child? A. Carrie Davis.  
Q. Is that the child here? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How old is the child? A. 3 months old.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir..  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Full blood Cherokee.  
Q. Have you been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Walker Green.  
Q. Is he living? A. He is dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Cho-we-yu-ka.  
Q. Is she living? A. She is dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the application is identified thereon, page 11, #293, as Infant, Canadian district, one month old, appearing with the name of Cho-we-yu-ka, a female 30 years old at that time.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is found thereon page 26, #705, Sallie Green, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 16 years of age.

- Q. Who is the father of this child? A. Henry Davis.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

#7997

11 22  
11 22

11 22



*Canadian Party No 1* Card # 28  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date *April 30, 1902*~~1901~~

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year *1880* Page *11* No *293*

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

# 1 *Carrie Sam*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age *370*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Application made by *not.**Sheno J. Carr.**No 1 on 1880 Roll as Infant.**No 1 " 1896 " page 126 No 705 Can. Dist.**No 1 Birth affidavit supplied April 30, 1902*

17. 428  
IN RE

Application for the Grant of

INDEMNITY

Carrie Adams

as a member of the

Cherokee

Nation

Approved July, 1902



Committed to the

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, Carrie Davis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
born on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1902  
Name of Father Henry Davis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother Sallie Green, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post Office Webbers Falls, I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY District. )

I, Sallie Green, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
un-  
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Davis, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
born to me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1902, that said child has been  
named Carrie Davis, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

John C. Carr Sallie Green  
J. L. Green mark  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902

John O'Brien  
Notary Public

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY District. )

I, Betsy Davis, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Sallie Green unlawful Henry Davis,  
on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1902, that there was born to her on said  
date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Carrie Davis.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

John C. Carr Betsy Davis  
J. L. Green mark  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902

John O'Brien  
Notary Public

115

1. 1 (1. 1)

~~1. 1 (1. 1)~~

RESIDENCE:

Canadian Dist

POST OFFICE:

Hebbens Falls, N.T.

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No.

FIELD No.

28

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Green, Sallie		22	F	Full	1880	Canadian	293	Walker Lemond		Canadian	Chewyuka dead		Canadian
2	Davis, Carrie	son	37	F	.				Henry Davis		"	No 1		
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

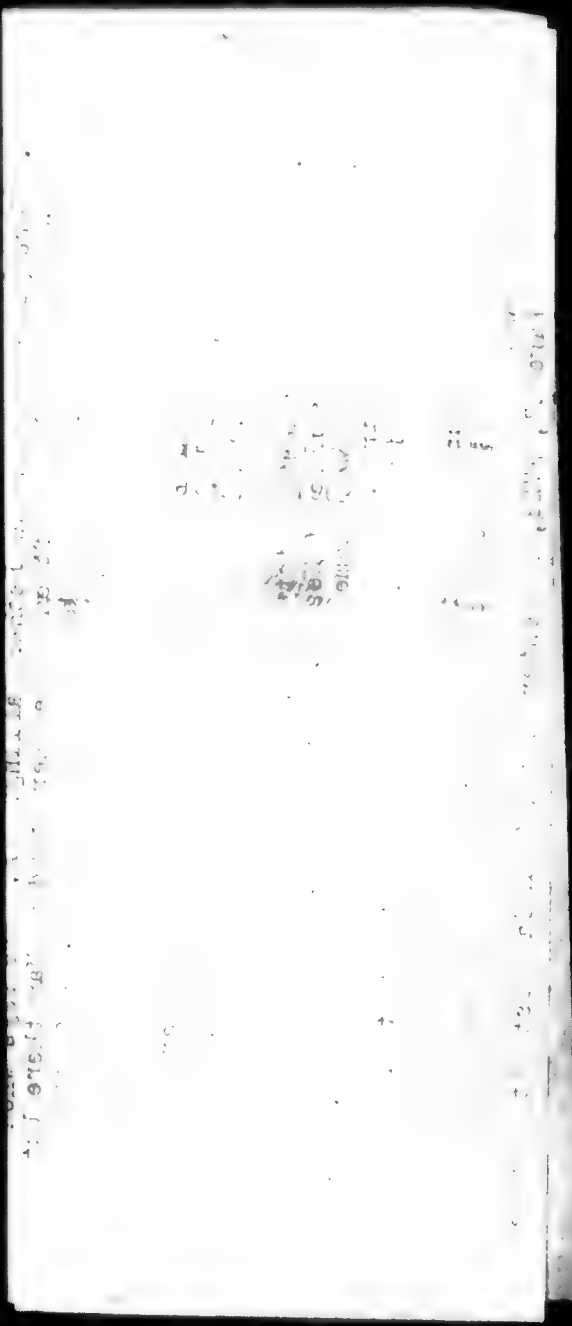
No 1 on 1880 Roll as Infant  
 No 1 " 1896 " page 46 No 705 Can Dist.  
 No 2 Birth affidavit supplied April 30, 1902

April 30, 1902

Cher 7998

Esther Girty

Cher 7998



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Esther Girty for the enrollment of herself and seven children as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Esther Girty, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Esther Girty.  
Q. How old are you? A. About 40 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. She wants to make application for herself and three girls and five boys. She has a daughter here 21 years old.  
Q. Are all of these eight children under 21 years of age?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of the eldest child for whom you apply?  
A. Mary Girty.  
Q. How old is Mary? A. 18 years old.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A/ Jennie Davis.  
Q. How old is Jennie Davis? A. 16  
Q. Next? A. Jim Crapo.  
Q. How old is Jim Crapo? A. 14.  
Q. Next? A. Collin Crapo.  
Q. How old is Collin Crapo? A. 12.  
Q. The next child? A. Alex Girty.  
Q. How old is Alex Girty? A. 9.  
Q. The next? A. Buck Girty.  
Q. How old is Buck Girty? A. 7.  
Q. Next. A. Martin Girty.  
Q. How old is Martin Girty? A. 7 months old.  
Q. You now make application for yourself and seven minor children? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. She claims to be a full blood Cherokee.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Her father was known by the name of Standing Man.  
Q. Is he living? A. He is dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Rachiel Standing Man.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. Are you married now? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is the name of the father of the six children?  
A. The father of the last three is Tom Girty.  
Q. Is he living? A. Yes, sir; he is living.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Were you married to him? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is the name of the father of Mary Girty? A. His name is Jack Girty.  
Q. Who was the father of Jennie Davis? A. Henry Davis.  
Q. And who is the father of Jim and Collin Crapo? A. Their father's name was Jerry Crapo.  
Q. Was he the father of both of these children? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is Henry Davis living? A. Yes, sir.



Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Is Jerry Crapo living? A. He is dead.  
 Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. He was Cherokee.  
 Q. Are all seven of these children alive now and living with you? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Were you ever married? A. She first lived with Jack Girty. She was never married to him.  
 Q. Do you know by what name you enrolled in 1880? A. She was living with Jack Girty and supposes she ought to be put down as Esther Girty.  
 Q. Did you ever go by any other name except Esther Girty? A. She was always known as Standing Man until she lived with Jack Girty.  
 Q. Were you ever known as Esther Felling? A. She says when she went to school some of them called her Standing Man there but some people knew her by the name of Esther Felling. She says some people called her that.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon, page 17, #453, as Esther Felling, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 16 years of age.

Q. Did you know Hester Girty? A. She says that Wilson Girty had a wife by the name of Hester. She is dead.  
 Q. Do you know by what name you were enrolled in 1896? A. She was enrolled as Girty.  
 Q. Who is Peggy Girty? A. That is her oldest daughter.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants found thereon as follows:

Page 27, #728, as Hester Girty, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 38 years of age.

Page 27, #730, Mary Girty, Canadian district, native Cherokee.

Page 10, #283, James Crapo, Canadian district.

Page 10, #284, Collins Crapo, Canadian district.

Page 27, #732, Alex Girty, Canadian district.

Page 27, #733, Buck Girty, Canadian district.

Q. Do you remember whether you had your child Jennie Davis enrolled in 1896 or not? A. She made application for enrollment for her.

Q. Do you know whether she was enrolled or not? A. She was living at that time and is still living and she had all the children enrolled at that time.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

*John O. Rauer*  
 Notary Public.

Improvements and in cultivation? A Yes Sir, but it is not

improvement.

How long has it been in use? About 10 years.

Is it in use in the same way as the old one?

Yes, it is in use in the same way as the old one.

Is it in use in the same way as the old one?

Yes, it is in use in the same way as the old one.

Is it in use in the same way as the old one?

Yes, it is in use in the same way as the old one.

Is it in use in the same way as the old one?

Yes, it is in use in the same way as the old one.

Is it in use in the same way as the old one?

Yes, it is in use in the same way as the old one.

Is it in use in the same way as the old one?

Yes, it is in use in the same way as the old one.

Is it in use in the same way as the old one?

Yes, it is in use in the same way as the old one.

Is it in use in the same way as the old one?

Yes, it is in use in the same way as the old one.

Is it in use in the same way as the old one?

Yes, it is in use in the same way as the old one.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 17, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Esther Girty to select an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for Mary Girty, Cherokee citizen Roll No. 18720, Field Card No. 7998.

Esther Girty, citizen mother, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Esther Girty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Webbers Falls.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your age? A I cannot hardly say, over forty.  
Q Is your object in appearing at the Auxiliary Cherokee Land Office of the Commission today to select an allotment for your daughter Mary Girty? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is Mary Girty? A She is 21, going on 22.  
Q Has she authorized you to select this allotment for her? A Yes sir.  
Q Why is it that she cannot appear in person and select her own allotment? A Because they are both satisfied with the land they are living on, and I am a widow woman and have not enough money for all to come, I would have to pay fare for her and have not money for her to come.  
Q Is the land which you desire to have allotted to her under improvement and in cultivation? A Yes sir, part of it under improvement.  
Q How long has this land been in your possession? A About 26 years.  
Q Does it lie west of the Grand river? A Yes sir.  
Q In Canadian district? A Yes sir.  
Q Has your daughter for herself, or anyone for her, ever applied at either the Vinita or Tahlequah Land offices to select an allotment? A No sir.  
Q This is the first time anyone has appeared at any of the land offices in her behalf? A Yes sir, could not have come this time but man took pity on us and paid my fare.  
Q What is his name? A Tom Girty.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, filed about two months ago here. He is doing it for us just on pity's sake.

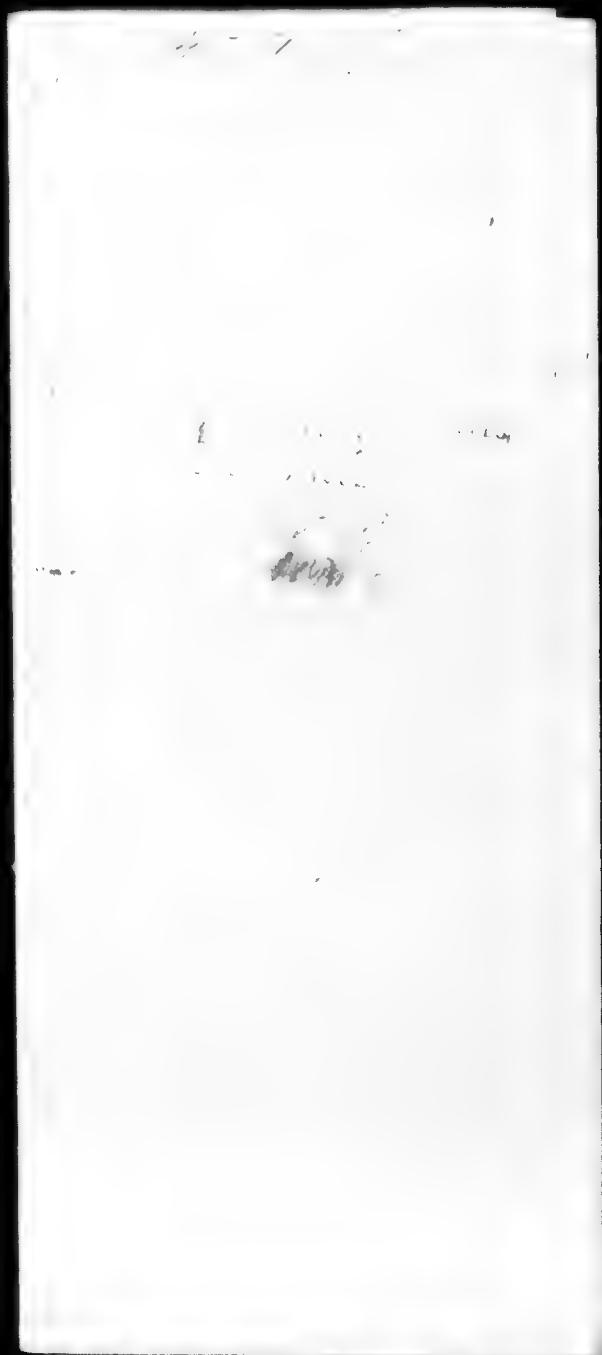
Witness offers letter addressed to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated April 15, 1905, and signed by Mary Girty, in the presence of two witnesses, in which she requests that the Commission make a discretionary allotment for her and that they be guided in the same by the testimony of her mother, Esther Girty, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

(WITNESS EXHIBIT).

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 17th day of April, 1905.

*Blanch Ashton*  
*H. H. H. H.*





129, 7921

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Marten Girty

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation

Approved

July 1, 1902

Commissioner

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, *John A. Carson*, Enrolled Agent, do hereby certify that the *Cherokee* Nation  
of *Martin Girty*, born on the *4th* day of *October*, 1901  
Name of Father: *Thomas Girty*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Esther Girty*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-Office: *Hubbers Falls, IT.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District. )

I, *Esther Girty*, on oath state that I am *40*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Thomas Girty*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was  
born to me on the *4th* day of *October*, 1901; that said child has been  
named *Martin Girty*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARY

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*30th* day of

*April* 1902

*John A. Carson*  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District. )

I, *Harriett Kozee*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on *Esther Girty*, *unlawful* wife of *Thomas Girty*,  
on the *4th* day of *October*, 1901; that there was born to her on said  
date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Martin Girty*.

WITNESSES TO MARY

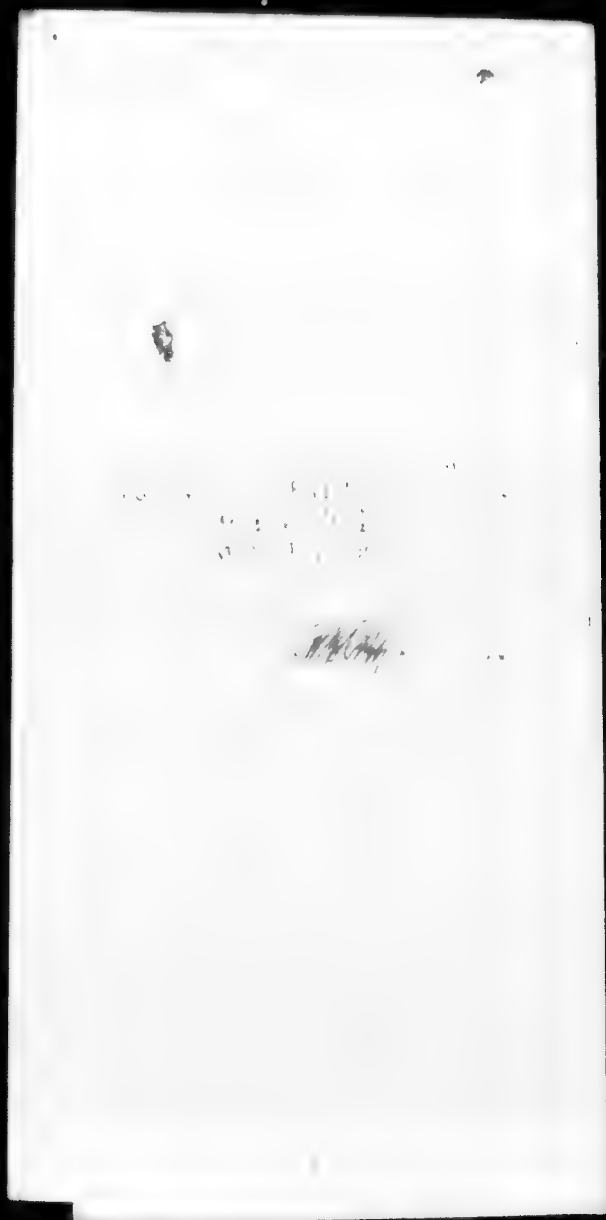
(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*30* day of

*April* 1902

*John A. Carson*  
Notary Public.





RESIDENCE:

Canadian Dist

POST OFFICE:

Meham Falls, N.Y.

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

29

Dawes  
Roll No.

NAME

Relat

Name

AGE

SEX

BLOOD

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT

Year

District

No

Name of Father

Year

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS

District

Name of Mother

Year

District

1	City, Esther		40	F	Full	1880	Canadian	45	Standingman	dead	Canadian	Esther Standingman	dead	Canadian
2	Mary		18	F	"	1896	"	73	Jack Girty	"	"	No 1		
3	Davis, Jennie		16	F	"				Henry Davis		"	No 1		
4	Craft, Jim		14	M	"	1896	Canadian	283	Jerry Craft	dead	"	No 1		
5	" Collie		12	M	"	1896	"	284	" "	"	"	No 1		
6	City, Alex		9	M	"	1896	"	732	Thomas Girty		"	No 1		
7	" "		7	M	"	1896	"	733	" "		"	No 1		
8	" "		7	M	"				" "		"	No 1		

No 1 on 1880 Roll as Esther Talling

No 1 " 1896 " page 27 No 725 as Nester Girty, Can Dist

No 3 Birth affidavit required: supplied May 2, 1902

No 4 on 1896 Roll as James Craft

No 5 " 1896 " " Collins "

No 8 Birth affidavit supplied April 30, 1902

April 30, 1902

9918

1877

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

LAND

OFFICE

WASHINGTON

Appr

July 1,

1877

~~Handwritten signature and scribbles~~

UNITED STATES

\_\_\_\_\_

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

MISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Is E. A. a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 born on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1886  
 Name of Father Henry Davis a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother Ester Gity a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office Webbers Falls, I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY District. )

I, Ester Gity, on oath state that I am 40  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Henry Davis, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
 born to me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1886 that said child has been  
 named Ernie Davis, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

J. C. Morris  
Thomas Downing

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May 1902

John O. Reason  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY District. )

I, Sallie Muskrat, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Ester Gity, unassisted  
 on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1886, that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Ernie Davis.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

J. C. Morris  
Thomas Downing

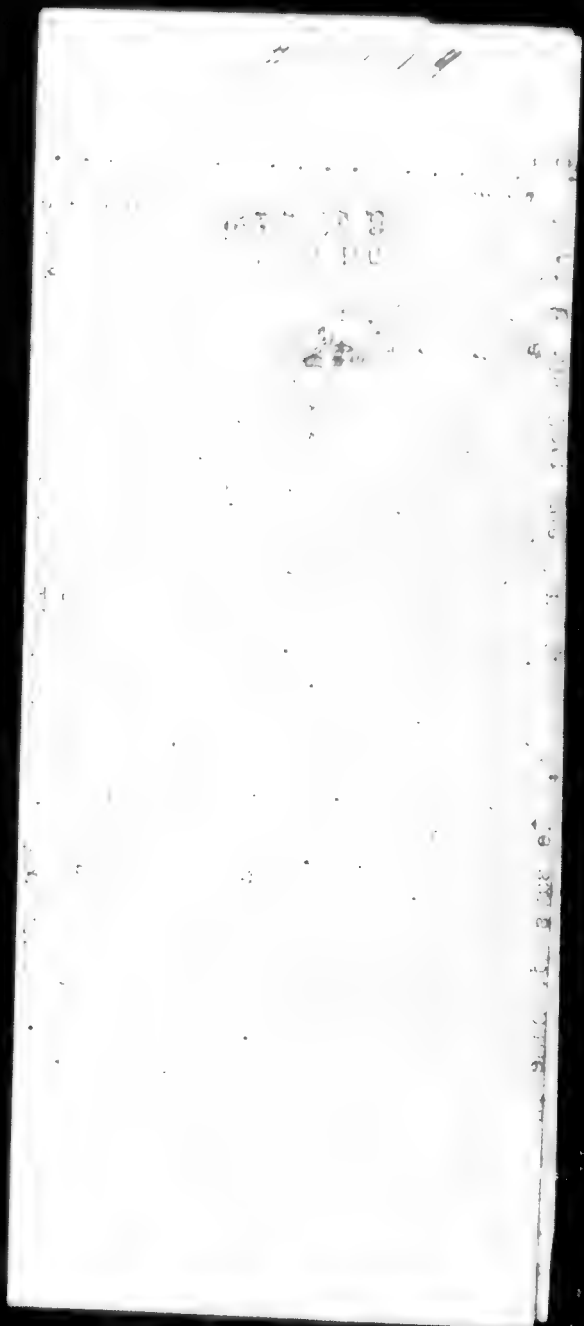
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May 1902

John O. Reason  
 Notary Public.

Cher 7999

John Groves

Cher 7999



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John Groves for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said John Groves, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. John Groves.  
Q. How old are you? A. About 30.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Full blood Cherokee.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Isaac Groves.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Her name was Ah-her-kah in Cherokee. He don't know her English name.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is the Cherokee for John? A. He says his name is Souyatah in Cherokee.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant found thereon page 19, #620, Souyatah Groves, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 7 years of age.

- Q. Mr. Groves, there appears upon the roll of 1880, page 19, #524, the name Groves without any age and the note: "One too many." Do you know anything about that? A. He says all he knows about is he has been told that he had a brother born before he was, older than he was. He is dead.  
Q. All the members of your family who are living have been enrolled by this commission? A. Yes, sir.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon, page 28, #762, John Groves, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

# 7229

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *April 30, 1912*~~1911~~30  
Name *William H. Allen**Hillman Farm, 29.*District *Canadian*Year *1880* Page *19* No. *500*Citizen by blood *yes full* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Application made by *not**Stens. J. Carr**No. 1 on 1880 Roll as Soyatal Groves**No. 1 " 1896 " page 28 no 762 Can. Dist.*



MISCELLANEOUS  
PAGES  
OF THE

*Handwritten signature*

RESIDENCE: Canadian Dist

POST OFFICE: Hobbs Falls, IT

Party #1  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 30

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Groves, John		30	M	Full	1880	Canadian	520	Isaac Groves	1880	Canadian	Abhorah Groves	1880	Canadian
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1880 Roll as Samyatak Groves.  
No 1 " 1896 " page 28 no 762 Can. Dist

April 30, 1902

Cher 8000

Calhoun Muskrat

Cher 8000

Printed at the Press of the Government of India, Calcutta.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Calhoun Muskrat for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Calhoun Muskrat, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Calhoun Muskrat.  
Q. How old are you? A. About 41 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself and wife and three children.  
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Susie Muskrat.  
Q. How old is she? A. About 24 years old.  
Q. What is the name of the oldest child for whom you apply?  
A. Annie Muskrat.  
Q. How old is she? A. 7.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. Georgia.  
Q. How old is she? A. 5 years old.  
Q. The name of the next child? A. He says he hasn't had no name for it yet, he has been in the habit of calling it Daves in Cherokee.  
Q. Do you want it enrolled as Daves Muskrat? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How old is Daves? A. 1 year old.  
Q. Are your wife and these three children all living now?  
A. All living.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee do you claim? A. Full blood.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. James Muskrat.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Becky Muskrat.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised here in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. Is your wife a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her father? A. Jug Davis.  
Q. Is he living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her mother? A. Nancy Davis.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Has she been out for any purpose within the past four years?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. Are you the father and your present wife Susie Muskrat the mother of these three children?  
A. Yes, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants found thereon as follows:

Page 34, #937, Calhoun Muskrat, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 20 years of age.

Page 13, #340, Susie Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 3 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants found thereon as follows:

Page 49, #1335, Calhoun Muskrat, Canadian district.

Page 49, #1336, Susan Muskrat, Canadian district.

Page 49, #1339, Annie Muskrat, Canadian district.

Page 49, #1340, Georgia Muskrat, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript as his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

*John H. Reeson*  
Notary Public

1500

E.

Canadian Party #1 Card #31  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

411  
 #1 Name *William Muskrat, Webb's Falls, N.T.* Date *April 30, 1902* 1900  
 District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *34* No. *937*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes Full* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate  
 #2 Wife's name *Laura Muskrat*  
 District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *13* No. *340*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes Full* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

## Names of Children:

#3 Anne Muskrat	Dist. <i>Canadian</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>49</i>	No. <i>1339</i>	Age <i>7</i>
#4 Georgia "	Dist. "	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>49</i>	No. <i>1340</i>	Age <i>5</i>
#5 Sarah "	Dist. <i>Canadian</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>49</i>	No. <i>1341</i>	Age <i>1</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

Application made by no 1 *Steno J. Carr*

No 1 on 1880 Roll as Callson Muskrat.  
 No 1 on 1896 " page 49 no 1335 Carr. Dist.  
 No 2 on 1896 " " 49 No 1336 as Susan Muskrat  
 Can. Dist.  
 No 3 on 1880 Roll as Susan Davis  
 No 5 Birth affidavit supplied April 30/02



1911

Application for the Appointment of

INFANT CHILD

*Anna Mustat*

as a citizen of the

*Republic of the United States* Nation

Approved *July 1,* 1911



Commissioner

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN R A S 7. 1902, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 James Muskrat, born on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1901  
 Name of Father: Calhoun Muskrat, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
 Name of Mother: Susie Muskrat, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
 Post-Office: Hubbers Falls, IT.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 Northern District.

I, Susie Muskrat, on oath state that I am 24 years of age, a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Calhoun Muskrat, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was born to me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1901; that said child has been named James Muskrat, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARR

(Witnesses) H. H. Heltage  
 Jesse O. Carr

Susie X Muskrat  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902  
 John O. Ressen  
 Notary Public

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 Northern District.

I, Betsy Davis, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Susie Muskrat, wife of Calhoun Muskrat, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1901; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named James Muskrat.

WITNESSES TO MARR

(Witnesses) H. H. Heltage  
 Jesse O. Carr

Betsy X Davis  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1902  
 John O. Ressen  
 Notary Public



RESIDENCE: *Canadian Dist.*POST OFFICE: *Webbers Falls, Ok.*Party #1  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No.

FIELD No. *31*

Dewey Roll No.	NAME	Relation ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	<i>Muskrat, Calloun</i>		<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Full</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>Canadian</i>	<i>937</i>	<i>Jas Muskrat</i>	<i>dead</i>	<i>Canadian</i>	<i>Becky Muskrat</i>	<i>dead</i>	<i>Canadian</i>
2	<i>" Susie</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>340</i>	<i>Jug Davis</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Nancy Davis</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>" Annie</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1339</i>	<i>No 1</i>			<i>No 2</i>		
4	<i>" Georgia</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1340</i>	<i>No 1</i>			<i>No 2</i>		
5	<i>" Davis</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>No 1</i>			<i>No 2</i>		
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*No 1 m 1880 Rec as Calloun Muskrat.*

*No 1 m 1886 Rec page 49 No 1335 Canadian Dist.*

*No 2 " 1896 " " 49 No 1336 as Susan Muskrat. Can. Dist.*

*No 2 " 1880 " as Susie Davis.*

*No 5 Birth affidavit supplied April 30, 1902*

*April 30, 1902*

Cher 8001

Ross Davis

Cher 8001



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
 Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Ross Davis for the enrollment of himself, wife and one child as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Ross Davis, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Ross Davis.  
 Q. How old are you? A. He is about close onto 50 years old.  
 Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
 Q. In what district do you live? A. Canandian.  
 Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself, wife and one child.  
 Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Jenny.  
 Q. How old is she.  
 Q. 46 years old.  
 Q. What is the name of your child? A. Lugie Davis.  
 Q. How old is this child? A. 12 years old.  
 Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. He claims to be a full blood Cherokee.  
 Q. Have you been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What is the name of your father? A. Known by the name of Danger Davis.  
 Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Tsi-yo-sa.  
 Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
 Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years. A. No, sir.  
 Q. Are your wife and children living now? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Is your wife a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation?  
 A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What is the name of her father? A. His given name, they called him Wartuk. His father's name was King Fisher.  
 Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
 Q. What is the name of her mother? A. Dahne.  
 Q. Is she living? A. Not living, she is dead.  
 Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee nation?  
 A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
 Q. Has she been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Are you the father and your present wife, Jenny Davis, the mother of this child Lugie Davis? A. Lugie's mother is dead.  
 Q. What is the name of the mother of Lugie Davis? A. Nancy.  
 Q. Were you married to her? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Was she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation?  
 A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What was her father's name? A. Charlie Thompson.  
 Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What is the name of her mother? A. Her name is Netay Thompson, was at the time.  
 Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What was your first wife Nancy Davis's name when you married her? A. Nancy Thompson.  
 Q. How long has Nancy Davis been dead? A. About 6 or 7 years.  
 Q. Did she have any other name except Nancy? A. She went by no other name.  
 Q. When did you marry your first wife, Nancy Davis? A. It has been about 13 years since he married his first wife, 13 or 14.  
 Q. About how old would Nancy Davis be if she were living now? A. About 28 years old.  
 Q. Was your first wife Nancy Davis ever married before she married you? A. No, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant found thereon page 14, #383, as Joe (Ross) Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 26 years of age.

Betsy Davis, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing.

Q. What is your name? A. Betsy Davis.  
 Q. How old are you? A. She is over 50.  
 Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
 Q. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Ross Davis? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Did you know his first wife, Nancy Davis? A. Yes, I knew her, she was my daughter.  
 Q. What was her maiden name? A. Her name was Nancy Thompson.  
 Q. What was her father's name? A. Charles Thompson.  
 Q. Was this child living with you in 1880? A. Yes, sir. She made her home with both herself and with her father. Sometimes ~~she~~ with her and sometimes she would be with her father.  
 Q. Have you and Charlie Thompson separated and did he afterwards marry? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What was the name of the woman Charlie Thompson afterwards married? A. Sarah Thompson.  
 Q. Did Charlie Thompson have a daughter by the name of Annie? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Did you ever know an Annie Thompson? A. Never knew Annie Thompson.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicant's first wife is identified thereon, page 50, #1388, as Annie Thompson, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 7 years of age.

The Annie Thompson who is enrolled is identified with the family of Charles and Sarah Thompson.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicants appear thereon as follows:

Page 17, #471, Ross Davis, Canadian district.  
 Page 17, #472, Lou Davis, Canadian district.

The applicant, being recalled, testified as follows:

Q. Mr. Davis, was your present wife ever married before she married you? A. Yes, she was married before he married her.  
 Q. What was her name when you married her? A. Her name was Thompson.  
 Q. What was your wife's maiden name? A. Wartuck.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of applicant's wife identified thereon, page 64, #1498, as Jennie Wartuck, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 29 years of age.



1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of Applicant's wife is identified thereon, page 72, #2002, as Jennie Thompson, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1902.

*John Chessen*  
Notary Public.

1001

RECEIVED  
JUL 20 1902

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

#150 Ross Davis, Hebbers Falls S.T. Date April 30, 1902 1902

District Canadian Year 1880 Page 14 No. 383

Citizen by blood Yes Full Mother's citizenship Cherokee

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Licence

Certificate

#2 46

Wife's name Jennie Davis

District Canadian Year 1880 Page 54 No. 1498

Citizen by blood Yes Full Mother's citizenship Cherokee

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Licence

Certificate

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
#3 Lucie Davis	Canadian	1896	17	472	12
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

Application made by No. 1.

Stens. J. Carr.

No 1 on 1880 Roll as Joe (Ross) Davis

No 1 " 1896 " page 17 No 472 Can. Dist.

No 2 " 1896 " " 77 No. as Jennie Thompson

Can. Dist.

No 2 on 1880 Roll as Jennie Hartuck

No 3 " 1896 " " Law Davis

c

THE LIBRARY OF  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
1011 S. L. 1011  
CHICAGO, ILL.

#4.44

RESIDENCE:

Canadian Dist

POST OFFICE:

Webbers Falls, Ark.

Party # 1  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

32

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Davis, Ross		50	m	Full	1880	Canadian	383	Langer Davis	dead	Canadian	Far-goss Davis	dead	Canadian
2	" Jennie	Wife	46	F	Full	1880	"	1498	Hartuck	"	"	Sahne Hartuck	"	"
3	" Lugie	Daughter	12	F	Full	1896	"	473	No 1			No 2		
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 m 1880 Roll as Joe (Ross) Davis  
 No 1 " 1896 " page 17 no 471 Can Dist  
 No 2 " 1880 " as Jennie Hartuck  
 No 2 " 1896 " page 72 no 2012 as Jennie Thompson, Can Dist  
 No 3 " 1896 " as Lou Davis

April 30, 1902

Cher 8002

Peggie Girty

Cher 8002

OFFICE OF THE  
SHERIFF  
COUNTY OF  
SANTA BARBARA  
CALIFORNIA

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Peggie Girty for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Peggie Girty, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing.

## Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Peggie Girty.  
Q. How old are you? A. 21 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For herself.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee by you claim? A. Full blood.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Jack Girty.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Esther Girty.  
Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. What was your mother's maiden name? A. She doesn't know.

The mother of the applicant, who has just been enrolled, is identified upon the 1880 roll, page 17, #452, as Esther Felling, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 16 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is found thereon page 27, #729, as Peggie Girty, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

*John O. Hester*  
Notary Public.



FILED  
APR 17 1905  
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April, 17, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Esther Girty, citizen, to select an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for Peggie Girty, Cherokee citizen roll No. 18736, Field Card No. 8002.

Esther Girty, citizen mother, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Esther Girty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Webbers Falls.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your age? A I cannot hardly say, over forty.  
Q Is your object in appearing before the Auxiliary Cherokee Land Office of the Commission today to select an allotment for your daughter Peggie Girty? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is she? A 25.  
Q Is she married? A No sir.  
Q Is she living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q What relation are you to Peggie Girty? A She is my daughter.  
Q Has Peggie Girty authorized you to select an allotment for her in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Why is it that she cannot appear in person and make this selection? A Because she is satisfied with the land she is living on, and I am a widow woman and have not enough money for all to come, and I would have to pay fare for her and have not money for her to come.  
Q Is the land which you desire to have allotted to Peggie Girty under improvement and in cultivation? A Just part of it.  
Q Is it in your possession? A Yes sir.  
Q Does it lie west of the Grand river? A Yes sir.  
Q In Canadian district? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Peggie Girty for herself, for anyone for her, ever applied at either the Vinita or the Tahlequah Offices of the Commission for an allotment? A No sir.  
Q This is the first time anyone has appeared before the land office in her behalf? A Yes sir.

Witness offers letter addressed to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated April 15, 1905, and signed by Peggie Girty, in the presence of two witnesses, in which she requests that the Commission make a discretionary allotment to her and that they be guided in the same by the testimony of her mother, Esther Girty, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

WITNESS HERETO.

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn and subscribed To before me this 17th day of April, 1905.

*Blanch Ashton*  
Blanch Ashton

#2002

1000 1000

1000

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

April 30, 1902

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year 1896

Page 27

No. 729

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

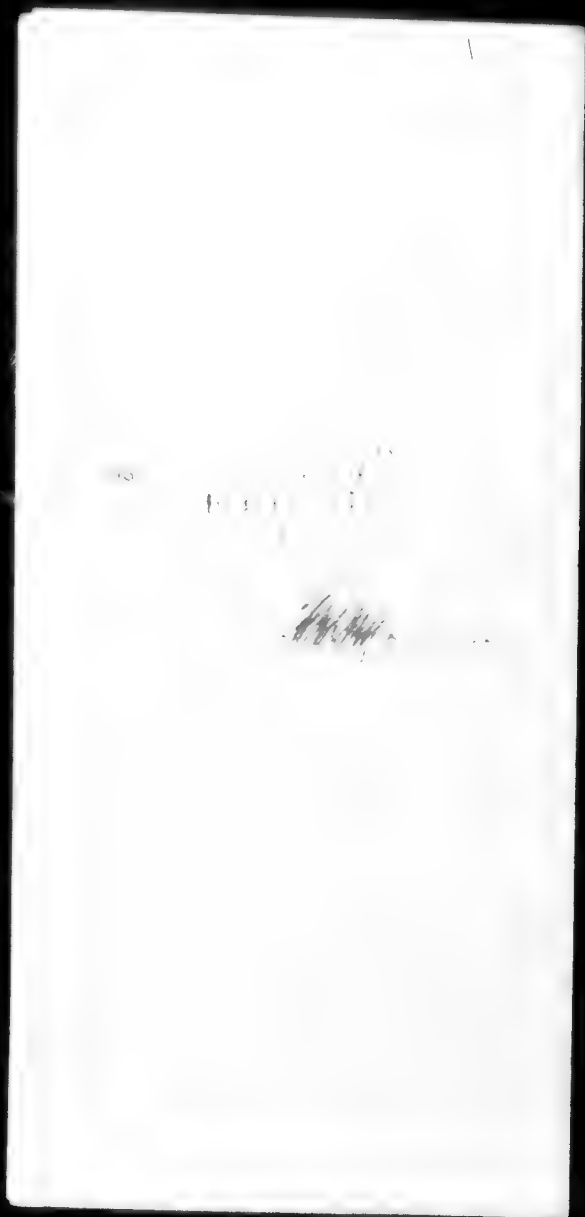
Page

No.

Age

Application made by #1

Steno. J. Carr



RESIDENCE: *Canadian Dist*

POST OFFICE: *Hebbers Falls, S.T.*

*Party # 1*  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. *33*

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relation ship to Person first Named	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<i>Girty, Peggie</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Full</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>Canadian</i>	<i>719</i>	<i>Jack Girty</i>	<i>died</i>	<i>Canadian</i>	<i>Esther Girty</i>		<i>Canadian</i>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*April 30, 1902*

Cher 8003

Lizzie Johnson

Cher 8003

The first of these is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary funds to carry out its  
 policy of non-interference in the  
 internal affairs of the country.  
 This has led to a situation where the  
 government is unable to pay its  
 debts and to maintain its  
 military and police forces.  
 The second of these is the fact that  
 the government has been unable to  
 secure the necessary funds to carry out  
 its policy of non-interference in the  
 internal affairs of the country.  
 This has led to a situation where the  
 government is unable to pay its  
 debts and to maintain its  
 military and police forces.  
 The third of these is the fact that  
 the government has been unable to  
 secure the necessary funds to carry out  
 its policy of non-interference in the  
 internal affairs of the country.  
 This has led to a situation where the  
 government is unable to pay its  
 debts and to maintain its  
 military and police forces.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 30, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Lizzie Johnson for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Lizzie Johnson, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Lizzie Johnson.  
Q. How old are you? A. 21.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district. She says she is living now in Canadian district but she was born in Flint district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For herself alone.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. She doesn't seem to know exactly, probably about half.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. James Johnson or Jim Johnson.  
Q. Is he living? A. She has been told that he was living.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Her mother died when she was quite small but she has been told her name was Tagi.  
Q. Is she living? A. She is dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. In what district was your father living in 1880? A. She doesn't know where her father was in 1880, he might have been in Illinois district.  
Q. With whom have you lived since your mother died? A. A woman by the name of Nancy Swimmer in Flint district.  
Q. Did you ever hear what your mother's name was before she married your father Jim Johnson? A. She doesn't know.  
Q. Did you ever hear in what district she lived about the time you were born? She was born in Illinois district.  
Q. In what district were you living in 1896? A. Flint district.  
Q. Do you know under what name you were enrolled in 1896?  
A. She says she doesn't know what name she was enrolled under but she was enrolled.  
Q. Who made application for you in 1896? A. Nancy Swimmer.  
Q. Did Nancy Swimmer enroll you in 1896? A. Yes, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the applicant's mother can not be found of record thereon.

The delinquent list of the 1896 census roll has been examined and the name of the applicant can not be found of record thereon.

James O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1903.

*John O. Carr*  
John O. Carr  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Lizzie Johnson as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902, Lizzie Johnson appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and made application for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

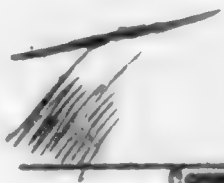
THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, claims that she is a Cherokee by blood, but a careful examination of the records of this office fails to show that she was ever admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by the duly constituted authorities of said Nation, or by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes acting under authority of the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 10, 1896 (29 Stat. 321), or by the United States Court in Indian Territory on appeal therefrom, or that she has ever been recognized in any manner as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Every effort has been made by this office to secure information from which said Lizzie Johnson could be identified upon the Cherokee tribal rolls, but such information has not been obtained.

The Act of Congress approved May 31, 1900 (31 Stat. 221), provides:

"That said Commission shall continue to exercise all authority heretofore conferred on it by law. But it shall not receive, consider, or make any record of any application of any person for enrollment as a member of any tribe in Indian Territory who has not been a recognized citizen thereof, and duly and lawfully enrolled or admitted as such, and its refusal of such applications shall be final when approved by the Secretary of the Interior."

I am, therefore, of the opinion that under the provisions of the law above quoted, I am without authority or jurisdiction to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of said Lizzie Johnson as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and that I should refuse to receive or consider the same, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this FEB 28 1907

Rizzie Johnson

Card #34

Party No 1.

Special  
Mountain

21 5 10 3

1000

1000

1000

21 5 10 3

Statement of Agent Taken Under Oath.

Taken Under Oath. *Canadian Party / Card 34*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date April 30, 1902 1902

[illegible]

District..... Year..... Page..... No. ....

Citizen by blood..... Mother's citizenship.....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

#171 Wife's name Lizzie Johnson, Hubbers Falls, E.T.

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood Yes Full Mother's citizenship Cherokee

[illegible]

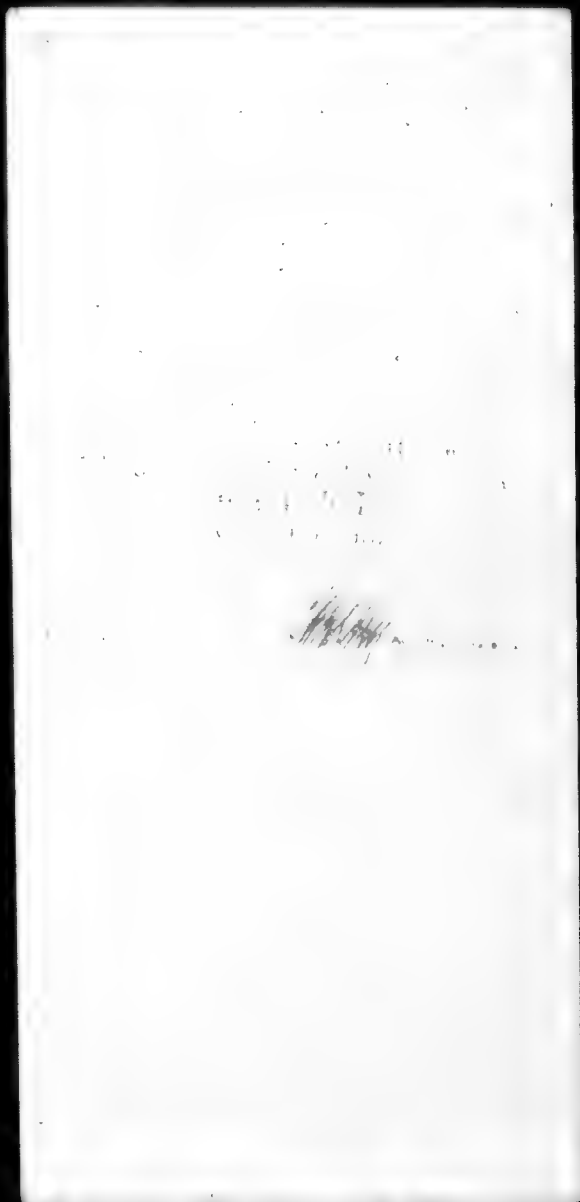
Married under what law ..... Date of marriage.....

License..... Certificate .....

**Names of Children:**

[illegible]

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Application made by No. 1 *Steno. J. Carr.*



RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Canadian Dist.  
Webbers Falls, STParty #1  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No.

FIELD No.

34

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.						
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.	
1	Johnson, Lizzie		21	F	Full										
2															
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															

April 30/1902

COMMISSIONERS  
TAMM BERRY,  
THOMAS S. NEEDLES,  
C. S. BRACKENRIDGE

WM. O. BEALL,  
Secretary

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

SCISSOR

NOTE: IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

ADDRESS: NEW YORK  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 21, 1904.

Iyda Soap,

Starville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Replying to your letter of December 9, you are advised that your request for a ticket of admission to the Cherokee Land Office cannot be complied with for the reason that you cannot be identified upon the Commission's records as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

If application has been made for your enrollment as such citizen, you are requested to advise when, where and under what name this application was made and upon receipt of that information a further effort will be made to identify your application and if identified your request for a ticket will receive further consideration.

Respectfully,

*C. S. Brackenridge*

Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

MR



COPY.

Cherokee - 8003.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 23, 1908.

Lizzie Johnson,

Webbers Falls, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that before your application for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation will be complete, it will be necessary that you appear before the Commission at its offices in Muskogee, Indian Territory, and introduce testimony that will identify your name on at least one of the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation.

You are, therefore, hereby directed to appear before the Commission at its offices in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at your earliest convenience, and introduce testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

SIGNED. *Tams Dixby.*  
Chairman.

Cherokee 8003.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 7, 1906.

Lizzie Johnson,

Webbers Falls, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that you will be given an opportunity to appear before a field party of this office at one of the following dates and places: At Fort Gibson, Indian Territory, at one o'clock P. M., Monday, February 12, 1906, at Vian, Indian Territory, at eight o'clock A. M., on Tuesday, February 13, at Muldrow, Indian Territory, at one o'clock P. M., on February 13.

You are advised that before your right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation can be properly determined it will be necessary that evidence be introduced to enable this office to identify your name and the names of your parents on the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation, and as to your residence in that Nation. As it is important that your case be decided at the earliest possible date, this matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

LB  
Register

Acting Commissioner,

Cherokee-8003.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 7, 1906.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that Lizzie Johnson of Webbers Falls, Indian Territory, has this day been notified that she will be given an opportunity to appear at one of the following dates and places for the purpose of introducing further testimony in her Cherokee enrollment case: At Fort Gibson, Indian Territory, at one o'clock P. M., Monday, February 12, 1906, at Vian, Indian Territory, at eight o'clock A. M., on Tuesday, February 13, 1906, and at Muldrow, Indian Territory, at one o'clock P. M., on Tuesday, February 13, 1906.

Respectfully,

13

Acting Commissioner.

REFER IN FULL TO THE FOLLOWING  
Cherokee 8003

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 28, 1907.

Lizzie Johnson,

Webbers Falls, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 28, 1907, refusing to receive or consider the application for your enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Encl.H-61  
JMH

Commissioner.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 28, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lizzie Johnson as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, together with the decision of the Commissioner, dated February 28, 1907, declining to receive or consider said application.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Dancy*

Encl. HJ-6.  
HJC.

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

Cherokee 8003

CONF

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 28, 1907.

V. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 28, 1907, refusing to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Lissie Johnson as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James S. [illegible]*

Commissioner.

Encl. N-62  
JMH

D.S.13241

( C O P Y )

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

C.R.V.  
PHE

WASHINGTON.

March 4, 1907.

I.T.D.8064-1907.

L.R.S.  
DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

The Department hereby affirms your decision adverse to the applicants in the following Cherokee enrollment cases, received with Indian Office letter of March 4, 1907 (Land 21906 et al), copy inclosed, and the papers in such cases have been sent to the Indian Office, viz:

Cherokees by Blood.

Lissie Johnson  
Dalton Mellowbug  
Dorothy M. Mathews, et al.,  
Godaski King

Cherokees by intermarriage.

Mary P. Welch

Respectfully,

(Signed) Jesse E. Wilson,

Acting Secretary.

1 inc. and  
10 for Ind. Of. with  
copy hereof.

MM.

3-4-07.



(C O P Y )

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

Land  
References  
in body of  
letter.

March 4, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There are forwarded herewith several reports of Commissioner Bixby transmitting records in certain Cherokee citizenship cases, together with his decisions denying the applications for the enrollment of the persons involved in each case, as follows:

Cherokees by Blood.

21906-1907	Lizzie Johnson
21904-1907	Dalton Mellowbug
21907-1907	Dorothy M. Mathews, et al.
21903-1907	Godaski King

Cherokees by Intermarriage.

21906-1907	Mary P. Welch
------------	---------------

The Office has examined the record in each of the above cases and finds the conclusions of the Commissioner to be correct, and his decisions are recommended for approval.

Very respectfully,

G. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

AJV-M



REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee 8003

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 23, 1907.

Lizzie Johnson,

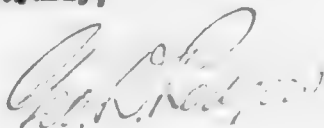
Webbers Falls, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 28, 1907, rejecting the application for your enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, March 4, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,



Enc I-17

Acting Commissioner.

RPI

Cherokee 8003 et al

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 23, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decisions of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 28, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of the following named persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior March 4, 1907:

Cherokees by Blood.

Lizzie Johnson,  
Dalton Mellowbug,  
Dorothy M. Mathews, et al.,  
Gedaski King.

Cherokees by intermarriages.  
Mary P. Welch.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Commissioner.

Enc I-18  
NFI

ST. LOUIS  
MO.  
JAN. 10. 1891

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



77

Lizzie Johnson,

Webbers Falls, Indian Territory.



Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

MUSKOCOE, IND. TER.



Winnipeg, Minn.,

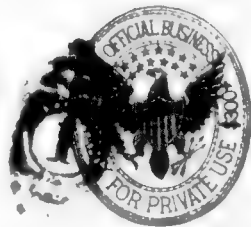
Webbers Falls, Indian Territory.



Department of the Interior

CHIEF, BUREAU OF THE LAND OFFICE

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



W. L. G. G. G.

~~W. L. G. G. G.~~ Indian Territory.

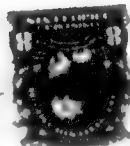
*W. L. G. G. G.*





Department of the Interior

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



My dear Sir,

~~Wehrens~~ Falls, Indian Territory.

Cher 8004

Steve Cornsilk

Cher 8004

22

4

[illegible]

THE

93

١٥٨

c



10

•

1

1

5

10

2

→

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starville, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Steve Cornsilk for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Steve Cornsilk, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Steve Cornsilk.  
Q. How old are you? A. 25 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Full blood.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. John Cornsilk.  
Q. Is he living? A. Dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Aggie Cornsilk.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. In what district were you living in 1880? A. In Goingsnake district.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant identified thereon, page 422, #474, as Stephen Cornsilk, Goingsnake district, native Cherokee, 6 years of age.

- Q. In what district were you living in 1896? A. He says he has been here 5 or 6 years but he can't remember. He knows he took a trip back there 5 or 6 years ago.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is found thereon page 737, #540, Stephen Cornsilk, Goingsnake district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

100

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

4/21/81



*Canadian Party #1 Card 35*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

*25*  
 Name *Steve Cornsick* Date *April 30, 1902* 1900.  
 District *Spring Snake* Year *1880* Page *422* No. *474*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Free Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*  
 Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

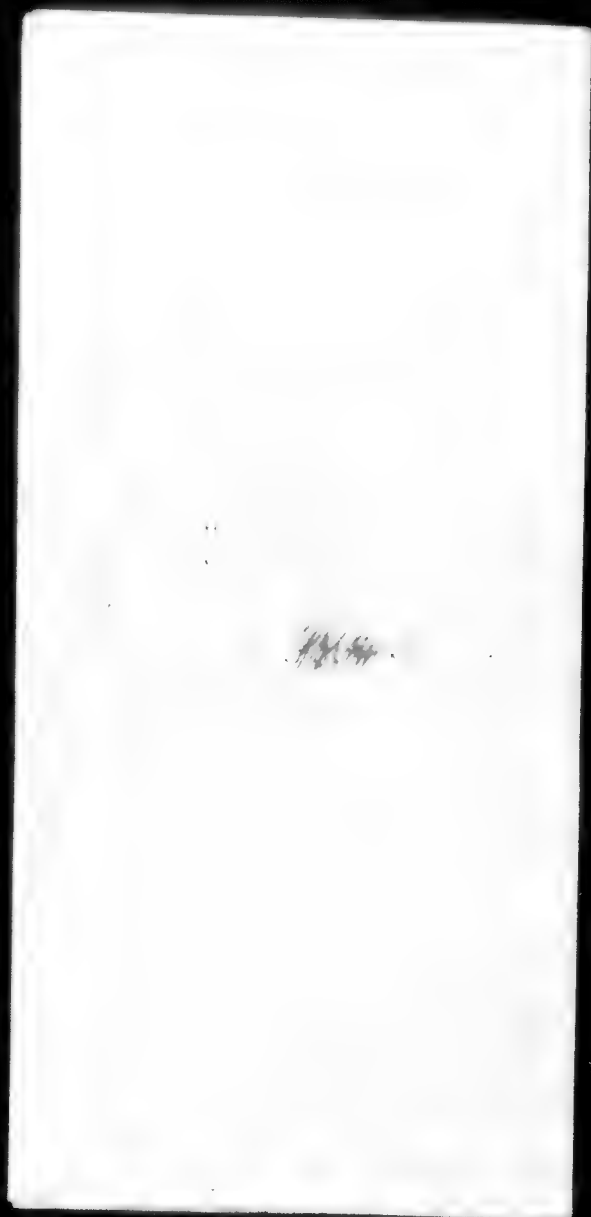
Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*Application made by No 1 Steve J.O. Carr.*  
*No 1 on 1880 roll as Stephen Cornsick.*  
*No 1 on 1896 roll page 737 No 540 as Stephen*  
*Cornsick, Spring Snake Dist.*





RESIDENCE: Canadian Creek  
POST OFFICE: Webbers Falls, Ar.

Party #1  
CHEROKEE NATION CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 35

| Dawes' Roll No. | NAME.                  | Relation-ship to Person first Named | AGE.      | SEX.     | BLOOD.      | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT |                 |            | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. |             |                 |                        |             |                 |
|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
|                 |                        |                                     |           |          |             | Year.             | District.       | No.        | Name of Father.               | Year.       | District.       | Name of Mother.        | Year.       | District.       |
|                 | <u>Cornsiex, Steve</u> |                                     | <u>25</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>Full</u> | <u>1880</u>       | <u>G. Snake</u> | <u>474</u> | <u>John Cornsiex</u>          | <u>1880</u> | <u>Canadian</u> | <u>Jessie Cornsiex</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>G. Snake</u> |
| 2               |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                        |             |                 |
| 3               |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                        |             |                 |
| 4               |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                        |             |                 |
| 5               |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                        |             |                 |
| 6               |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                        |             |                 |
| 7               |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                        |             |                 |
| 8               |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                        |             |                 |
| 9               |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                        |             |                 |
| 10              |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                        |             |                 |
| 11              |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                        |             |                 |
| 12              |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                        |             |                 |
| 13              |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                        |             |                 |
| 14              |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                        |             |                 |
| 15              |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                        |             |                 |
| 16              |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                        |             |                 |
| 17              |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                        |             |                 |
| 18              |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                        |             |                 |

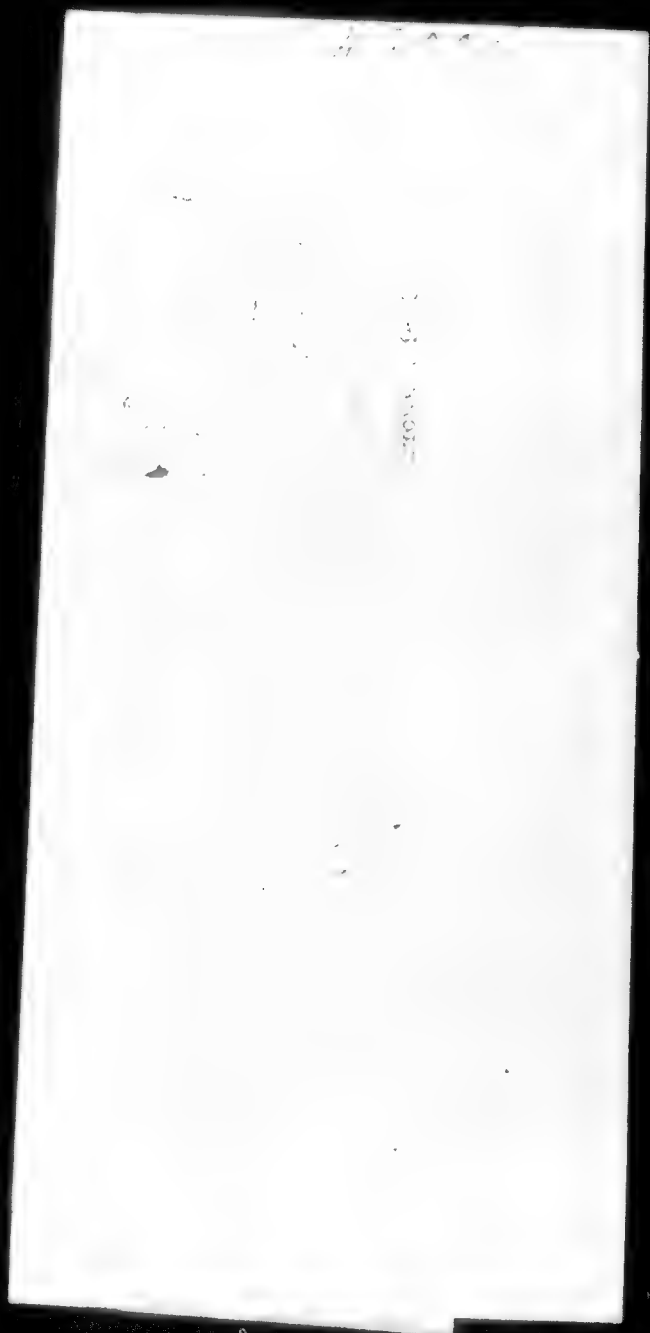
Not on 1880 Roll as Stephen Cornsiex  
No 11 1896 " page 737 No 240 as Stephen Cornsiex G. Snake

April 30, 1902

Cher 8005

Cornelius Banty

Cher 8005



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvella, Indian Territory. April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Cornelius Banty for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Cornelius Banty, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Cornelius Banty.  
Q. How old are you? A. 22 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself alone.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Full blood Cherokee.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. John Banty.  
A. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Alsie.  
Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. In what district were you living in 1880? A. He doesn't remember where he was in 1880.  
Q. Do you know in what district your mother was living in 1880? A. In Canadian district.  
Q. What is your mother's maiden name? A. John Kettle was his mother's father.  
Q. Was your mother married before she married John Banty? A. He doesn't know.

Copy of 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation, formerly in the possession of the Cherokee nation, examined and the name of the applicant's mother identified thereon, page 23, #794, as Alsie Kettle, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 20 years of age.

- Q. In what district did you live in 1896? A. He was in the Cherokee orphan asylum. He was in Saline district in 1896.

Jennie Davis, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

- Q. What is your name? A. Jennie Davis.  
Q. How old are you? A. She doesn't know exactly, over 40.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. Do you know the applicant, Cornelius Banty? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you know his mother? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of his mother? A. Alsie Kettle.  
Q. Do you know why the applicant, Cornelius Banty, was not enrolled in 1896? A. She doesn't know unless he was enrolled under a different name. Sometimes he was known by the name of Ica Banty or Ica Wartusk.  
Q. Do you know in what district he was living in 1896? A. To the best of her recollection she says it was in 1896 when he left this country and went to Saline district.  
Q. Was Alsie a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.

- Q. Is she a full blood Cherokee? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Has Cornelius Banty some sisters? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What are their names? A. Dora, Fannie, and Lilah.  
Q. Were either one of his sisters living with you in 1896?  
A. Lilah was living with her for a time.  
Q. Did you enroll Lilah in 1896? A. She said Lilah's mother gave Lilah to her and she had her there when the census was taken in 1896 and she enrolled her.  
Q. Is Lilah a full sister to the applicant? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

*John O. Kessen*  
Notary Public.

Cherokee 8008

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 24, 1902.

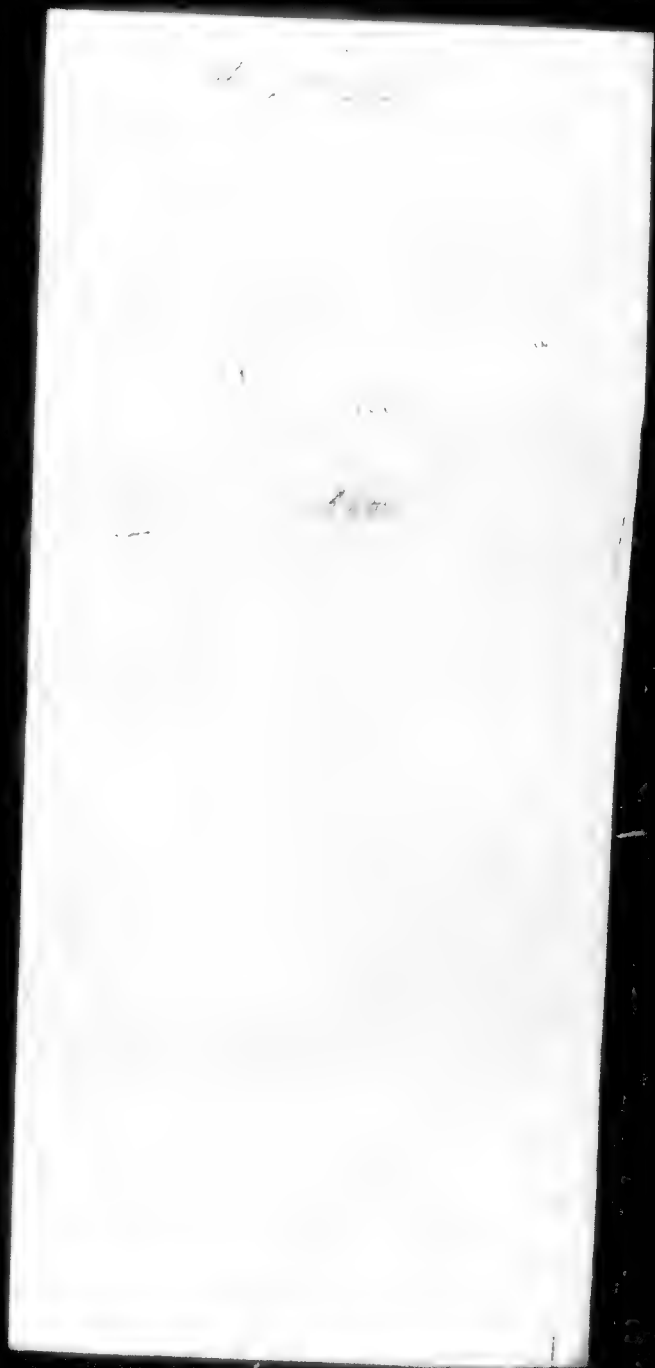
In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Cornelius Banty as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon an examination of the 1894 Strip payment roll of the  
Cherokee Nation, it appears that the applicant is identified thereon,  
at page 111, #2532, Canadian District, as Ice Wartuck.

It is ordered that this statement be filed with and made a  
part of the record in this case.

C. R. Brainerd  
Commissioner.





*Canadian Part No. 1 Card 36*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

<sup>22</sup>  
 Name *Cornelius Wanty* Date *April 30, 1902* ~~1900~~  
*Hebbers Falls, N.T.*

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

|             |            |            |           |           |
|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |

*Application made by No. 1* *Steno. J. Carr.*



1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

RESIDENCE: *Canadian Dist*  
POST OFFICE: *Webber Falls, IT*

*Party #1*  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. *36*

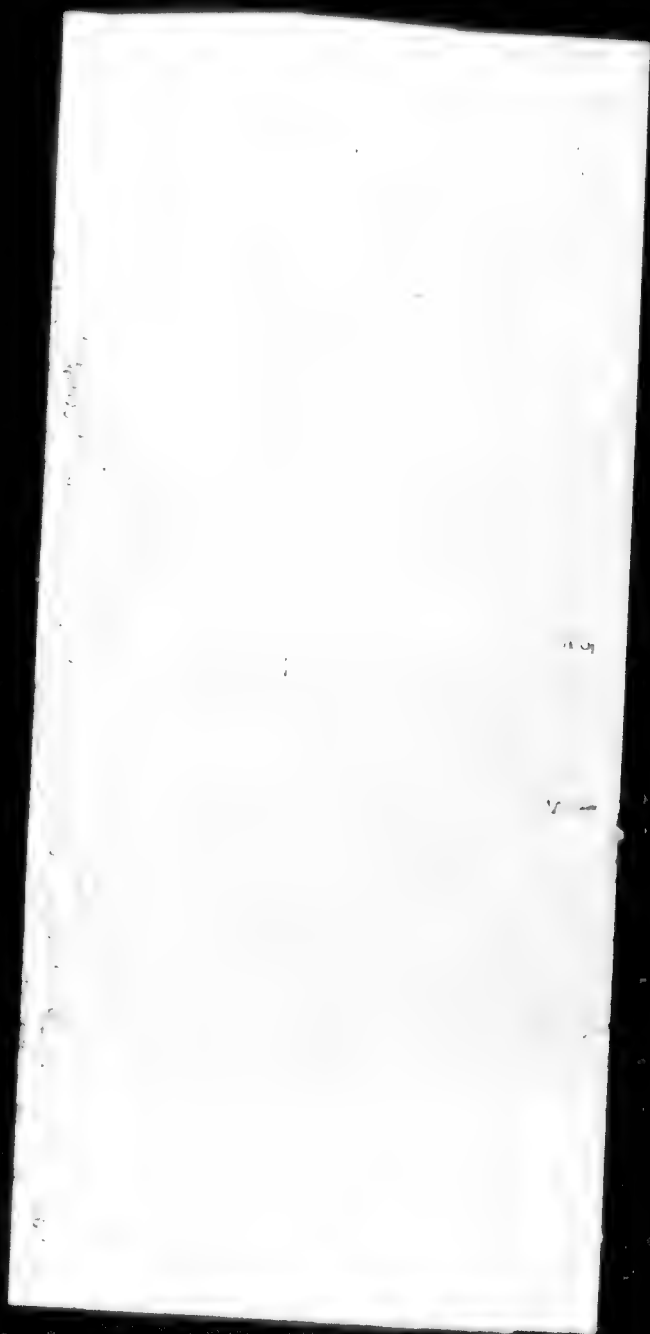
| Dawes' Roll No. | NAME                   | Relationship to Person first Named | AGE       | SEX      | BLOOD       | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT |          |     | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. |       |                 |                      |       |                 |
|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------------|----------|-----|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------|
|                 |                        |                                    |           |          |             | Year              | District | No. | Name of Father.               | Year. | District        | Name of Mother.      | Year. | District.       |
|                 | <i>Dauty, Cornelia</i> |                                    | <i>24</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Full</i> |                   |          |     | <i>John Dauty and</i>         |       | <i>Canadian</i> | <i>Alley Beavers</i> |       | <i>Canadian</i> |
| 2               |                        |                                    |           |          |             |                   |          |     |                               |       |                 |                      |       |                 |
| 3               |                        |                                    |           |          |             |                   |          |     |                               |       |                 |                      |       |                 |
| 4               |                        |                                    |           |          |             |                   |          |     |                               |       |                 |                      |       |                 |
| 5               |                        |                                    |           |          |             |                   |          |     |                               |       |                 |                      |       |                 |
| 6               |                        |                                    |           |          |             |                   |          |     |                               |       |                 |                      |       |                 |
| 7               |                        |                                    |           |          |             |                   |          |     |                               |       |                 |                      |       |                 |
| 8               |                        |                                    |           |          |             |                   |          |     |                               |       |                 |                      |       |                 |
| 9               |                        |                                    |           |          |             |                   |          |     |                               |       |                 |                      |       |                 |
| 10              |                        |                                    |           |          |             |                   |          |     |                               |       |                 |                      |       |                 |
| 11              |                        |                                    |           |          |             |                   |          |     |                               |       |                 |                      |       |                 |
| 12              |                        |                                    |           |          |             |                   |          |     |                               |       |                 |                      |       |                 |
| 13              |                        |                                    |           |          |             |                   |          |     |                               |       |                 |                      |       |                 |
| 14              |                        |                                    |           |          |             |                   |          |     |                               |       |                 |                      |       |                 |
| 15              |                        |                                    |           |          |             |                   |          |     |                               |       |                 |                      |       |                 |
| 16              |                        |                                    |           |          |             |                   |          |     |                               |       |                 |                      |       |                 |
| 17              |                        |                                    |           |          |             |                   |          |     |                               |       |                 |                      |       |                 |
| 18              |                        |                                    |           |          |             |                   |          |     |                               |       |                 |                      |       |                 |

*April 30, 1902*

Cher 8006

Donie / Girty

Cher 8006



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, May 1, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Daniel Girty for the enrollment of himself, wife and four children as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Daniel Girty, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Daniel Girty.  
Q. How old are you? A. He says he doesn't know exactly how old he is. Something over 30.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Gritts.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself, wife and four children.  
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Mattie Wirty.  
Q. How old is she? A. 35 years old.  
Q. What is the name of the oldest child for whom you apply? A. Oscar Girty.  
Q. How old is Oscar? A. 9 years old.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. Susie.  
Q. How old is Susie? A. 7 years old.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. McKinley Girty.  
Q. How old is McKinley? A. 5 years old.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. Hettie Girty.  
Q. How old is she? A. 1 year.  
Q. Is that all? A. That is all.  
Q. Are all these children and your wife living now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. He claims to be a full blood Cherokee.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Snake Girty.  
Q. Is he living? A. He is living.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Kah-u-gen-stah.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. He was born and raised here.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. Is your wife a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. He says he doesn't know how that would be taken exactly.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. No, sir.  
Q. Is she a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married to her? A. About 12 years.  
Q. According to what law were you married to her? A. Married under the Cherokee laws. Married by Judge Shoemake.  
Q. Is Judge Shoemake living now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you and your wife lived together continuously since you were married 12 years ago? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you living together now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her father? A. He said he doesn't know. She says it is V. J. Skaggs.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her mother? A. Rachel Skaggs.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Were her parents both white people? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Are you the father and your present wife Mattie Girty the mother of these four children for whom you apply? A. Yes, sir.

Applicant presents a certificate of marriage issued by W. H. Shoemaker, ex-Judge of the southern judicial district of the Cherokee nation, certifying that he solemnized the rites of matrimony between Daniel Girty and Mattie Skaggs on the 14th day of October, 1890. Said certificate is filed herewith.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon page 19, #501, Daniel Girty, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 10 years of age.

1895 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants are identified thereon as follows:

Page 26, #712, Daniel Girty, Canadian district.

Page 26, #714, Oscar Girty, Canadian district.

Page 26, #715, Susan Girty, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1902.

*John O. Reaser*  
Notary Public.

1850

18

18

18

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

May 1 - 1902 1900:

Name

301  
Daniel R. Gentry, Gentry, IT

District

Canadian

Year 1880

Page 19

No. 501

Citizen by blood

Yes Full

Mother's citizenship

Cherokee

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

33

Wife's name

Susan Gentry

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

No 1. v.

Mother's citizenship

United States

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

43 Oscar Gentry

Dist.

Canadian

Year 1896

Page 26

No. 714

Age 9

44 Susan "

Dist.

"

Year 1896

Page 26

No. 715

Age 7

45 M. Gentry

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

46 M. Gentry

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Application made by No. 1.

No. 1 on 1880 Roll as Daniel R. Gentry

No. 1 1896 page 26 No. 714 Canadian Dist.

No. 4 1896 as Susan Gentry.

No. 5 and 6 Birth affidavits required

No. 6 Birth affidavits supplied April May 1st No.

Marriage Certificate required. Supplied May 2 1902



1126

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

act of the

Nation

Approved *[Signature]* 1906

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

W. N. C. C. C.

III

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Mattie Girty  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Britts Ind. Ter., and died on the 7 day of  
April, 1906  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Western DISTRICT.

I, Samuel Girty, on oath state that I am 39  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Britts Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
husband of Mattie Girty  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Mattie Girty died on the 7 day of  
April, 1906  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { R. M. Phillips  
P. T. Dwyer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of April, 1906.

Daniel Girty  
mark  
B. P. Rasmus  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Notary Public.

22/10

111

*How much more than I can tell you!*

/ \ / \ / \ / \ / \ /

11/11/11

*as it is*

Journal of the American Medical Association

*Appare. col*

Index 1.

1999 2

*The Journal of Law, Economics, & Organization*, V16 N1

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE AFFIDAVIT of FARDIENT a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of McKinley Girty born on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November 1896  
 Name of Father: Daniel Girty, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mattie Girty, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Gutts, S.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Northern District. }

I, Mattie Girty, on oath state that I am 33  
 years of age and a citizen, by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Daniel Girty, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
 born to me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November 1896; that said child has been  
 named McKinley Girty, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st

day of

May1902John O. Ressen

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Northern District. }

I, Emma Watson, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Mattie Girty, wife of Daniel Girty,  
 on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November 1896; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named McKinley Girty.

WITNESSES

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Thomas DowningWilliam M. GairEmma Watson  
mid

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st

day of

May1902John O. Ressen

Notary Public.

6076

20

IN RE

Application of The United States

INTERNAL REVENUE

Revenue Act of 1913

as amended by the

Revenue Act of 1916

Approved July 1, 1916

*[Handwritten signature]*

COMMISSIONER

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE AFFIDAVIT OF ENTHUSEMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Nettie Girty, born on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of February, 1901  
 Name of Father Daniel Girty, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother Mattie Girty, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Guthrie, I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District. }

I, Mattie Girty, on oath state that I am 33  
 years of age and a citizen, by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Daniel Girty, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation, that female child was  
 born to me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of February, 1901; that said child has been  
 named Nettie Girty, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARR

(Must be Two)  
 (Witnesses) }Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1902

John O'Rourke  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District. }

I, Emma Watson, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Mattie Girty, wife of Daniel Girty,  
 on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of February, 1901; that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Nettie Girty.

(Must be Two)  
 (Witnesses) }

Thomas Downing  
William M. Linn

Emma Watson  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1902

John O'Rourke  
 Notary Public.

THE  
LIBRARY OF THE  
MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY  
AND  
ZOOLOGY  
OF THE  
CITY OF LONDON

1854

RESIDENCE:

Canadian Dist

POST OFFICE:

Gritts, ST.

Party # 1

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

37

| Dewey<br>Roll No | NAME          | Relation<br>ship to<br>Person<br>first<br>Named | AGE | SEX | BLOOD | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT |          |     | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS |      |          |                                    |      |          |
|------------------|---------------|---|-----|-----|-------|-------------------|----------|-----|------------------------------|------|----------|------------------------------------|------|----------|
|                  |               |   |     |     |       | Year              | District | No  | Name of Father               | Year | District | Name of Mother                     | Year | District |
| 1                | Girty, Daniel |   | 30  | M   | Full  | 1880              | Canadian | 501 | Sneke Girty                  |      | Canadian | Kaligumetal, <sup>Girty</sup> died |      | Canadian |
| 2                | " Mattie      | Wife  | 33  | F   | 9/16  |                   |          |     | H. J. Skaggs                 | and  | non city | Rachel Skaggs                      | "    | non city |
| 3                | " Oscar       | son   | 9   | M   | 1/2   | 1896              | Canadian | 714 | No 1                         |      |          | No 2                               |      |          |
| 4                | " Susie       | son   | 7   | F   | 1/2   | 1896              | "        | 715 | No 1                         |      |          | No 2                               |      |          |
| 5                | " McKinley    | son   | 5   | M   | 1/2   |                   |          |     | No 1                         |      |          | No 2                               |      |          |
| 6                | " Nettie      | son   | 1   | F   | 1/2   |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                    |      |          |
| 7                |               |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                    |      |          |
| 8                |               |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                    |      |          |
| 9                |               |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                    |      |          |
| 10               |               |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                    |      |          |
| 11               |               |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                    |      |          |
| 12               |               |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                    |      |          |
| 13               |               |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                    |      |          |
| 14               |               |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                    |      |          |
| 15               |               |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                    |      |          |
| 16               |               |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                    |      |          |
| 17               |               |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                    |      |          |
| 18               |               |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                    |      |          |

No 1 on 1880 Roll as Daniel R. Girty.  
 No 1 " 1896 " page 76 No 712 Can Dist.  
 No 4 " 1896 " as Susan Girty.  
 No 5 and 6 R. it affidavits required - Supplied May 1, 1902  
 Marriage certificate required - Supplied May 2, 1902

May 1, 1902



Cherokee  
8006

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Mattie Girty,

Grills, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.   D  

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902,  
applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the en-  
rollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named  
persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation  
on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their re-  
spective names, viz:

|                      |     |                     |     |
|----------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| James Watson         | 5   | Scott Harless       | 294 |
| Benjamin W. Williams | 8   | Emma Phillips       | 307 |
| Lena Severs          | 19  | John Whisenhunt     | 350 |
| Sarah E. McCay       | 21  | Tilman Chance       | 373 |
| Joseph Herberger     | 23  | Thomas A. Sheffield | 384 |
| Laura Henson         | 43  | Vester C. Martin    | 388 |
| William W. Barnes    | 48  | William Grigsby     | 417 |
| Georgia Wood         | 54  | William J. Largen   | 508 |
| Walter A. Edens      | 62  | Joseph P. Willis    | 584 |
| Adda B. Ward         | 69  | James T. Miller     | 598 |
| Samuel G. Victor     | 73  | George A. Waters    | 632 |
| Sarah M. Thomas      | 109 | Jenette Messer      | 666 |
| William B. Watson    | 165 | Joseph A. Patton    | 679 |
| William H. Ford      | 173 | Benjamin G. Holland | 763 |
| Thomas N. Wilson     | 185 | William Gordon      | 798 |
| Ulaie Ann Smith      | 206 | Maggie Patterson    | 804 |
| Susan M. Perry       | 208 | Martha M. Bruner    | 832 |
| Gertrude Palone      | 224 | Emma Morris         | 842 |
| Hugh Willis          | 229 | Sumie Fivekiller    | 857 |
| Mary A. Wilkie       | 248 | John F. Carden      | 861 |
| John W. Thurman      | 263 | William H. Burrow   | 967 |

|                      |      |                     |      |
|----------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Mary Pettit          | 977  | Millie Morton       | 1554 |
| Bettie Mitchell      | 985  | Andrew Walters      | 1573 |
| John J. Harrison     | 993  | John H. Holder      | 1610 |
| Jasper N. Bateman    | 1029 | Mary M. Burr        | 1612 |
| Susan Ballard        | 1065 | Thomas E. Bonham    | 1644 |
| Lucy Eva Simmons     | 1073 | Florence Headrick   | 1663 |
| Ellen Thornton       | 1089 | Daisy B. Brewer     | 1709 |
| Sarah E. Hair        | 1090 | Annie Cordrey       | 1717 |
| Norman S. Drake      | 1092 | Adam Eckert         | 1722 |
| Susan Hogg           | 1094 | Isaac Timmons       | 1726 |
| David L. Scott       | 1099 | Gen. Gibson         | 1727 |
| James C. Taylor      | 1111 | Amos Anderson       | 1731 |
| Roxie Shepard        | 1128 | William J. Mounts   | 1734 |
| Robert G. Elgin      | 1136 | James D. Alexander  | 1745 |
| William Hall         | 1137 | Willis E. Miles     | 1769 |
| Mary Ella Lattimore  | 1141 | Lora Adair          | 1781 |
| Maggie J. Keys       | 1149 | John Yarborough     | 1796 |
| Joseph M. Correll    | 1177 | Lillie M. Dassler   | 1802 |
| Jane Ratley          | 1225 | Bryant C. Redington | 1804 |
| George E. Norton     | 1234 | Mahsa A. Maxwell    | 1808 |
| Mahala D. Thompson   | 1247 | Richard Dukes       | 1811 |
| Charles M. Trammel   | 1264 | Fannie Pettit       | 1816 |
| Flora Carlile        | 1265 | Genevia Pool        | 1817 |
| William H. Norrid    | 1275 | Mollie Crossland    | 1822 |
| Olivia Bengé         | 1276 | Lizzie Bengé        | 1828 |
| Dollie Wilson        | 1278 | John H. Welty       | 1847 |
| Moses Bell           | 1279 | Edward P. White     | 1884 |
| Sarah Fleetwood      | 1290 | Lauren P. Green     | 1887 |
| Rosa E. Fargo        | 1299 | Charles Rosser      | 1898 |
| William M. Oliver    | 1333 | Fay Adair           | 1913 |
| Andrew J. Couch      | 1340 | Henrietta Irving    | 1920 |
| Lina Hyles           | 1347 | Bird Trippard       | 1925 |
| Mary M. Miller       | 1350 | John C. Carlile     | 1937 |
| Mary E. Taylor       | 1368 | John W. Gilstrap    | 1954 |
| Polly Ann Bengé      | 1369 | Sarah Young         | 2018 |
| Margaret Moton       | 1385 | Nancy A. Coleman    | 2049 |
| Minnie McKinney      | 1390 | James N. Whisenhunt | 2118 |
| Nettie Seabolt       | 1418 | Hiram Stephens      | 2157 |
| Lawrence G. Faulkner | 1433 | Asa L. Guinn        | 2159 |
| Sarah A. Holt        | 1449 | Rebecca J. Flying   | 2172 |
| Jennette Polecat     | 1492 | Thomas J. Measles   | 2192 |
| Ellen Seabolt        | 1508 | John Coody          | 2215 |
| Charles W. Nettles   | 1509 | Sarah Crutchfield   | 2224 |
| Lena Sittingdown     | 1511 | Henry E. Lee        | 2251 |
| Tim Creeden          | 1513 | Sarah Gritts        | 2256 |
| Odie Pideock         | 1517 | John A. Madden      | 2261 |
| Silas A. Saterfield  | 1529 | Henry C. Pennel     | 2271 |
| Laura J. Jeremiah    | 1530 | Matilda S. Cleland  | 2302 |
| Etta Hicks           | 1540 | Dona A. Frazier     | 2312 |
| Mary A. B. McKinney  | 1550 | Laura B. Cordrey    | 2320 |

|                       |      |                        |      |
|-----------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| Lafayette D. Kindred  | 2428 | William A. J. Trotter  | 3257 |
| Pearl V. Sisson       | 2430 | Albert P. Goforth      | 3298 |
| Nancy J. Sexier       | 2480 | Anna B. Martin         | 3307 |
| Mollie Harr           | 2485 | William Brown          | 3344 |
| Dora Savers           | 2474 | Jennie B. Bluejacket   | 3345 |
| William T. Jones      | 2501 | William Little         | 3377 |
| Sarah L. Martin       | 2502 | Juba M. A. Russell     | 3386 |
| William J. Shoemaker  | 2506 | Andrew J. Smith        | 3393 |
| Maud Baldrige         | 2511 | William N. Blakenore   | 3396 |
| James L. Townsend     | 2513 | Lizzie Denton          | 3417 |
| George L. Morgan      | 2568 | Belle Hudson           | 3435 |
| Andrew A. Brown       | 2575 | Thomas S. Heady        | 3437 |
| Louis K. Fair         | 2623 | William M. Roseborough | 3444 |
| James L. Mitchell     | 2644 | Madison G. Hawkins     | 3467 |
| Martha E. McNair      | 2659 | Japhat F. Ellis        | 3491 |
| Millard F. Eggleston  | 2668 | Emma McAffrey          | 3543 |
| Elisha M. Gray        | 2686 | William T. Huitt       | 3570 |
| Jessie M. Ballard     | 2694 | Myra F. Chouteau       | 3580 |
| Annie Mayes           | 2798 | Phillip Donohoo        | 3581 |
| Belle Sixkiller       | 2809 | Fred L. Kelley         | 3593 |
| James P. Riley        | 2825 | Annie Herod            | 3594 |
| William Broadbuss     | 2854 | Maggie V. Fields       | 3615 |
| William A. Martin     | 2865 | Lou Payne              | 3616 |
| Joseph Q. Buchanan    | 2888 | Frederick W. Strout    | 3692 |
| Marcellus L. Baker    | 2905 | Andrew L. McCamish     | 3713 |
| Etta M. Hill          | 2915 | Sarah Dittthrower      | 3731 |
| John R. Smith         | 2922 | William P. Coble       | 3758 |
| Ira W. Wallen         | 2926 | Robert L. Madison      | 3761 |
| John B. Laurence      | 2959 | Mariah McDowell        | 3795 |
| Lula O. Hitchcock     | 2961 | Elizabeth R. Thornton  | 3811 |
| Bell L. Muskrat       | 2975 | Donithan A. Wilson     | 3841 |
| Eliza O'Field         | 2977 | Charles F. Covey       | 3868 |
| Margaret Suageo       | 2993 | Tamsey M. Williams     | 3886 |
| Winfield S. Nance     | 3007 | Mary J. Wolfe          | 3889 |
| Benjamin F. Kelley    | 3010 | Lathan Lumbard         | 3891 |
| Mollie Daugherty      | 3039 | Micajah P. Haynes      | 3897 |
| Charles H. Leatherman | 3043 | Annie L. Wingfield     | 3903 |
| Alice A. Edwards      | 3100 | Mary Fields            | 3907 |
| Dorinda Adair         | 3106 | William W. Dudley      | 3944 |
| William R. Gray       | 3118 | Minnie M. McLaughlin   | 3950 |
| Dora B. Caul          | 3143 | Henry B. Lindsey       | 3978 |
| Jesse M. Gallman      | 3161 | Wilbert H. Parkison    | 3999 |
| Martha E. Garrett     | 3162 | Seth R. Hall           | 4011 |
| Artie E. Large        | 3164 | Wiley Hanna            | 4016 |
| Andrew A. Kelley      | 3191 | Martha M. Woods        | 4093 |
| Anna B. Ryne          | 3193 | Lizzie Gray            | 4117 |
| Elsie Henderson       | 3198 | Nancy C. Carey         | 4131 |
| David E. Jenkins      | 3212 | Annie E. Kenney        | 4165 |
| Lizzie Felling        | 3233 | William H. Ward        | 4169 |
| Robert L. Payne       | 3252 | Nannie Brewer          | 4189 |

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Nancy J. Kinney       | 4225 |
| Sydney E. Bell        | 4232 |
| Isaac H. Jordan       | 4235 |
| Charles Parks         | 4244 |
| Dora Frenchman        | 4262 |
| James R. Fugate       | 4275 |
| Maud Adams            | 4277 |
| Elizabeth Black       | 4281 |
| Anna Thornton         | 4291 |
| Robert T. Morrison    | 4294 |
| Perley Israel         | 4295 |
| William A. Long       | 4304 |
| Mollie Swannock       | 4319 |
| Frances Guess         | 4324 |
| Allen H. Gibson       | 4327 |
| John McFall Jr        | 4343 |
| Albert W. Fitzsimmons | 4360 |
| George S. Ford        | 4386 |
| Quinn Carr            | 4387 |
| William A. Powell     | 4390 |
| Austin Hasley         | 4400 |
| Anpa Bible            | 4414 |
| Elizabeth Riley       | 4428 |
| John P. Sudderth      | 4449 |
| Anderson Keen         | 4450 |
| Ida M. Adams          | 4451 |
| Martha J. Randall     | 4457 |
| Mollie Conner         | 4477 |
| Jane McGhee           | 4491 |
| Jennie Riley          | 4525 |
| Hannah Randall        | 4528 |
| Charles W. Childers   | 4542 |
| Nannie B. Riley       | 4543 |
| John W. McDaniel      | 4545 |
| Minnie Armstrong      | 4548 |
| Ada Chouteau          | 4549 |
| Mary Thompson         | 4571 |
| Ota Armstrong         | 4593 |
| Mary Spencer          | 4594 |
| Clarkson F. Woody     | 4603 |
| James M. McConnell    | 4604 |
| Annie E. Coker        | 4605 |
| Jennie Long           | 4606 |
| Julia Gilstrap        | 4607 |
| Laura E. Smith        | 4608 |
| Annie Nicholas        | 4609 |
| Minnie R. Taylor      | 4611 |
| Mary E. Rogers        | 4614 |
| Emma Downing          | 4615 |
| William Steere        | 4619 |

|                        |      |
|------------------------|------|
| Roxie J. Ketchum       | 4623 |
| Lizzie Love            | 4626 |
| Robert K. Ward         | 4632 |
| Frederick Metzner      | 4633 |
| John C. Bratcher       | 4634 |
| Piquet L. Jones        | 4641 |
| Ada Berthoff           | 4642 |
| Alice Robbins          | 4644 |
| Jane Dougherty         | 4649 |
| Samuel Francis         | 4650 |
| Clemens C. Peek        | 4652 |
| Mont C. Frazier        | 4653 |
| Frank J. Mayberry      | 4656 |
| Charles W. Moore       | 4660 |
| Jefferson D. Edmondson | 4661 |
| Alonzo H. Boone        | 4662 |
| Thomas C. Mock         | 4668 |
| Sallie Allison         | 4669 |
| Elizabeth E. Burgess   | 4671 |
| LaFayette Breeden      | 4673 |
| James M. Boling        | 4676 |
| Francis A. Nelson      | 4681 |
| John I. Smith          | 4689 |
| Rufus S. Steward       | 4691 |
| John I. Haddock        | 4694 |
| Maggie O. Walkley      | 4695 |
| George W. Talbert      | 4698 |
| Mary Miller            | 4700 |
| Henry C. White         | 4707 |
| Mattie E. Hill         | 4760 |
| Alice A. Bible         | 4772 |
| Katie Coker            | 4785 |
| John Creek             | 4801 |
| Ruby R. Bean           | 4804 |
| William J. Dodson      | 4836 |
| Blackburn Reed         | 4882 |
| Viola Lowther          | 4891 |
| William B. Ritchson    | 4910 |
| Henry D. McDonald      | 4950 |
| Della McDaniel         | 4956 |
| Dorothy Ratthiggourd   | 4991 |
| Ida McCay              | 5093 |
| Henry M. Von           | 5100 |
| Alice J. Wofford       | 5101 |
| Nancy Morris           | 5137 |
| Ella Sullivan          | 5140 |
| Winfield Williams      | 5144 |
| Bessie M. Smith        | 5145 |
| May Humphrey           | 5207 |
| Donnie Burgess         | 5235 |

|                       |      |                      |      |
|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Nora B. Burges        | 5236 | William A. Polson    | 5613 |
| John E. Fetter        | 5239 | Paulina P. Pitcher   | 5614 |
| Harriette Roger       | 5240 | Charley Hendrick     | 5615 |
| Amanda Foreman        | 5244 | William N. Stinson   | 5616 |
| William H. Wells      | 5261 | Lenora A. Henry      | 5621 |
| John T. Gaylor        | 5266 | Ethie M. Adams       | 5622 |
| Annie Sweeten         | 5269 | John H. Shump        | 5624 |
| Rosalee Hendricks     | 5278 | Thomas B. Dickson    | 5625 |
| Emma Chambers         | 5328 | Minnie Henry         | 5628 |
| James H. Thomas       | 5329 | Thomas J. Simpson    | 5629 |
| Melville B. Baird     | 5332 | Cap L. Lane          | 5630 |
| James R. Goodall      | 5356 | Reuben E. DeLozier   | 5631 |
| Charles Horton        | 5390 | John Heape           | 5640 |
| James W. Goddard      | 5417 | Perry G. Brock       | 5645 |
| Dora Cox              | 5425 | Mary J. Newcomb      | 5650 |
| Nannie G. Alberty     | 5438 | George W. Seigel     | 5660 |
| Sallie Ward           | 5455 | Martha A. Parks      | 5666 |
| William H. Sutherland | 5484 | Zelda C. Mills       | 5674 |
| Lizzie Hall           | 5487 | Lizzie Rogers        | 5675 |
| Cyrus B. Essex        | 5489 | Emma Pigeon          | 5676 |
| Eda Taylor            | 5493 | Nellie Bluejacket    | 5677 |
| Laura Taylor          | 5494 | Lucy Bacon           | 5679 |
| Elector D. Miller     | 5496 | Thomas B. Wood       | 5681 |
| Emberson M. Arnold    | 5498 | Asa W. Simerson      | 5683 |
| Stella Henry          | 5499 | William J. Kuhn      | 5686 |
| William E. Oneal      | 5506 | Elsie Couch          | 5688 |
| John M. Sharp         | 5509 | William H. Robinson  | 5692 |
| John L. Davis         | 5514 | Rachel Washington    | 5693 |
| Sarah E. Downing      | 5518 | Isaiah B. Blackwood  | 5700 |
| Samantha C. Glass     | 5524 | John R. Johnson      | 5701 |
| Harry Jones           | 5525 | Dennis W. Smith      | 5702 |
| Aggie Paris           | 5532 | William H. Chesnut   | 5705 |
| James W. Hallford     | 5535 | William H. Durham    | 5707 |
| Phoebe Coker          | 5537 | Albert B. Buckmaster | 5710 |
| Anthony K. Douglas    | 5538 | Maud Crutchfield     | 5730 |
| Joseph H. Johnson     | 5541 | Joseph S. Layne      | 5731 |
| Harvey O. Riggs       | 5547 | Lena Bell            | 5737 |
| Alice Glass           | 5553 | Juan N. Corn         | 5748 |
| Addison Reeves        | 5566 | Robert N. Crafton    | 5750 |
| Alice Coats           | 5572 | Benjamin F. Coffee   | 5756 |
| Julia Kidd            | 5575 | Frank McSpadden      | 5760 |
| William R. Greer      | 5576 | Charles D. Pendleton | 5775 |
| Rosa M. Sixkiller     | 5581 | Harden H. Green      | 5776 |
| Nancy Inlow           | 5587 | Emma J. Ward         | 5778 |
| Daisey H. Owen        | 5599 | Robert C. Fuller     | 5781 |
| Annie R. C. Owen      | 5600 | Henry F. Extine      | 5796 |
| Jesse McKnight        | 5602 | Ida Wylie            | 5802 |
| Cicero J. Strange     | 5610 | Richard L. Fite      | 5815 |
| Henry Westenhaver     | 5611 | Edward Lutz          | 5816 |
| Emma H. Roach         | 5612 | John F. Woodworth    | 5829 |

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Horace H. Huddleston  | 5842 |
| William R. Sartain    | 5847 |
| Joseph A. Lawrence    | 5843 |
| William H. Hutton     | 5846 |
| Joseph Lehr           | 5851 |
| Emm M. Young          | 5852 |
| Mary C. Barnes        | 5853 |
| Matilda Thompson      | 5861 |
| William W. Young      | 5872 |
| Earley F. Ellis       | 5874 |
| Rosa B. Alberty       | 5877 |
| Sarah Cannon          | 5879 |
| Mamie Beck            | 5887 |
| Jack H. Merchant      | 5888 |
| John D. Merchant      | 5889 |
| Sarah E. Ghormley     | 5894 |
| Jerry Young           | 5906 |
| James H. Brickey      | 5916 |
| Mary Hicks            | 5919 |
| George W. Weems       | 5922 |
| Albert Cram           | 5923 |
| James M. Jones        | 5932 |
| Alfred W. Shelly      | 5935 |
| John M. Stratton      | 5936 |
| Waddie Hudson         | 5937 |
| Robert C. Johnson     | 5939 |
| Mary T. Thompson      | 5941 |
| Edith A. Parris       | 5943 |
| Addie Hubbard         | 5949 |
| John A. Lowry         | 5962 |
| John R. W. Brantley   | 5963 |
| James T. Carroll      | 5964 |
| Christopher F. Jordan | 5965 |
| Minerva E. Stover     | 5966 |
| John W. Twilley       | 5967 |
| Joseph W. Mounce      | 5970 |
| Cornelius P. Potter   | 5971 |
| Amanda C. Thompson    | 5972 |
| John M. Rusk          | 5976 |
| Harrison L. Hughes    | 5978 |
| Silas B. Dildine      | 5983 |
| Lewis M. Payne        | 5985 |
| Nancy Beamer          | 5988 |
| Sarah F. Selvidge     | 6002 |
| Posy F. Buckner       | 6005 |
| John A. Moreland      | 6010 |
| Alice Welch           | 6015 |
| Mary C. Thompson      | 6022 |
| Ida Beck              | 6029 |
| William R. Tittle     | 6030 |

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| George C. Duffield    | 6031 |
| Avelyn Reese          | 6033 |
| Alexander West        | 6036 |
| John Tootle           | 6037 |
| Florence C. Langley   | 6038 |
| John T. Ham           | 6042 |
| Mary T. Jordan        | 6048 |
| John W. Bradshaw      | 6076 |
| James L. Dean         | 6079 |
| Amanda J. Thompson    | 6082 |
| Malissa Hubbard       | 6089 |
| Jane Bengo            | 6111 |
| John D. Ryals         | 6113 |
| John C. DeLozier      | 6117 |
| Jessie Wilks          | 6118 |
| Mary A. Clark         | 6124 |
| Mary J. Tipton        | 6126 |
| Leander Newton        | 6136 |
| William A. Qualls     | 6138 |
| Henderson B. Thomas   | 6144 |
| Hugh T. Watkins       | 6163 |
| Nancy Keys            | 6172 |
| Berry Hutchins        | 6186 |
| Eli Parker            | 6189 |
| Sarah E. Shaw         | 6194 |
| Julia Keys            | 6211 |
| Boon J. Grey          | 6214 |
| John Grubb            | 6216 |
| William M. Costephens | 6230 |
| Jane Bean             | 6232 |
| Lillie I. Taylor      | 6236 |
| Abbie B. Adair        | 6239 |
| Mack C. Watkins       | 6246 |
| Robert W. Murray      | 6261 |
| John G. Petty         | 6269 |
| Lucinda Poorboy       | 6279 |
| Sarah Mayes           | 6286 |
| Henry W. Pyeatt       | 6300 |
| Isaac A. Wilson       | 6308 |
| John T. Hall          | 6310 |
| Edward L. King        | 6315 |
| Katie Still           | 6325 |
| Emmer Carhle          | 6338 |
| Bird Webster          | 6347 |
| Fannie Morris         | 6353 |
| Leonard Lee           | 6357 |
| James R. Miller       | 6362 |
| James Brackett        | 6370 |
| Nora Allen            | 6371 |
| John T. Washington    | 6373 |

|                        |      |
|------------------------|------|
| James J. Snider        | 6375 |
| William H. Winget      | 6376 |
| Ida R. Wilkerson       | 6383 |
| George A. McBride      | 6385 |
| Matilda Cookson        | 6387 |
| William A. Fisk        | 6392 |
| William O. Ames        | 6394 |
| Thomas Wilkerson       | 6396 |
| Alice C. Springston    | 6407 |
| Fanny N. Witt          | 6413 |
| Lillie M. Adair        | 6424 |
| Mark F. Matheson       | 6428 |
| Ida L. Wilson          | 6431 |
| George E. Marrs        | 6441 |
| Ulysses S. Reeves      | 6443 |
| Daniel A. Smith        | 6447 |
| Henry J. Dawson        | 6450 |
| Sarah Adair            | 6452 |
| Ida F. Wilson          | 6455 |
| Mary E. Taylor         | 6459 |
| Catherine Henson       | 6468 |
| Charles C. Fitzsimmons | 6471 |
| Mary E. Campbell       | 6476 |
| Columbus N. Long       | 6478 |
| Mary Wilkerson         | 6480 |
| Myrtle Ward            | 6484 |
| Belle Manus            | 6499 |
| Martha E. McLean       | 6508 |
| Mary A. Brown          | 6517 |
| Marion M. Ballew       | 6530 |
| Mellie Mayfield        | 6540 |
| Sarah Blevins          | 6541 |
| Frank Powell           | 6542 |
| Georgia Jackson        | 6546 |
| Leonard S. Simpson     | 6549 |
| Almira Usrey           | 6560 |
| James McInerney        | 6561 |
| Fannie Carlile         | 6578 |
| Sadie A. Mayfield      | 6580 |
| Silas A. Bryan         | 6581 |
| William S. Martin      | 6585 |
| Emma J. Thompson       | 6589 |
| Lydia McDaniel         | 6593 |
| David W. Lamb          | 6595 |
| Gus R. Hart            | 6603 |
| Poca Phillips          | 6632 |
| Lois E. Daniel         | 6678 |
| William W. Turner      | 6689 |
| Lillie B. Blackstone   | 6714 |
| Mary Lillard           | 6715 |

|                     |      |
|---------------------|------|
| James L. Lee        | 6717 |
| Rosa Phillips       | 6723 |
| Kate Brown          | 6735 |
| Laura B. Barnett    | 6743 |
| Elizabeth Sanders   | 6745 |
| William T. Neff     | 6747 |
| William R. Scott    | 6751 |
| Laura Fish          | 6770 |
| Maggie Ketcher      | 6779 |
| Dora A. McDonald    | 6783 |
| Rosa B. Willis      | 6785 |
| Daniel Hubbard      | 6787 |
| Mary R. Tadpole     | 6801 |
| Magnus A. McSpadden | 6811 |
| Sarah F. Pathkiller | 6824 |
| Clara Twist         | 6845 |
| Mattie M. Welch     | 6846 |
| Cora Griffin        | 6850 |
| John S. Hyatt       | 6853 |
| Jefferson K. Tyner  | 6855 |
| Clara R. Miller     | 6859 |
| Lizzie Craig        | 6872 |
| Jacob C. Johnson    | 6876 |
| George W. Ware      | 6897 |
| James B. Deatherage | 6901 |
| Lucinda F. Hartness | 6943 |
| Frances E. Tehee    | 6961 |
| James M. Burt       | 6965 |
| Rady Tipton         | 6975 |
| Laura Hendricks     | 6976 |
| Laura V. Smith      | 6979 |
| Lorenzo C. Darnell  | 6988 |
| Robert M. Mitchell  | 7004 |
| William Henry Reeve | 7005 |
| James Pyle          | 7009 |
| Willie Hilderbrand  | 7015 |
| Alice M. Roberson   | 7031 |
| Charles Morris      | 7043 |
| Minerva J. Trent    | 7051 |
| John H. Keith       | 7078 |
| Katie E. Ratley     | 7080 |
| Etta Patrick        | 7081 |
| Nannie Martin       | 7090 |
| Rosa B. Harris      | 7094 |
| Samuel Brown        | 7100 |
| William H. Turner   | 7101 |
| Florence Mayes      | 7104 |
| Maggie McCoy        | 7112 |
| Mary Belle Cordry   | 7113 |
| Benjamin Hauer      | 7115 |



|                      |      |                      |      |
|----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| James Maher          | 7128 | Robert B. Collins    | 7556 |
| Terry A. Parkinson   | 7146 | Nancy I. Brown       | 7579 |
| Cora L. Hanks        | 7147 | Mary B. Walkingstick | 7642 |
| Otto J. Zufall       | 7149 | Robert T. Kelleam    | 7653 |
| Rufus M. Norman      | 7155 | Mollie Morton        | 7797 |
| Mary E. Foreman      | 7158 | Mattie Girty         | 8006 |
| Alma West            | 7159 | Mack Alfred          | 8015 |
| James M. Connally    | 7161 | Ida Harmon           | 8016 |
| Francis M. Crowell   | 7163 | Ida McCoy            | 8417 |
| Fannie E. McClure    | 7171 | Rosie Foreman        | 8903 |
| Benjamin B. Graham   | 7176 | Annie Jackson        | 9034 |
| Ada Pharriss         | 7180 | Margaret T. Langley  | 9092 |
| William L. Whisenand | 7184 | Ida M. Davis         | 9266 |
| Frances B. Perry     | 7191 | Nora Crapo           | 9289 |
| Philip Shultz        | 7210 | Margaret Harmon      | 9378 |
| Hester A. Miller     | 7212 | Mary B. Langley      | 9438 |
| Minnie B. Edmonds    | 7213 | Ella Gravitt         | 9439 |
| Eliza Jordan         | 7217 | William M. Wilson    | 9444 |
| William T. Ross      | 7218 | David O. Scott       | 9446 |
| Thomas M. Price      | 7225 | Harriett Forbes      | 9447 |
| James G. Wilson      | 7231 | John Carver          | 9449 |
| Frank Rhomar         | 7263 | Thomas J. Davis      | 9451 |
| John W. Thompson     | 7267 | Clara M. Boudinot    | 9453 |
| Melissa Booth        | 7271 | Mary E. Keys         | 9454 |
| Solon L. Jackson     | 7273 | John G. Ainsworth    | 9456 |
| Henry W. Coughran    | 7282 | Mary J. Christy      | 9460 |
| Sarah Ross           | 7291 | Malinda Seabolt      | 9462 |
| Mary S. Smith        | 7322 | Mary Cumpton         | 9464 |
| John A. Martin       | 7323 | Mollie P. Mulkey     | 9465 |
| Myrtle Robinson      | 7330 | Andrew Brimmer       | 9467 |
| Allen L. Buckner     | 7331 | James F. Flippin     | 9471 |
| James L. Goad        | 7350 | William Bird         | 9473 |
| Elijah Johnson       | 7351 | Mollie C. Forbes     | 9476 |
| Mary E. Kimbrough    | 7360 | William H. Thomason  | 9478 |
| Jennie Burr          | 7367 | Mollie Devine        | 9481 |
| Kiasay Sapsucker     | 7378 | Mary P. Guthrie      | 9482 |
| Sarah J. Johnson     | 7394 | Detlev N. Leerskov   | 9484 |
| William I. Branan    | 7409 | Nannie Cowart        | 9485 |
| Wyatte T. Brady      | 7412 | Leona Catcher        | 9489 |
| Lena O. Holderman    | 7413 | Alexander B. Clapp   | 9502 |
| Mary F. Hummingbird  | 7420 | Tennie Sanders       | 9503 |
| Bertha A. Allen      | 7425 | Virgil A. Wiltshire  | 9505 |
| Robert J. Tyner      | 7426 | Joshua K. Carr       | 9510 |
| Fannie B. Martin     | 7434 | Herbert Kneeland     | 9518 |
| Myrtle Wolfe         | 7435 | Hugh E. Hope         | 9519 |
| Mary Blevins         | 7479 | Thomas J. Ritter     | 9522 |
| Sarah Ketcher        | 7488 | Martha Baldrige      | 9529 |
| Charles D. England   | 7512 | James R. Poindexter  | 9535 |
| May Cochran          | 7544 | Maud Foreman         | 9539 |
| Rebecca Oglesby      | 7549 | Belle Bryant         | 9542 |

|                        |      |                          |       |
|------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------|
| Joseph E. Smith        | 9550 | William G. Brown         | 9879  |
| George E. Watkins      | 9552 | John B. Delay            | 9881  |
| Florence Henry         | 9553 | Paulette Thompson        | 9882  |
| Jesse H. Johnson       | 9560 | Guenther W. Werther      | 9883  |
| Ladna B. Barger        | 9561 | Margaret Crittenden      | 9884  |
| Mary Jane Thomas       | 9562 | Moses L. Morris          | 9889  |
| James I. Petty         | 9563 | Sarah L. Rogers          | 9891  |
| Laura McCrary          | 9566 | Stephen Duncan           | 9892  |
| Joel D. Smith          | 9568 | Gideon D. Sleeper        | 9895  |
| William T. Cave        | 9572 | William A. Muddim        | 9896  |
| William Bugher         | 9577 | John H. Horton           | 9904  |
| James M. Smith         | 9582 | Howe E. Rogers           | 9905  |
| John F. Nazworthy      | 9583 | William Rush             | 9912  |
| Beverly L. Lafon       | 9587 | George W. Edens          | 9916  |
| Robert L. Gentry       | 9590 | William H. Hall          | 9920  |
| John C. Barker         | 9591 | Edith B. Pheasant        | 9935  |
| John P. Greenwood      | 9593 | Carrie A. Collins        | 9936  |
| Henry Hayes            | 9596 | Lucinda Spriggs          | 9937  |
| Ella Cornwell          | 9598 | Ella F. Hall             | 9939  |
| Asa A. Hedrick         | 9599 | John W. Harris           | 9949  |
| William C. M. Robinson | 9600 | Hannah Raper             | 9942  |
| Woodrow Hadley         | 9612 | John J. Coughran         | 9945  |
| William T. Gregory     | 9613 | Youra F. Waybourn        | 9946  |
| Charles M. Keys        | 9616 | Louisa J. Taylor         | 9947  |
| Bate O. Reed           | 9618 | William M. Evans         | 9948  |
| Joseph E. Feland       | 9623 | William F. Pierce        | 9940  |
| Florence C. Smith      | 9625 | May F. Chambers          | 9950  |
| Charles M. Cox         | 9630 | Albert Stevenson         | 9954  |
| Otis S. Skidmore       | 9634 | Henry Kiefer             | 9955  |
| William H. Hundley     | 9635 | Sarah Bean               | 9956  |
| Thomas A. McDonald     | 9636 | Zeno M. Cox              | 9964  |
| Annie Sanders          | 9638 | Jerusha F. Blair         | 9965  |
| Mack H. Martin         | 9640 | Elias Kyle               | 9991  |
| Mary Ward              | 9653 | Ida Cushman              | 9992  |
| George Givens          | 9658 | James W. Fleming         | 9994  |
| Pheney Poorboy         | 9660 | Samuel Holmes            | 9995  |
| Charley Kiper          | 9671 | Walter H. Talley         | 9997  |
| Andrew J. Snider       | 9672 | Hannah J. Miller         | 9998  |
| William T. Barton      | 9684 | Clara V. Ward            | 10002 |
| Daniel Crail           | 9770 | Stephen W. Pittsenberger | 10005 |
| Mary M. Motte          | 9771 | Mary E. Palmour          | 10008 |
| Lecia E. Herrin        | 9854 | William T. Partin        | 10011 |
| Gailen E. Carrick      | 9855 | Nellie Fields            | 10013 |
| Rosa B. Barger         | 9857 | Sarah A. Dawes           | 10015 |
| Rachel Foreman         | 9858 | Willard E. Hutchins      | 10016 |
| Serepta C. Willis      | 9861 | Jesse Talbert            | 10020 |
| Virgie Seabolt         | 9864 | Julia E. Setser          | 10021 |
| Annie Cannon           | 9867 | Amanda E. Howell         | 10022 |
| Isabella McCoy         | 9874 | Mamie J. Rogers          | 10023 |
| Robert E. Dry          | 9875 | Nannie Rogers            | 10024 |

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| James B. Bradshaw     | 10025 | Millie A. Carnes     | 10113 |
| Ida L. White          | 10026 | Lucy E. Robards      | 10114 |
| Abbie B. Miller       | 10027 | Edward H. Fitzgerald | 10115 |
| William R. Conley     | 10028 | John T. Pickard      | 10117 |
| James D. Caputo       | 10029 | Charles Rains        | 10118 |
| John Kelley           | 10031 | Nancy Mayfield       | 10123 |
| Kate Craig            | 10033 | Anna B. Tittle       | 10124 |
| John A. Bates         | 10034 | Richard A. Clark     | 10126 |
| John J. Dameron       | 10035 | Emma B. Martin       | 10128 |
| William Warner        | 10036 | Walter L. Bates      | 10129 |
| George A. Allen       | 10037 | Nellie Brewer        | 10130 |
| Wattie Shetley        | 10038 | William Heffernan    | 10131 |
| John E. Carter        | 10039 | Levi Ackley          | 10132 |
| John M. Boyd          | 10043 | Bessie Davis         | 10133 |
| William Fister        | 10047 | Eva Brackett         | 10135 |
| Darius B. Troth       | 10049 | Caleba Carnes        | 10136 |
| Harry A. Kelley       | 10050 | Jacksie M. Waybourn  | 10138 |
| Mary E. Purcell       | 10051 | Minnie Shutt         | 10139 |
| Myron L. Bronson      | 10052 | Charles L. McClure   | 10140 |
| George W. Taylor      | 10053 | William W. Russell   | 10141 |
| Josie Lowther         | 10054 | Delia Jenkins        | 10142 |
| Fannie D. Perry       | 10055 | John A. Hood         | 10143 |
| Minnie B. Williams    | 10056 | Oba Maxfield         | 10145 |
| Solomon Copeland      | 10058 | Mary L. Cloud        | 10146 |
| Etha B. Wood          | 10059 | Callie Inlow         | 10147 |
| James Pace            | 10060 | Everett M. Lawrence  | 10148 |
| Wiley B. McElhanev    | 10062 | Dora E. Hays         | 10150 |
| Nancy Patrick         | 10063 | Julia M. Schrimsher  | 10151 |
| James R. Stout        | 10072 | Parmelia E. Lyman    | 10153 |
| George Parker         | 10073 | Charles F. Trickey   | 10161 |
| Laura Morton          | 10074 | Louisa J. Palmour    | 10169 |
| John D. Kelly         | 10075 | George L. Walker     | 10170 |
| Nettie Swift          | 10078 | Annie Taylor         | 10171 |
| Maggie Baltridge      | 10079 | Josie Winters Hall   | 10174 |
| David R. Stubblefield | 10080 | Alice Nichols        | 10181 |
| Thomas J. C. Thompson | 10081 | Lizzie Dry           | 10182 |
| Cora P. Harlan        | 10082 | Emma Murray          | 10183 |
| William L. Singleton  | 10083 | Annie Winton         | 10187 |
| Lester Evans          | 10084 | Marian Evans         | 10188 |
| Ellen Mayfield        | 10085 | Elizabeth J. McClain | 10192 |
| Ella Bray             | 10087 | Eliza J. Price       | 10199 |
| David J. Matthews     | 10094 | Rissie Still         | 10200 |
| Thomas Brown          | 10100 | Hannah E. Langley    | 10201 |
| Houston J. Payne      | 10103 | Alma Keith           | 10203 |
| Malinda E. Seudder    | 10104 | Flora A. Terrill     | 10204 |
| Henry Odell           | 10105 | Talesphora A. Pardee | 10205 |
| Fred Macy             | 10107 | Samuel Shadix        | 10206 |
| Mary Russell          | 10108 | Mary E. Childers     | 10207 |
| Thomas B. Brown       | 10109 | Robert M. Hamilton   | 10208 |
| Samuel L. Milligan    | 10111 | Julia Billingslea    | 10209 |

|                      |       |                       |   |     |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|---|-----|
| Nannie Martin        | 10210 | Joseph Reed           | D | 468 |
| Sarah A. Fields      | 10214 | Adolphus J. Hallum    | D | 483 |
| Susie Henderson      | 10216 | Alexander Walker      | D | 490 |
| Charles H. Rienhardt | 10218 | Albert J. Hagh        | D | 491 |
| William H. Watkins   | 10221 | America Matoy         | D | 501 |
| Frank M. Rucker      | 10222 | Moses L. Grazer       | D | 503 |
| Henry C. Reed        | 10224 | Myrtle Hall           | D | 509 |
| Laura B. Timberlake  | 10226 | Wallace Thursday      | D | 544 |
| George A. Brown      | 10228 | Thomas W. Baker       | D | 546 |
| Drucilla Lowrey      | 10232 | Mattie E. Keys        | D | 550 |
| Almira Mouse         | D 9   | William S. Edwards    | D | 560 |
| Lenora Prather       | D 16  | Susan L. Reed         | D | 572 |
| Andrew M. Cooter     | D 17  | William H. Lyman      | D | 574 |
| Martin L. Stokes     | D 28  | Gracia Davis          | D | 577 |
| Peter Walters        | D 44  | Edward C. Bolen       | D | 582 |
| Columbus M. Reeves   | D 58  | Dora Guthrie          | D | 585 |
| Sarah Barnes         | D 103 | Samuel H. Hawkins     | D | 594 |
| George T. Kiddy      | D 108 | Lula M. Purcell       | D | 600 |
| Henry C. Agent       | D 139 | Ben Estes             | D | 603 |
| Joseph Phipps        | D 147 | Thomas M. Reynolds    | D | 621 |
| Henry Hilton         | D 149 | Arthur Dodge          | D | 622 |
| David A. McGlamery   | D 161 | Carrie L. McNair      | D | 624 |
| Maggie Doublehead    | D 169 | Constantine N. Walker | D | 641 |
| Annie Lovett         | D 180 | Joseph Davis          | D | 648 |
| Nora Hood            | D 184 | Leander A. Keys       | D | 650 |
| John A. Johnson      | D 232 | James J. Barndollar   | D | 655 |
| Nathaniel G. Simpson | D 242 | Nathan J. Brink       | D | 682 |
| Oncico W. Head       | D 244 | William S. Miles      | D | 688 |
| Etta Taylor          | D 245 | Emma Waybourn         | D | 698 |
| Susan V. Sullivan    | D 262 | Dora E. Rogers        | D | 708 |
| Levi H. Tackett      | D 263 | James W. Turley       | D | 709 |
| William H. Connelley | D 264 | Lizzie Ward           | D | 711 |
| Julia A. Sullivan    | D 284 | Robert J. Holly       | D | 713 |
| May Fields           | D 297 | Belle I. Quinton      | D | 728 |
| Katie Hummingbird    | D 308 | Francis M. Boothe     | D | 734 |
| William F. Sager     | D 320 | Amos W. Lord          | D | 746 |
| Lovick P. Garrison   | D 334 | Agnes N. Childers     | D | 749 |
| Henry Grubb          | D 338 | John E. Renfrow       | D | 752 |
| Lucy F. Lacey        | D 340 | William Coon          | D | 759 |
| Callie Blevins       | D 341 | Louis Bruere          | D | 779 |
| James S. Alfrey      | D 355 | Georgia A. Waybourn   | D | 786 |
| Shadrack C. Wallen   | D 368 | Eliza Fields          | D | 787 |
| Ada Hall             | D 376 | William H. Brown      | D | 788 |
| Jane M. Hicks        | D 396 | William A. Cox        | D | 793 |
| Fannie L. Dupre      | D 403 | Charles A. Robison    | D | 799 |
| Willis Battles, Jr.  | D 404 | Artha Williams        | D | 800 |
| Joshua W. Ellis      | D 413 | Adam Gearhart         | D | 806 |
| Nina B. Owen         | D 450 | Cicero F. Rogers      | D | 845 |
| John M. Ridenour     | D 458 | Annie Garrett         | D | 856 |
| Emery S. Thompson    | D 464 | George S. Yarborough  | D | 875 |

|                       |   |      |                      |   |      |
|-----------------------|---|------|----------------------|---|------|
| Rhoda A. Sanders      | D | 878  | Lila Vann            | D | 1320 |
| Manuel Spencer        | D | 884  | Lannie Wofford       | D | 1330 |
| Benjamin H. Hulbert   | D | 891  | Minnie Downing       | D | 1332 |
| Mary Brassfield       | D | 935  | Katie Rider          | D | 1334 |
| James L. Tindle       | D | 944  | Samuel G. Mill       | D | 1337 |
| Silas G. Reneckar     | D | 966  | Alfred H. Woods      | D | 1342 |
| Eliza Wofford         | D | 967  | Cynthia Whitekiller  | D | 1352 |
| Jasper L. Newton      | D | 971  | Susie McSpadden      | D | 1361 |
| John N. Guinn         | D | 974  | Martha J. Houston    | D | 1363 |
| Hannah Parson         | D | 989  | Samuel M. Collier    | D | 1367 |
| Nellie C. Helterbrand | D | 1003 | Katy Payne           | D | 1369 |
| Thomas J. Welch, Jr.  | D | 1006 | Joseph H. Watter     | D | 1375 |
| Lizzie Christian      | D | 1010 | Mattie Miller        | D | 1433 |
| George Hazlewood      | D | 1013 | S. F. Moore          | D | 1434 |
| James M. Jones        | D | 1022 | Addie Schrimsher     | D | 1448 |
| Reuben A. Evans       | D | 1032 | Fannie Vann          | D | 1458 |
| Carrie H. Cobb        | D | 1049 | Marcella Blakeney    | D | 1474 |
| John M. Burns         | D | 1069 | G. W. Williamson     | D | 1555 |
| Sarah E. Henson       | D | 1083 | C. I. Walker         | D | 1558 |
| Laura D. Henson       | D | 1086 | Louisa Blevins       | D | 1567 |
| Hettie E. Downing     | D | 1090 | Frank Cowles         | D | 1581 |
| Benjamin F. Cram      | D | 1099 | Mary Francis Madding | D | 1637 |
| Benjamin Strickler    | D | 1129 | Thomas Redman        | D | 1661 |
| Nancy Spamard         | D | 1130 | Katie Still          | D | 1866 |
| Annie Wilson          | D | 1131 | Ira Creach           | D | 1913 |
| Ora H. Maxwell        | D | 1135 | D. A. Mounts         | D | 1967 |
| Reuben W. Moore       | D | 1136 | J. C. Sefton         | D | 1991 |
| Cora Childs           | D | 1146 | Jennie Holland       | D | 2024 |
| Janie Hughes          | D | 1179 | Lou Sanders          | D | 2216 |
| Francis B. Reid       | D | 1180 | Caroline Barnes      | D | 2591 |
| Martha Carey          | D | 1195 | Lacey Crane          | D | 2592 |
| Christina Johnson     | D | 1199 | Daisy Cash           | D | 2595 |
| Louvenia Ironside     | D | 1208 | Hiram A. Landers     | D | 2599 |
| Martha J. Henson      | D | 1218 | Charles Neel         | D | 2603 |
| David A. Martin       | D | 1228 | Mattie Robinson      | D | 2605 |
| Fred D. McEnery       | D | 1235 | Jennie Rich          | D | 2606 |
| Nathaniel R. Martin   | D | 1261 | Alexander C. Russell | D | 2607 |
| James H. Requa        | D | 1266 | Pricilla Ross        | D | 2608 |
| Frank Carver          | D | 1267 | Tom W. Reeves        | D | 2609 |
| Feta B. Payne         | D | 1270 | Mary Smart           | D | 2612 |
| Mary Garrett          | D | 1271 | Rufus Tidmore        | D | 2613 |
| Joe W. Goodman        | D | 1272 | Jasper Turquist      | D | 2614 |
| Mathew J. Flanigan    | D | 1274 | Mabel West           | D | 2618 |
| Lizzie C. Holland     | D | 1285 | Ophelia West         | D | 2619 |
| Etta Downing          | D | 1291 | Cora Whisenant       | D | 2620 |
| William Caywood       | D | 1296 | Katy Martin          | D | 2667 |
| Clarence W. Turner    | D | 1307 | Willis Butler        | D | 2686 |
| Alfred Chaney         | D | 1313 | Claud Burger         | D | 2687 |
| Euphemia Sweetwater   | D | 1314 | Dodie Conner         | D | 2698 |
| Etta Russell          | D | 1319 | John Culwell         | D | 2699 |

|                      |        |                     |        |
|----------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Herbert F. Couch     | D 2700 | Samuel A. Parkhurst | D 2821 |
| Albert C. Dykes      | D 2703 | Ellen Rogers        | D 2822 |
| Delora Drew          | D 2704 | Elijah Rolland      | D 2827 |
| Frank F. Danderson   | D 2705 | Endora Steele       | D 2828 |
| James Gafford        | D 2708 | William M. Stucker  | D 2829 |
| Anna L. Harlin       | D 2715 | Salie Taunencie     | D 2831 |
| William R. Lapsey    | D 2717 | Mary Tassie         | D 2832 |
| Bertha Landrum       | D 2718 | John F. Wolf        | D 2835 |
| Lila More            | D 2722 | Ruth A. Ward        | D 2840 |
| John D. Mathews      | D 2723 | Winnie Daugherty    | D 2884 |
| Mary McIntosh        | D 2725 | Mary Guthrie        | D 2885 |
| Bertha Nidiffer      | D 2730 | Lydia Long          | D 2886 |
| Richard Nichols      | D 2731 | Edda Roberts        | D 2887 |
| William S. Ross      | D 2738 | Manda Ward          | D 2889 |
| Irene Riley          | D 2739 | Elmira J. Alberty   | D 2905 |
| William H. Rowley    | D 2740 | Thomas C. Cordray   | D 2906 |
| Columbus C. Seroggus | D 2741 | Edward Fowler       | D 2907 |
| Della Summers        | D 2743 | Dora Foreman        | D 2908 |
| William S. Sage      | D 2744 | Parker Holt         | D 2909 |
| Eliza Thomas         | D 2748 | John Haston         | D 2910 |
| John P. Thurman      | D 2749 | Georgie Harlin      | D 2911 |
| Mary E. Davis        | D 2770 | Percillin Johnson   | D 2913 |
| Jessie Fricke        | D 2774 | Bettie Morton       | D 2915 |
| Enna B. Ilington     | D 2788 | Samantha Spade      | D 2917 |
| Will Black           | D 2789 | Mariah Ward         | D 2918 |
| Maggie E. Davis      | D 2792 | Ellen Watt          | D 2919 |
| Thomas Dotts         | D 2793 | Nora Morten         | D 2920 |
| William Daws         | D 2794 | Lizzie Anderson     | D 2981 |
| Nancy Dawson         | D 2796 | Francis Duval       | D 2984 |
| Lena Fields          | D 2797 | Wade S. Hayes       | D 2987 |
| Effie Grayham        | D 2798 | James A. Hankins    | D 2988 |
| Alice C. Hill        | D 2799 | Joseph Hardee       | D 2991 |
| Bertha H. Harlin     | D 2800 | Tenne Horn          | D 2992 |
| Margrett C. Hudson   | D 2801 | Eveline Hall        | D 2993 |
| Joseph A. Kelley     | D 2803 | John E. Leftwich    | D 2995 |
| Andrew O. Kepler     | D 2804 | Mattie Henson       | D 2994 |
| Josephine King       | D 2805 | John D. Colvard     | D 2998 |
| Sarah Jane Birdsong  | D 2806 | Charles W. Phillips | D 2999 |
| Marion Maddox        | D 2807 | Sarah Shank         | D 3000 |
| John A. McKenzie     | D 2808 | Nettie Young        | D 3009 |
| Ione McGee           | D 2809 | Jerry P. Ables      | D 3048 |
| Ollie Miller         | D 2810 | Almedie Ross        | D 3052 |
| William A. Martin    | D 2811 | John S. J. Fowler   | D 3055 |
| Jesse P. Morrow      | D 2812 | Leaner Hood         | D 3056 |
| Oliver Mason         | D 2813 | James D. Jackson    | D 3057 |
| Edna Whitehead       | D 2814 | Emma G. Nelson      | D 3058 |
| Charley Nuckolls     | D 2815 | Alice Simco         | D 3059 |
| Etta M. Nidiffer     | D 2817 | George O. Wallace   | D 3060 |
| Louizer Ossowee      | D 2818 | Fannie Clay         | D 3078 |
| William H. Patterson | D 2820 | Ellen Drew          | D 3079 |

|                    |   |      |                   |   |     |
|--------------------|---|------|-------------------|---|-----|
| Lue Lish           | D | 3081 | Della Baldrige    | R | 105 |
| Horace Gray        | D | 3082 | Samuel Richey     | R | 107 |
| Lula Pack          | D | 3083 | Malissa Fields    | R | 144 |
| Leha C. Harris     | D | 3084 | Fred Zimmerman    | R | 220 |
| Thomas Jones       | D | 3086 | Ella Anspach      | R | 241 |
| Benjamin Laws      | D | 3088 | Michael R. Mixer  | R | 266 |
| Martha Spade       | D | 3092 | Belle A. Powell   | R | 352 |
| Julian Wyrick      | D | 3093 | Austin L. Hill    | R | 420 |
| Samuel Harlan      | D | 3157 | Mary L. Dudley    | R | 439 |
| Lizzie Pharriss    | D | 3171 | Stephen Hazlett   | R | 465 |
| Jack Michael       | D | 3172 | Mary A. Payne     | R | 484 |
| Sarah E. Davis     | D | 3176 | Rebecca Bengt     | R | 503 |
| Grace Guthrie      | D | 3181 | Sarah Wilson      | R | 613 |
| Mary E. Thornton   | D | 3183 | Dora Crane        | R | 628 |
| Mamie Thompson     | R | 4    | Andrew Sitrell    | R | 642 |
| Jimnie G. Thompson | R | 5    | John Sitrell      | R | 642 |
| William T. Kelly   | R | 10   | Lillie May Wilson | R | 643 |
| Alice Tidwell      | R | 19   | Ollie A. Barger   | R | 656 |
| Rosenna McLaughlin | R | 41   | Ida Hawkins       | R | 671 |
| Martha A. Perdue   | R | 45   | Lizzie Davis      | R | 761 |
| Gabriel L. Payne   | R | 61   | Clara M. Emmons   | R | 803 |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., v. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



Cherokee 8006

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Mattie Girty,

Gritts, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.



Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watan, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 8007

Cinda Whale

Cher 8007

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvillia, Indian Territory, May 1, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Cinda Whale for the enrollment of herself and two children as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Cinda Whale, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Cinda Whale.  
Q. How old are you? A. About 23 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For herself and two children.  
Q. What is the name of your older child? A. Maria Girty.  
Q. How old is that child? A. 5 years old.  
Q. What is the name of the other child? A. Skinner Davis.  
Q. How old is that child? A. 1 year old.  
Q. Are both these children living now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Full blood Cherokee.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Stephen Whale.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Alsie.  
Q. Alsie what? A. Whale, she supposes it is.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. She was a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is the name of the father of Maria Girty? A. His name is Thomas Girty.  
Q. Is he living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of the father of Skinner Grayson? A. Watt Grayson.  
Q. Is he living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon, page 55, #1549, Cinda Whale, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 6 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon page 77, #2187, Cinda Whale, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
John H. Reason  
Notary Public.

FILED

APR 11 1905

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskagee, Indian Territory, April 11, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Watt Grayson to select an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for his wife Cinda Grayson, nee Whale, Roll No. 18744, Field Card No. 8002.

Watt Grayson, being sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Watt Grayson.  
Q What is your post office address? A Porum is the nearest place? A That where you get your mail? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you? A I am about 33.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you want to select an allotment today for your wife? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Cinda Grayson.  
Q When were you married to Cinda Grayson? A Married last Sunday, Day before yesterday.  
Q That would be April 9, 1905, is that correct? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Cinda Whale.  
Q Have you your marriage certificate with you? A Not in my pocket. The preacher took it and kept it.  
Q Is the land that you want to have allotted to your wife under improvement and in cultivation? A About thirty acres of it.  
Q Is the balance of it outside land? A Yes sir.  
Q Is it in the Canadian district? A Yes sir.  
Q Has your wife for herself or anyone for her applied at the Tahlequah office for an allotment? A No sir.  
Q First time anyone has attempted to get an allotment for her? A Yes sir.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 11th day of April, 1905.

*Blanch Ashton*  
Notary Public.

27

*Canadian Dist. Party #1 Card 38*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date

*May 1, 1902*

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

*Cinda Blake, Methuen Falls ST.*

District

*Canadian*Year *1880*Page *55*No. *1549*

Citizen by blood

*Yes Full*

Mother's citizenship

*Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

#2 *Maria Gisty* Dist. *\_\_\_\_\_* Year *\_\_\_\_\_* Page *\_\_\_\_\_* No. *\_\_\_\_\_* Age *5*#3 *Skinner Grayson* Dist. *\_\_\_\_\_* Year *\_\_\_\_\_* Page *\_\_\_\_\_* No. *\_\_\_\_\_* Age *1*Dist. *\_\_\_\_\_* Year *\_\_\_\_\_* Page *\_\_\_\_\_* No. *\_\_\_\_\_* Age *\_\_\_\_\_*Dist. *\_\_\_\_\_* Year *\_\_\_\_\_* Page *\_\_\_\_\_* No. *\_\_\_\_\_* Age *\_\_\_\_\_*Dist. *\_\_\_\_\_* Year *\_\_\_\_\_* Page *\_\_\_\_\_* No. *\_\_\_\_\_* Age *\_\_\_\_\_*Dist. *\_\_\_\_\_* Year *\_\_\_\_\_* Page *\_\_\_\_\_* No. *\_\_\_\_\_* Age *\_\_\_\_\_*Dist. *\_\_\_\_\_* Year *\_\_\_\_\_* Page *\_\_\_\_\_* No. *\_\_\_\_\_* Age *\_\_\_\_\_*Dist. *\_\_\_\_\_* Year *\_\_\_\_\_* Page *\_\_\_\_\_* No. *\_\_\_\_\_* Age *\_\_\_\_\_*Dist. *\_\_\_\_\_* Year *\_\_\_\_\_* Page *\_\_\_\_\_* No. *\_\_\_\_\_* Age *\_\_\_\_\_*Dist. *\_\_\_\_\_* Year *\_\_\_\_\_* Page *\_\_\_\_\_* No. *\_\_\_\_\_* Age *\_\_\_\_\_*

Application made by No. 1.

*Steno J. Carr.*

#1 on 1896 roll page 77 No 2157 Can. Dist.

No 2 Dist affidavit required.

No 3 " " supplied May 1, 1902

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

PAUL F. CHILDS

Alvin Grayson

as a citizen of the

State of New York

Approved

July 1,

1900

Commissioner



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

FORM NO. 1. TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, *Skimmer Grayson*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 born on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1900  
 Name of Father *Watt Grayson*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation  
 Name of Mother *Cinda Whale*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation  
 Post-Office *Witter Falls St.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District. )

I, *Cinda Whale*, on oath state that I am *23*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Watt Grayson*, who is a citizen, by  
*un* blood, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was  
 born to me on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1900; that said child has been  
 named *Skimmer Grayson*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN  
*Cinda Whale*  
*Th. H. Wallace*  
*Thomas Downing*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *May*, 1902  
*John O. Ross*  
 Notary Public

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District. )

I, *Mintie Girty*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
 attended on *Cinda Whale*, *unlawful* wife of *Watt Grayson*,  
 on the *30* day of *December*, 1900; that there was born to her on said  
 date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Skimmer Grayson*.

WITNESSES TO SIGN  
*Mintie Girty*  
*Th. H. Wallace*  
*Thomas Downing*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *May*, 1902  
*John O. Ross*  
 Notary Public

1507

~~1508~~

IN RE

the estate of the Deceased of

IN THE CHILD

Maria Girty

as a child of the

Phosphate

Not in

Approved

DAY

1900

Court of Session

*[Large handwritten signature]*

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Name of Person, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Maria Girty, born on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1897  
 Name of Father Thomas Girty, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother Cinda Whale, citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Hebbers Falls, ST.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District. )

I, Cinda Whale, on oath state that I am 23  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Girty who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
 born to me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1897; that said child has been  
 named Maria Girty, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

(Witnesses)

{ W. H. Wallace  
Thomas Downing

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1902

John Ross  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District. )

I, Jennie Davis, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Cinda Whale, unlawful wife of Thomas Girty,  
 on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1897; that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Maria Girty.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

(Witnesses)

{ John Ross  
C. D. McManis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1902

John Ross  
 Notary Public.

1844

RESIDENCE: *Canadian Dist.*

POST OFFICE: *Webbers Falls, IT*

Party #1

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. *38*

| Dawes' Roll No | NAME.                   | Relation-ship to Person first Named | AGE.      | SEX      | BLOOD.      | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. |                 |             | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. |             |                 |                    |             |                 |
|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|
|                |                         |                                     |           |          |             | Year.              | District.       | No.         | Name of Father.               | Year.       | District.       | Name of Mother.    | Year.       | District.       |
| 1              | <i>Whale, Cinda</i>     |                                     | <i>23</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Full</i> | <i>1880</i>        | <i>Canadian</i> | <i>1549</i> | <i>Stephen Whale</i>          | <i>dead</i> | <i>Canadian</i> | <i>Ailey Whale</i> | <i>dead</i> | <i>Canadian</i> |
| 2              | <i>Girty, Maria</i>     | <i>son</i>                          | <i>5</i>  | <i>F</i> |             |                    |                 |             | <i>Thomas Girty</i>           |             |                 | <i>No 1</i>        |             |                 |
| 3              | <i>Grayson, Skinner</i> | <i>son</i>                          | <i>1</i>  | <i>M</i> |             |                    |                 |             | <i>Walt Grayson</i>           |             |                 | <i>No 1</i>        |             |                 |
| 4              |                         |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |             |                               |             |                 |                    |             |                 |
| 5              |                         |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |             |                               |             |                 |                    |             |                 |
| 6              |                         |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |             |                               |             |                 |                    |             |                 |
| 7              |                         |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |             |                               |             |                 |                    |             |                 |
| 8              |                         |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |             |                               |             |                 |                    |             |                 |
| 9              |                         |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |             |                               |             |                 |                    |             |                 |
| 10             |                         |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |             |                               |             |                 |                    |             |                 |
| 11             |                         |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |             |                               |             |                 |                    |             |                 |
| 12             |                         |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |             |                               |             |                 |                    |             |                 |
| 13             |                         |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |             |                               |             |                 |                    |             |                 |
| 14             |                         |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |             |                               |             |                 |                    |             |                 |
| 15             |                         |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |             |                               |             |                 |                    |             |                 |
| 16             |                         |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |             |                               |             |                 |                    |             |                 |
| 17             |                         |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |             |                               |             |                 |                    |             |                 |
| 18             |                         |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |             |                               |             |                 |                    |             |                 |

*No 1 on 1876 roll page 77 No 2157 Can. Dist.*

*No 2 Birth affidavit to be supplied*

*No 3 " " supplied May 1, 1902*

*May 1, 1902*

70

GIN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

# 8007.

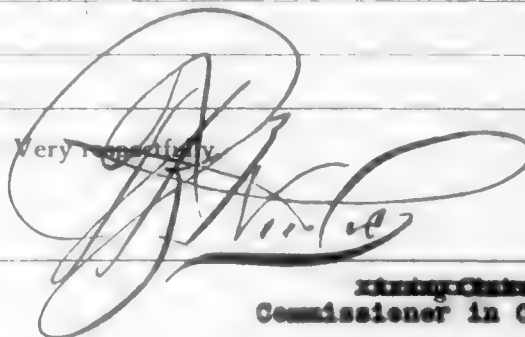
Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 12, 1902.

To Mrs. Cinda Whale,

Webb rs Falls, I.T.

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of birth certificate in the matter of the application for enrollment of Maria Girty, daughter  
of Thomas Girty and Cinda Whale  
as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and the same has been duly filed.

Very respectfully,



~~W. H. C. C.~~  
Commissioner in Charge.

700



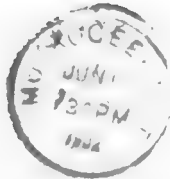
Department of the Interior.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Penalty for private use, \$300.



*John Charles Smith*



*Attorney*



Unclaimed.

RETURN  
TO  
WRITER



Cher 8008

Mintie Girty

Cher 8008

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvella, Indian Territory, May 1, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Mintie Girty for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Mintie Girty, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Thomas Downing, Interpreter.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Mintie Girty.  
Q. How old are you? A. She says she doesn't know exactly how old she is but she is over 50. years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For herself alone.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Full blood.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Her father's name was Samuel Chambers.  
Q. Is he living? A. He has been dead many years.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Margaret McDaniel.  
Q. Is she living? A. She has been dead many years, too.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Full blood Cherokee.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. She was born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. Were you ever married before you married Mr/ Girty?  
A. Married a man by the name of Davis.  
Q. By what name were you known in 1880? A. She says she doesn't know exactly under what name she was enrolled in 1880.  
Q. Were you related to J. P. Davis. A. He was her husband.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon page 12, #318, as Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 30 years of age. (female).

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon, page 26, #704, Armina Girty, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1902.

*John H. ...*  
Notary Public.

17/10/11

RESIDENCE: Canadian DistPOST OFFICE: Webbers Falls, IT.

Party #1.

## CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 39

| Dawes' Roll No. | NAME          | Relation-ship to Person first Named | AGE | SEX | BLOOD | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. |           |     | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. |       |           |                   |       |           |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|--------------------|-----------|-----|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|-------------------|-------|-----------|
|                 |               |                                     |     |     |       | Year.              | District. | No. | Name of Father.               | Year. | District. | Name of Mother.   | Year. | District. |
| 1               | Girty, Mintie |                                     | 50+ | F   | Free  | 1880               | Canadian  | 318 | Lamie Chambers                | dead  | Canadian  | Margaret Chambers | dead  | Canadian  |
| 2               |               |                                     |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 3               |               |                                     |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 4               |               |                                     |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 5               |               |                                     |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 6               |               |                                     |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 7               |               |                                     |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 8               |               |                                     |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 9               |               |                                     |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 10              |               |                                     |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 11              |               |                                     |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 12              |               |                                     |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 13              |               |                                     |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 14              |               |                                     |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 15              |               |                                     |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 16              |               |                                     |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 17              |               |                                     |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 18              |               |                                     |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |

No 1 m 1880 Roll as Lewis.  
No 1 + 1896 " page 26 No 704 as Armenta Girty, Can Dist.

May 6 1902

8008 #

1000 00  
1000 00

1000

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date May 1, 1902

1000

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Monty Girty, Helen Girty, Jr.

District

Canadian

Year 1880

Page 12

No. 318

Citizen by blood

Yes

Mother's citizenship

Yes

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

Application made by #1

Stuart J. O'Carroll

No 1 on 1880 Roll as a U.S.

No 1 on 1896 page 26 No 704 as a mixed Girty  
and ...

Cher 8010

Watt Grayson

Cher 8009

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, May 1, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Watt Grayson for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Watt Grayson, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Watt Grayson.  
Q. How old are you? A. 29 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Starvilla,  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. One half Cherokee.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Edmund Grayson.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. He was a Creek.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. That is in the Cherokee language but I couldn't English that. There is no English for it. He-qua-da-yi.  
Q. Is she living? A. Not living.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Ever since he was born.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon, page 2, #18, Way Grayson, orphan roll, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 7 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon page 27, #727, Watt Grayson, Canadian district.

- Q. Did you ever apply for enrollment in the Creek nation?  
A. No, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1902,

*John O. Carson*  
Notary Public.



MISS. A. D. 1860  
JAN. 1. 1860  
JAN. 1. 1860

*[Handwritten signature]*  
A. D. 1860

RESIDENCE: *Canadian Hill*

POST OFFICE: *Starville, IT*

*Party # 1*

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. *40*

| Dawes' Roll No | NAME                 | Relation ship to Person first Named | AGE        | SEX | BLOOD       | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. |                      |           | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. |             |              |                        |                 |           |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-----|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------|
|                |                      |                                     |            |     |             | Year.              | District.            | No.       | Name of Father.               | Year.       | District.    | Name of Mother.        | Year.           | District. |
|                | <i>Grayson, Matt</i> |                                     | <i>29m</i> |     | <i>Full</i> | <i>1880</i>        | <i>O.P. Canadian</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Edmond Grayson</i>         | <i>died</i> | <i>Creek</i> | <i>Ne-gua-da-jidua</i> | <i>Canadian</i> |           |
| 1              |                      |                                     |            |     |             |                    |                      |           |                               |             |              |                        |                 |           |
| 2              |                      |                                     |            |     |             |                    |                      |           |                               |             |              |                        |                 |           |
| 3              |                      |                                     |            |     |             |                    |                      |           |                               |             |              |                        |                 |           |
| 4              |                      |                                     |            |     |             |                    |                      |           |                               |             |              |                        |                 |           |
| 5              |                      |                                     |            |     |             |                    |                      |           |                               |             |              |                        |                 |           |
| 6              |                      |                                     |            |     |             |                    |                      |           |                               |             |              |                        |                 |           |
| 7              |                      |                                     |            |     |             |                    |                      |           |                               |             |              |                        |                 |           |
| 8              |                      |                                     |            |     |             |                    |                      |           |                               |             |              |                        |                 |           |
| 9              |                      |                                     |            |     |             |                    |                      |           |                               |             |              |                        |                 |           |
| 10             |                      |                                     |            |     |             |                    |                      |           |                               |             |              |                        |                 |           |
| 11             |                      |                                     |            |     |             |                    |                      |           |                               |             |              |                        |                 |           |
| 12             |                      |                                     |            |     |             |                    |                      |           |                               |             |              |                        |                 |           |
| 13             |                      |                                     |            |     |             |                    |                      |           |                               |             |              |                        |                 |           |
| 14             |                      |                                     |            |     |             |                    |                      |           |                               |             |              |                        |                 |           |
| 15             |                      |                                     |            |     |             |                    |                      |           |                               |             |              |                        |                 |           |
| 16             |                      |                                     |            |     |             |                    |                      |           |                               |             |              |                        |                 |           |
| 17             |                      |                                     |            |     |             |                    |                      |           |                               |             |              |                        |                 |           |
| 18             |                      |                                     |            |     |             |                    |                      |           |                               |             |              |                        |                 |           |

*No 1 on 1880 Roll as Matt Grayson.  
" " 1896 Roll page 27 no 727 Can Dist.*

*May 6, 1902*

# 8004

FILED  
JUL 25 1904

*Prize #1 Card # 40*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

*60*  
Name *White Grayson, L. T. W. Jr., ST* Date *MAY 1, 1902*

District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *2* No. *18*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

|       |      |      |     |     |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*Application made by #1*

*Steno J. O. Carr.*

*No 1 on 1880 O. R. W. Hat Grayson.  
No 1 on 1896 Roll page 27 No 427 Can Dist.*

Cher 8010

Tuxie Storr

Cher 8010

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, May 22 1902.

In the matter of the application of Tuxie Starr for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Tuxie Starr, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Tuxie Starr. Sometimes they call him William Starr.
- Q. How old are you? A. 37 years old.
- Q. By which name do you want to enroll, Tuxie or William?
- A. He says he is generally known by the name of Tuxie and wants to be enrolled by that name.
- Q. What is your post office address? A. Briartown.
- Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.
- Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself alone.
- Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Why, he says his mother is a full blood Cherokee and his father was half.
- Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Eliza Starr.
- Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is the name of your father? A. James Starr.
- Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.
- Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.
- Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon, page 47, #1311, Tuxie (or William) Starr, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 16 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon page 67, #1838, Tuxie Starr, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of May, 1902.

*John O. Rosen*  
Notary Public.

Indian  
Card #1  
1/4

# 110

110



Canadian Dist.

Party No 1.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Can. Dist.

(37)

Name

Indie Starr, Briartown I. J.

Date

May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1902

District

Canadian

Year

1880

Page

47

No.

131

Citizen by blood

Yes 3/4

Mother's citizenship

Cherokee

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

Application made by No 1.

Jesse O. Carr  
Steno.

#1 on 1880 roll as Indie (or N<sup>m</sup>) Starr.  
#1 on 1896 roll page 67. #1838. Can. dist.



RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Canadian Ark.

Briartown, S.C.

Party # 1  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

41

Dawson  
Roll No.

NAME

Relationship  
Persons  
for  
Name

AGE

SEX

BLOOD

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT

Year

District

No.

Name of Father

Year

District

Name of Mother

Year

District

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS

Starr, Jessie

37 M Full 1880 Canadian 1311 Jas Starr dead Canadian Eloza Starr Canadian

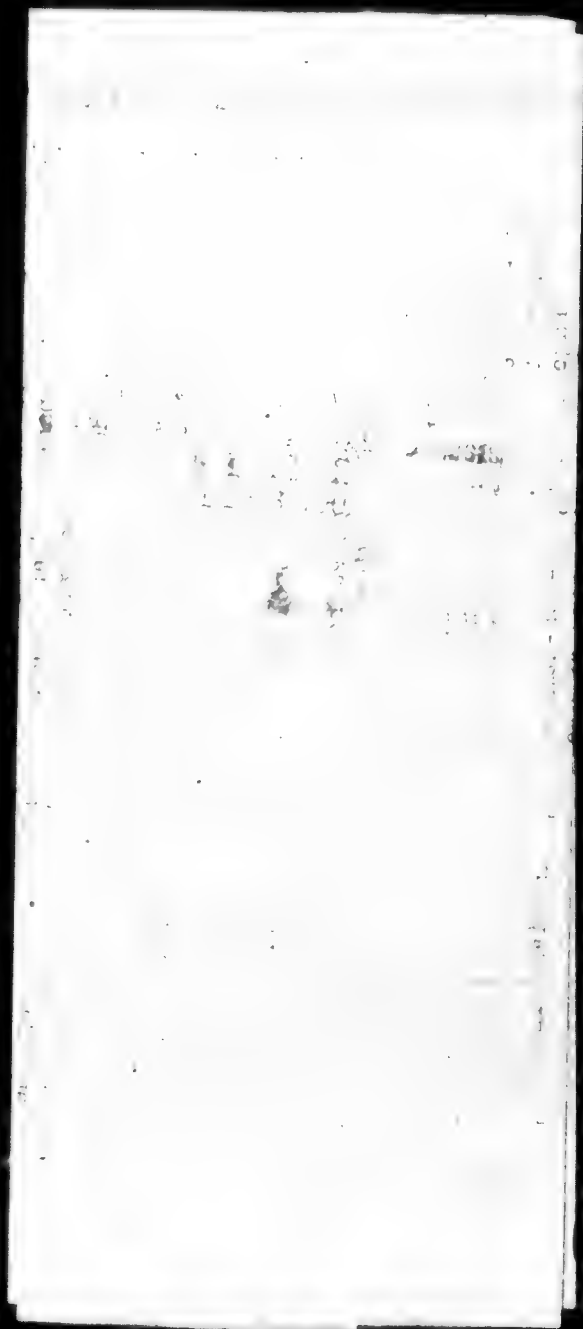
No 1 on 1880 Roll as Jessie (or Wm) Starr  
 No 1 " 1896 " page 67 No 1838 Can. Dist.

May 2, 1902

Cher 8011

John Toney

Cher 8011



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, May 2nd, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John Toney for the enrollment of himself, wife and six children as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said John Toney, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. John Toney.  
Q. How old are you? A. 42 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. He says he can't exactly count. He has got one that is grown. He will begin with his wife and six children under age.  
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Jennie.  
Q. How old is she? A. 38 years old.  
Q. What are the names of your children under 21 years of age?  
A. Thomas.  
Q. How old is Thomas? A. 18.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. Nancy.  
Q. How old is Nancy? A. 15.  
Q. The name of the next child? A. Mary.  
Q. How old is Mary? A. 12.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. George.  
Q. How old is George? A. 10.  
Q. Next. A. Jesse.  
Q. Boy or girl? A. Boy.  
Q. How old is Jesse? A. 6.  
Q. The next. A. Famous.  
Q. How old is Famous? A. 4.  
Q. Is that all? A. He says he has one more son but he is over 21 years old.  
Q. Are your wife and these six children living now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee by you claim? A. He claims to be a full blood.  
Q. Have you been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Levy Toney.  
Q. Is he living? A. Dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Lucy Toney.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised here in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. Is your wife a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her father? A. Mr. Toney says he doesn't know what his wife's father's name was but her brother says it was Oo-da-gi-s-lah.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her mother? A. Her name was Saffinnee.  
Q. Is she dead? A. She is dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee nation? A. She was born and raised in the Cherokee nation.

Q. Has she been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.

Q. Are you the father and your present wife, Jennie, the mother of these six children? A. He says that she is the mother of five of the children but she is not the mother of the oldest one, Thomas.

Q. What is the mother of Thomas? A. Charlotte Toney.

Q. Is she living? A. She is dead.

Q. Was she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Were you married to her? A. No, sir; not married to her.

Q. What was the name of her father? A. Why, He says he never did see her father and don't know his name but he has been told it was Oo-ee-ne-di-ne.

Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.

Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.

Q. What was the name of Charlotte's mother? A. He says he doesn't know what her name was. Charlotte's mother died when she was quite small. He never did hear her name.

Q. Do you know by what name Charlotte Toney was enrolled in 1880?

A. He says he guesses she was enrolled as Charlotte Toney.

Q. Is your present wife, Jennie Toney, the mother of Nancy, Mary, George, Jesse and Famous? A. Yes, sir.

Q. What was your present wife's name before you married her?

A. Jennie Butler.

Q. What is her name in Cherokee? A. Ah-hor-kah.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants found thereon as follows:

Page 50, #1381, John Tong, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 26 years of age.

(It is shown upon the copy of the 1880 roll formerly in the possession of the Cherokee nation that this name has been changed to Toney.)

Page 4, #105, Ah-hor-kah Butler, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 18 years of age.

Copy of 1880 authenticated roll formerly in the possession of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of Charlotte Toney, the mother of applicant's child Thomas, is identified thereon, page 39, #1392, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 25 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants are identified thereon as follows:

Page 73, #2005, John Toney, Canadian district.  
 Page 73, #2006, Jennie Toney, Canadian district.  
 Page 73, #2012, Thomas Toney, Canadian district.  
 Page 73, #2007, Nancy Toney, Canadian district.  
 Page 73, #2008, Mary Toney, Canadian district.  
 Page 73, #2009, George Toney, Canadian district.  
 Page 73, #2010, Jesse Toney, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
*John O. Carr*  
 Notary Public.

#8011

LIBES,  
JUL 26 1902



*Canadian Dist- Party No 1*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

*Ans #4*

Date

*May 2nd 1902*

*(42)*  
 #1 Name

*John Toney. Wetters Toney*

District

*Canadian*

Citizen by blood

*Yes Full*

Mother's citizenship

*Cherokee*

Page

*56*

*No. 1381*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

*(42)*  
 #2 License

Certificate

Wife's name

*Jennie Toney*

District

*Canadian*

Year

Page

*4*

*No. 105-*

Citizen by blood

*Yes Full*

Mother's citizenship

*Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

|    |              |       |                 |      |             |      |           |     |             |     |           |
|----|--------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|------|-----------|-----|-------------|-----|-----------|
| #3 | Thomas Toney | Dist. | <i>Canadian</i> | Year | <i>1896</i> | Page | <i>73</i> | No. | <i>2012</i> | Age | <i>18</i> |
| #4 | Nancy "      | Dist. | "               | Year | <i>1896</i> | Page | <i>73</i> | No. | <i>2007</i> | Age | <i>15</i> |
| #5 | Mary "       | Dist. | "               | Year | <i>1896</i> | Page | <i>73</i> | No. | <i>2008</i> | Age | <i>12</i> |
| #6 | George "     | Dist. | "               | Year | <i>1896</i> | Page | <i>73</i> | No. | <i>2009</i> | Age | <i>10</i> |
| #7 | Jesse "      | Dist. | "               | Year | <i>1896</i> | Page | <i>73</i> | No. | <i>2010</i> | Age | <i>6</i>  |
| #8 | Samuel "     | Dist. | — — —           | Year | —           | Page | —         | No. | —           | Age | <i>4</i>  |
|    |              | Dist. |                 | Year |             | Page |           | No. |             | Age |           |
|    |              | Dist. |                 | Year |             | Page |           | No. |             | Age |           |
|    |              | Dist. |                 | Year |             | Page |           | No. |             | Age |           |
|    |              | Dist. |                 | Year |             | Page |           | No. |             | Age |           |

Application made by No 1.

*Steno. Jesse O Carr*

*#1 on 1880 roll as John Toney*

*#1 on 1896 roll page 73 #2005- Carr dist*

*#2 on 1896 " " 73 #2006 " "*

*#2 on 1880 " as Ah-hor-kah Butler*

*#8 affidavit of birth to be supplied supplied 2/10/02*

7011

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

of the County of \_\_\_\_\_

as a citizen of the

State of \_\_\_\_\_ Nation

Approved

*July 1, 1902*  
*[Signature]*

1902

Committed

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

In Relation to James Jones, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Cherokee, born on the 15th day of March 1898  
 Name of Father: John Jones, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mary Jones, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Webbers Falls, Okla.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Jessie Jones, on oath state that I am 38  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of John Jones, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
 born to me on the 15th day of March 1898; that said child has been  
 named James Jones, and as now living Let Jones

WITNESSES TO SIGN  
 (Must be Two Witnesses) { Paul Berry  
James Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of May 1907.  
John O. Ransom  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Nancy Jones, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Let Jones, wife of John Jones,  
 on the 15th day of March 1898; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named James Jones

WITNESSES TO SIGN  
 (Must be Two Witnesses) { Nancy Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of May 1907.  
John O. Ransom  
 Notary Public.



RESIDENCE:

Canadian Dist

POST OFFICE:

Webbers Falls, ST

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

42

| Dawes<br>Roll No | NAME        | Relationship<br>Parent<br>Name | AGE | SEX | BLOOD | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT |          |      | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS |      |          |                  |      |          |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------------------|----------|------|------------------------------|------|----------|------------------|------|----------|
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       | Year              | District | No   | Name of Father               | Year | District | Name of Mother   | Year | District |
|                  | Toney, John |                                | 42  | m   | Full  | 1880              | Canadian | 1381 | Levi Toney                   | dead | Canadian | Cucy Toney       | dead | Canadian |
|                  | Jennie      | Wife                           | 38  | F   | "     | 1880              | "        | 105  | Ooda-gi-e-da                 | "    | "        | Sopkinnie Butler | "    | "        |
|                  | Thomas      | Son                            | 18  | m   | "     | 1896              | "        | 2012 | No. 1                        |      |          | Charlotte Toney  | "    | "        |
|                  | Nancy       | Daughter                       | 15  | F   | "     | 1896              | "        | 2007 | No. 1                        |      |          | No. 2            |      |          |
|                  | Mary        | Daughter                       | 12  | F   | "     | 1896              | "        | 2008 | No. 1                        |      |          | No. 2            |      |          |
|                  | George      | Son                            | 10  | m   | "     | 1896              | "        | 2009 | No. 1                        |      |          | No. 2            |      |          |
|                  | Jesse       | Son                            | 6   | m   | "     | 1896              | "        | 2010 | No. 1                        |      |          | No. 2            |      |          |
|                  | Jamies      | Son                            | 4   | m   | "     |                   |          |      | No. 1                        |      |          | No. 2            |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |
|                  |             |                                |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                  |      |          |

Cher 8012

Lee Toney

Cher 8012

31187

extended and the name of the applicant is hereby recorded here

of the State of citizens of the Cherokee Nation

John J. Smith  
Feb 20 1890

W. J. Smith  
Feb 20 1890

Office of the Clerk of the Cherokee Nation  
Cherokee Nation, Feb 20 1890

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvella, Indian Territory, May 2nd, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Lee Toney for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Lee Toney, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Lee Toney.  
Q. How old are you? A. 21 years of age.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Full blood Cherokee.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. John Toney.  
Q. Is he living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Charlotte Toney.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised here in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.

Copy of 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation, formerly in the possession of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant's deceased mother is identified thereon, page 59, #1392, as Charlotte Toney, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 25 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon, page 73, #2011, Lee Toney, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

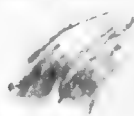
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1902.

*John Reason*  
Notary Public.



# 8012

PAID  
JUL 26 1904



**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

*Indian dist. Party No. 1* *Card #43*  
*May 2nd 1902*  
 Name *Robert Tate*  
 District *Canadian* Year *1896* Page *73* No. *2011*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes, full* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee.*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*Application made by No 1*  
*Steno Jennie O. Carr*

1

2

3

4

5

RESIDENCE: *Canadian Dist*  
 POST OFFICE: *Hubbers Falls, ST*

*Party # 1*  
 CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 FIELD NO. *43*

| Dawes' Roll No | NAME       | Relation-ship to Person first Named | AGE | SEX | BLOOD | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT |          |      | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS |      |          |                 |      |          |
|----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------------------|----------|------|------------------------------|------|----------|-----------------|------|----------|
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       | Year              | District | No.  | Name of Father               | Year | District | Name of Mother  | Year | District |
| 1              | Toney, Lee |                                     | 21  | M   | Free  | 1896              | Canadian | 2011 | John Toney                   |      | Canadian | Charlotte Toney |      | Canadian |
| 2              |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
| 3              |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
| 4              |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
| 5              |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
| 6              |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
| 7              |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
| 8              |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
| 9              |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
| 10             |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
| 11             |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
| 12             |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
| 13             |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
| 14             |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
| 15             |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
| 16             |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
| 17             |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
| 18             |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |
|                |            |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |      |          |                 |      |          |

*May 2, 1902*

Cher 8013

Sam Starr

Cher 8013

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, May 2nd, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Sam Starr for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Sam Starr, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Sam Starr.  
Q. How old are you? A. 25.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Briartown.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you apply? A. For himself alone.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Claims to be a full blood.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir; he supposes it is on the roll.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. James Starr.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Eliza Starr.  
Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir; full blood Cherokee.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon page 47, #1315, Samuel Starr, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 5 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon, page 67, #1836, Samuel Starr, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1902.

*John O. Russell*  
Notary Public.

8113

210

1002

1002

**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

#1 *Sam Starr* *Brantown L. T.*  
 Name *Sam Starr* *Brantown L. T.*  
 District *Canadian* *Year 1880 Page 47 No. 1315*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes full* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

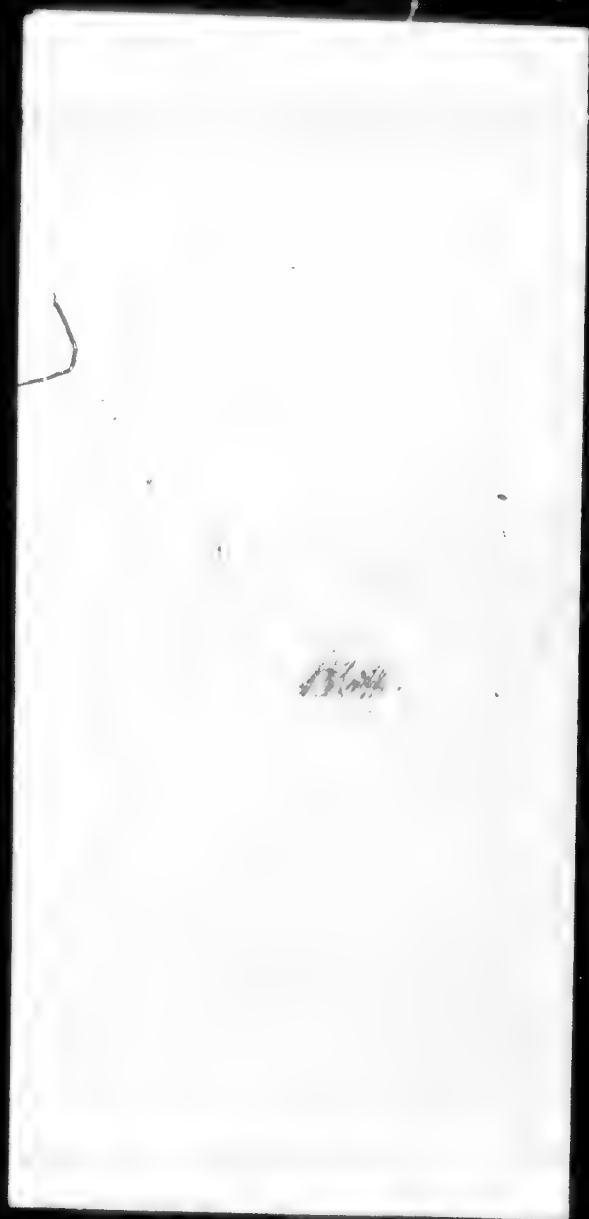
Names of Children:

|       |      |      |     |     |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*Application by No 1. Steno. Jesse O. Carr.*

*#1 on 1880 roll as Samuel Starr.*  
*#1 on 1896 " page 67 #1836 as Samuel Starr*  
*Can. inst.*





RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Party #1  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

Dawson  
Roll No.

NAME

Relationship  
Previous  
Name

AGE

SEX

BLOOD

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT

Year

District

No

Name of Father

Year

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS

District

Name of Mother

Year

District

Star, Sam

25m Full

1880

Canadian

1315

Jos. Starr

deas

Canadian

Eliza Star

Canadian

No 1 on 1880 Roll as Samuel Starr  
 No 1 on 1896 Roll page 67 No 1836 as Samuel Starr, Can. Dist

May 2, 1902

Cher 8014

John W. Bumgarner

Cher 8014



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Pawnee, I. T., April 21, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John W. Bumgarner for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation, said John W. Bumgarner, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. John W. Bumgarner.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Texanna.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian, Cherokee nation.  
Q. How old are you? A. I was born in forty-three, I think. 59.  
Q. For whom do you make application for enrollment? A. For myself, I suppose, only. I have a wife. She is a Choctaw. I suppose she wont enroll here. I have a boy. According to the Dawes Commission he would follow his mother I suppose.  
Q. Have you ever applied for enrollment in the Choctaw nation?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee do you claim? A. I can't figure it out. My mother was supposed to be quarter and my father was a Pennsylvania German. That is all I can tell.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. I suppose so, I drew money several times.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Sam.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Margaret Bumgarner.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir; she is dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you resided in the Cherokee nation? A. Well, sir; I lived here all my life. All my life except when we were driven out by the northern soldiers.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A. No, sir; I don't think it does.  
Q. Have you been admitted as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you your admission papers with you? A. I have, yes.

Applicant presents certified copy of an act of the Cherokee National Council signed by L. B. Bell, president of the Senate and Alex Hawk, speaker of the Council; approved and indorsed on the 15th day of November, 1883, by D. W. Bushyhead, principal chief of the Cherokee nation, certifying that one John W. Bumgarner was admitted to all the rights and privileges of Cherokee citizenship, said copy being certified to by B. W. Alberty, assistant executive secretary of the Cherokee nation and under the great seal of the Cherokee nation.

Certificate is filed herewith.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon, page six, number 136, John W. Bumgarner, Canadian district, age 54.

- Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the last four years? A. No, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

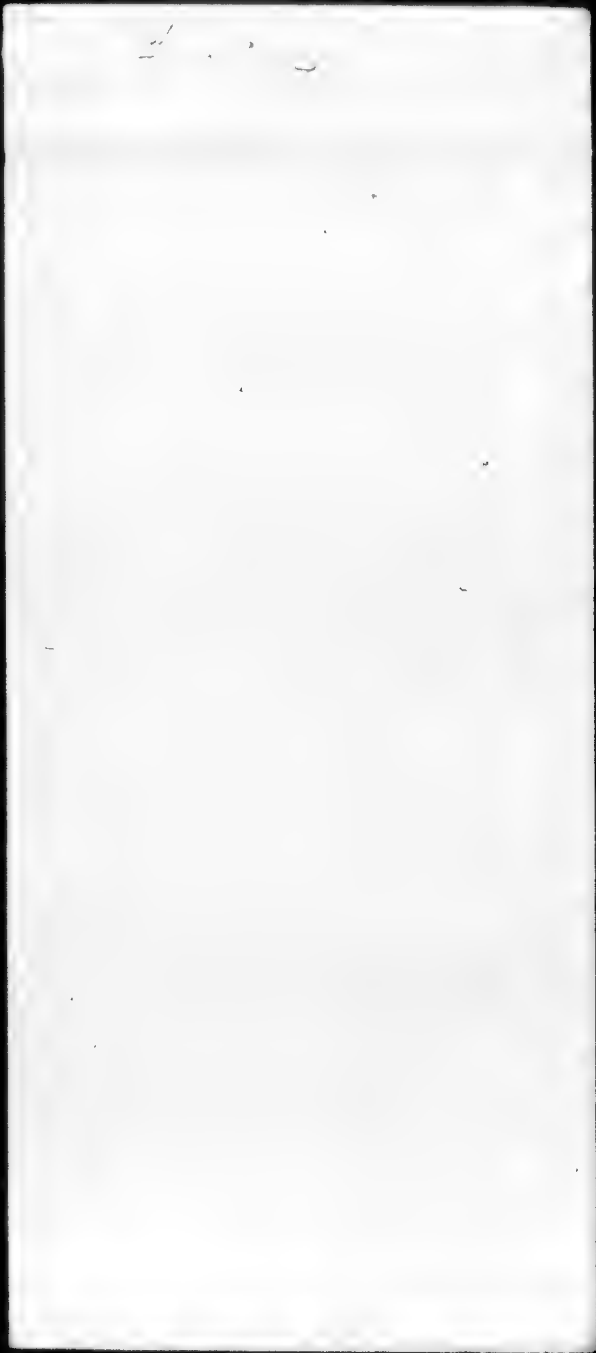
*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1902.

*John H. Kessen*  
Notary Public.

John W. Bumpass  
Cord # 3

Party # 1





*Canadian, Dist* *Part No 1*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date

*April 21*

1902

#1 Name *John W. Bumgarner,**Texas, I.T.*

District

*Canadian*Year *1896*

Page

*6*

No.

*136*

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Application made by *Nat.**Seno. J.O. Carr.*

*Applicant filed certified copy of  
 certificate of re-admission.*

12

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, *Marriage, Divorce, Remarriage in the 1990s*, 1995.

1. 1. 1.

1. *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.

1000

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

100

1. 2. 3. 4.

1. The first of these is the fact that the Commission has not yet received any information from the Government of the United States regarding the results of its investigation into the activities of the Committee.

B. W. Albee

360 2000 1111.62.



RESIDENCE:

Canada Dist

POST OFFICE:

Texarkana, I.T.

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

Party No 1.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

3

| Dawes' Roll No | NAME               | Relation<br>ship to<br>father<br>or<br>mother<br>Name of | AGE | SEX | BLOOD | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. |          |     | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. |       |           |                    |      |           |
|----------------|--------------------|--|-----|-----|-------|--------------------|----------|-----|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|--------------------|------|-----------|
|                |                    |  |     |     |       | Year               | District | No. | Name of Father.               | Year. | District. | Name of Mother     | Year | District. |
| 1              | Bumgarner, John W. |  | 59  | M   | 1/8   | 1896               | Canadian | 136 | Sam'l Bumgarner               | dead  | Non cite  | Margaret Bumgarner | dead | Co.       |
| 2              |                    |  |     |     |       |                    |          |     |                               |       |           |                    |      |           |
| 3              |                    |  |     |     |       |                    |          |     |                               |       |           |                    |      |           |
| 4              |                    |  |     |     |       |                    |          |     |                               |       |           |                    |      |           |
| 5              |                    |  |     |     |       |                    |          |     |                               |       |           |                    |      |           |
| 6              |                    |  |     |     |       |                    |          |     |                               |       |           |                    |      |           |
| 7              |                    |  |     |     |       |                    |          |     |                               |       |           |                    |      |           |
| 8              |                    |  |     |     |       |                    |          |     |                               |       |           |                    |      |           |
| 9              |                    |  |     |     |       |                    |          |     |                               |       |           |                    |      |           |
| 10             |                    |  |     |     |       |                    |          |     |                               |       |           |                    |      |           |
| 11             |                    |  |     |     |       |                    |          |     |                               |       |           |                    |      |           |
| 12             |                    |  |     |     |       |                    |          |     |                               |       |           |                    |      |           |
| 13             |                    |  |     |     |       |                    |          |     |                               |       |           |                    |      |           |
| 14             |                    |  |     |     |       |                    |          |     |                               |       |           |                    |      |           |
| 15             |                    |  |     |     |       |                    |          |     |                               |       |           |                    |      |           |
| 16             |                    |  |     |     |       |                    |          |     |                               |       |           |                    |      |           |
| 17             |                    |  |     |     |       |                    |          |     |                               |       |           |                    |      |           |
| 18             |                    |  |     |     |       |                    |          |     |                               |       |           |                    |      |           |

Applicant offers certificate of readmission. (certified copy)

April 21, 1900

Applicant offers certificate of readmission. (certified copy)

April 21, 1902

Cher 8015

Mack Alfred

Cher 8015

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Fawn, I. T., April 21, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Maggie Alfred for the enrollment of herself, husband and five children as citizens of the Cherokee nation; said Maggie Alfred, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Maggie Alfred. Maggie or Margaret, either one you want to call it.
- Q. Which do you call it? A. They always call me Maggie.
- Q. What is your age? A. 34.
- Q. What is your post office address? A. Fawn.
- Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.
- Q. For whom do you make application for enrollment? A. Five children and myself.
- Q. Do you make application for your husband? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is his name? A. Mc.
- Q. How old is he? A. He is about 30.
- Q. What is the name of the oldest child for whom you make application? A. Sue.
- Q. How old is Sue? A. She is 10 years old.
- Q. What is the name of the next child? A. Fannie.
- Q. How old is Fannie? A. She is 8.
- Q. What is the name of the next child? A. Bob.
- Q. How old is Bob? A. 6.
- Q. The next? A. Nannie.
- Q. How old is Nannie? A. She is 3.
- Q. The next one? A. Willie.
- Q. How old is Willie? A. He is a year old, a little over.
- Q. And is that all? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Are these children all alive now and living with you? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Your husband, Mc. Alfred, is he alive? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Does he claim to be a citizen by blood? A. No, sir; he doesn't claim to be a citizen by blood.
- Q. He claims his citizenship by intermarriage with you? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is the name of your father? A. Tom Ragsdale.
- Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.
- Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Prudy Usarey.
- Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.
- Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How long have you resided in the Cherokee nation? A. I have lived here always.
- Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the last four years? A. No, sir; I have not.

Mc. Alfred, being duly sworn, testified as follows:--

- Q. What is your name? A. Mc. Alfred.
- Q. How old are you? A. 30.
- Q. Are you the husband of the applicant here? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Do you claim to be a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Have you your marriage license and certificate here? A. I have the certificate.

There is offered in evidence a certified copy of a Cherokee marriage license, issued on the 13th day of July, 1901, by Jno. H. Adair, clerk of Sequoyah district, authorizing the marriage of one Mc. Alfred, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Maggie Ragsdale, a citizen of the Cherokee nation; and certificate of marriage certifying that Mr. Mc. Alfred and Maggie Ragsdale were duly united in matrimony on the 3rd day of August, 1901, by James H. Morris, a minister of the gospel. Said certificate is filed herewith.

Q. Have you and your wife lived together continuously since you were married? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you resided in the Cherokee nation ever since you were married? A. Yes, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon, page 27, number 76, Orphan roll, Saline district, as Margaret Ragsdel, native Cherokee, 12 years of age.

The applicant, being recalled, testified as follows:--  
Q. In what district did you live in 1896, about six years ago?  
A. Canadian.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of applicants appear thereon as follows:

Page 48, number 1303, Maggie McAlfred, native Cherokee, Canadian district, 30 years of age.

Page 48, number 1304, Sue McAlfred, native Cherokee, Canadian district.

Page 48, number 1305, Fannie McAlfred, native Cherokee, Canadian district.

Page 48, number 1306, Robert McAlfred, native Cherokee, Canadian district.

Mc. Alfred, being recalled, testified as follows:  
Q. Did you apply for enrollment in 1896? A. No, sir.  
Q. Why did you not make application? A. I didn't care anything about it. I didn't have the certificate at that time. That is the reason, I believe.

The applicant, being recalled, testified as follows:  
Q. Who is the father of these five children whose names are given? A. Mc. Alfred.  
Q. They are all your children by your present husband, Mc. Alfred?  
A. Yes, sir.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1902.

*John P. Benson*  
Notary Public.



100

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 15, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Mack Alfred for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Maggie Alfred, and his five minor children, Sue, Fannie, Bob, Nannie and Willie Alfred, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

MACK ALFRED, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name, please? A Mack Alfred.  
Q Alfred is your last name? A Yes, sir.  
Q What's your age, Mr. Alfred? A Thirty-three.  
Q What's your postoffice? A Pawn.  
Q Are you the same Mack Alfred that applied to the Commission in April, 1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q What's your wife's name? A Maggie.  
Q She a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q She living? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife, Maggie? A '88, I believe.  
Q Were you married under Cherokee license? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you filed your license with the Commission? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you ever married before your marriage to your wife, Maggie? A No, sir.  
Q Was she ever married before her marriage to you? A No, sir.  
Q Have you and your wife, Maggie, lived together as husband and wife since the date of your marriage up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q You and she living together on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since your marriage to your wife, Maggie, in '88 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has your wife, Maggie, lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since '80 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children, Sue, Fannie, Bob, Nannie and Willie, your children by your wife, Maggie? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children all living at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes, sir.

Betta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing applications, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereon.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of November, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

85

Canadian Dist. Par. 1.5.1

Date April 21, 1902

30 Name Mac4 Alfred

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

'Citizen by blood No Mother's citizenship U.S.

'Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage June 14, 1891

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

31 Wife's name Maggie Alfred, Fawn, I.T.

District OR Saline Year 1880 Page 27 No. 76

'Citizen by blood yes 1/2 Mother's citizenship Cher

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

32 Sue Alfred Dist. Canadian Year 1896 Page 48 No. 1304 Age 10

33 Fannie " Dist. " Year 1896 Page 48 No. 1305 Age 8

34 Bob " Dist. " Year 1896 Page 48 No. 1306 Age 6

35 Nannie " Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age 3

36 Willie " Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age 1

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Application made by #2 Steno J.O. Carr.

No. 1 not on any Roll.

No. 2 on 1880 Roll as Margaret Rogsdal.

No. 3 " 1896 " page 48 No. 1303 as Maggie M. Alfred. Can Dist.

No. 5 " 1896 " as Robert M. Alfred.

No. 6 and 7 Birth affidavits required.

No. 8 Birth affidavit supplied 4/21/02.

Surnames on 1896 Roll as M. Alfred.

\_\_\_\_\_ 4

IN RE

WILLIAM L. LEE, JR. et al

INFANT CHILD

Therese Lee

30

City

State

Nation

July 1,  
1902

1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Willie Alfred* born on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 190*2*  
Name of Father *Mack Alfred*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother *Maggie Alfred*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Savannah, Ga.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY

District

I, *Maggie Alfred*, on oath state that I am *34*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Mack Alfred*, who is a citizen, by  
intermarriage of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was  
born to me on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 190*2* that said child has been  
named *Willie Alfred*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses*Maggie Alfred*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*21<sup>st</sup>*

day of

*April*190*2**John O. Ransom*

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY

District

I, *Mildred Jones*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Maggie Alfred*, wife of *Mack Alfred*,  
on the *24* day of *August*, 190*2* that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Willie Alfred*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses*Mildred Jones*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*21* day of*April*190*2**O. A. Cain*

NOTARY PUBLIC

1 N 12 P

As a result, the  $\chi^2$  value is 1.00, which is less than the critical value of 1.645. Therefore, the null hypothesis is not rejected, and it is concluded that there is no significant difference between the two groups.

IN AN EMBROID

2. *Alfalfa*

100

100

July 1,

1990 2

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Nannie Alfred, born on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of December, 1895  
Name of Father: Maech Alfred, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Maggie Alfred, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Tanna, T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Maggie Alfred, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Maech Alfred, who is a citizen, by  
intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
born to me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of December, 1895 that said child has been  
named Nannie Alfred, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

x Maggie Alfred(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1902  
John O'Rasson  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Margaret E. Hill, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Maggie Alfred, wife of Maech Alfred,  
on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of December, 1895 that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Nannie Alfred.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

H. H. Wallace  
Thomas Downing

Margaret E. Hill  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of April, 1902  
John O'Rasson  
NOTARY PUBLIC



#1

4

Marriage License Mr. Alfred.

Cherokee Nation }  
Sequoyah District }

To any person legally  
authorized to solemnize Marriage. Greeting  
You are hereby authorized to join  
in the holy bonds of Matrimony, and  
to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of  
Marriage between Mr. Mr. Alfred a  
Citizen of The United States and Miss  
Maggie, Regulate a citizen of The  
Cherokee Nation according to the  
usual custom and laws of The  
Cherokee Nation, and you are required  
to return this License to me for  
record within thirty days from  
the celebration of such Marriage  
with a certificate of the same ap-  
proved thereof and signed by you-  
self under my hand and Seal of  
Office This the 17th day of Decr. A.D.  
1841

Wm. H. Blair Clerk  
Sequoyah District

C-21-

Cherokee Nation I.T. }  
Sequoyah District }

I the undersigned a  
Minister of The Gospel hereby certify

This 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1891 I found  
in my name Mr. McLeod & alias of  
the United States and River Maggie  
Rosedale a citizen of the Cherokee  
Nation agreeable to the authority  
given in the within license and the  
customs and laws of the Cherokee  
Nation.

Given under my hand this the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
day of August A. D. 1891.

James H. Morris

Recorded this the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Aug- 1891

J. H. Blair

Cherokee - Dist. Ct.

I hereby certify that the above  
License and Certificate is a true copy  
of the record found on page 137  
book of Record & Messager -  
this the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1891 -

W. E. Whitsett Clk.  
Sequoyah District  
C. 21.

Vol. 4  
# 4

Page 1

W. E. Whitsett

1874

RESIDENCE: Canadian Dist.

POST OFFICE: FAWCETT

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

**CARD No.**

FIELD No. \_\_\_\_\_

| Dawes<br>Roll No | NAME  | Residence<br>Ship to<br>Place or<br>first<br>named | AGE | SEX | BLOOD | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT |             |      | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS |      |           |                |      |           |
|------------------|---|--|-----|-----|-------|-------------------|-------------|------|------------------------------|------|-----------|----------------|------|-----------|
|                  |   |  |     |     |       | Year              | District    | No.  | Name of Father               | Year | District  | Name of Mother | Year | District  |
|                  | Alfred, Mack  |  | 30  | M   | I.W.  |                   |             |      | Wm Alfred                    |      | Non Citiz | Susan Alfred   |      | Non Citiz |
|                  | Maggie  | Wife   | 34  | F   | 1/2   | 1880              | O.R. Saline | 76   | Tom Ragsdale                 |      | Cherokee  | Prudy Ragsdale | dead | Illinois  |
|                  | Sue   | Daughter   | 10  | F   | 1/4   | 1896              | Canadian    | 304  | No. 1                        |      |           | No. 2          |      |           |
|                  | Fannie  | Daughter   | 8   | F   | 1/4   | 1896              | "           | 1305 | No. 1                        |      |           | No. 2          |      |           |
|                  | Bob   | Son  | 6   | M   | 1/4   | 1896              | "           | 1306 | No. 1                        |      |           | No. 2          |      |           |
|                  | Nannie  | Daughter   | 3   | F   | 1/4   |                   |             |      | No. 1                        |      |           | No. 2          |      |           |
|                  | Willie  | Son  | 1   | M   | 1/4   |                   |             |      | No. 1                        |      |           | No. 2          |      |           |
| 11               | No. 1 not on any roll.  |  |     |     |       |                   |             |      |                              |      |           |                |      |           |
| 12               | No. 2 on O. Roll as Margaret Ragsdale.                            |  |     |     |       |                   |             |      |                              |      |           |                |      |           |
| 13               | No. 2. " 1896 Roll page 48 no 1303 as Maggie M. Alfred Can. Dist. |  |     |     |       |                   |             |      |                              |      |           |                |      |           |
| 14               | No. 5. " 1896 " as Robert M. Alfred.                              |  |     |     |       |                   |             |      |                              |      |           |                |      |           |
| 15               | Nos. 6 and 7 Birth affidavits required.                           |  |     |     |       |                   |             |      |                              |      |           |                |      |           |
| 16               | No. 6 Birth affidavit supplied, April 21, 1902                    |  |     |     |       |                   |             |      |                              |      |           |                |      |           |
| 17               | Surname on 1896 Roll as M. Alfred.                                |  |     |     |       |                   |             |      |                              |      |           |                |      |           |
| 18               | April 26, 1902  |  |     |     |       |                   |             |      |                              |      |           |                |      |           |

Cherokee  
8015

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Mack Alfred,

Pawn, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm.   D  

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902,  
applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the en-  
rollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named  
persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation  
on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their re-  
spective names, viz:

|                      |     |                     |     |
|----------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| James Watson         | 5   | Scott Harless       | 294 |
| Benjamin W. Williams | 8   | Emma Phillips       | 307 |
| Lena Severs          | 19  | John Whisenhui      | 350 |
| Sarah E. McCay       | 21  | Tilman Chance       | 373 |
| Joseph Herberger     | 23  | Thomas A. Sheffield | 384 |
| Laura Henson         | 43  | Vester C. Martin    | 388 |
| William W. Barnes    | 48  | William Grigsby     | 417 |
| Georgia Wood         | 54  | William J. Largen   | 508 |
| Walter A. Edens      | 62  | Joseph P. Willis    | 584 |
| Adda B. Ward         | 69  | James T. Miller     | 598 |
| Samuel G. Victor     | 73  | George A. Waters    | 632 |
| Sarah M. Thomas      | 109 | Jenette Messer      | 666 |
| William B. Watson    | 165 | Joseph A. Patton    | 679 |
| William H. Ford      | 173 | Benjamin G. Holland | 763 |
| Thomas N. Wilson     | 185 | William Gordon      | 790 |
| Ulsie Ann Smith      | 206 | Maggie Patterson    | 804 |
| Susan M. Perry       | 208 | Martha M. Bruner    | 832 |
| Gertrude Palone      | 224 | Emma Morris         | 842 |
| Hugh Willis          | 229 | Susie Fivakiller    | 857 |
| Mary A. Wilkie       | 248 | John F. Carden      | 861 |
| John W. Thurman      | 253 | William H. Burrow   | 967 |

|                      |      |                     |      |
|----------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Mary Patton          | 977  | Milhe Morton        | 1554 |
| Bertie Mitchell      | 985  | Andrew Walters      | 1573 |
| John J. Hutton       | 993  | John H. Hölder      | 1610 |
| Ernest N. Watson     | 1009 | Mary M. Burr        | 1612 |
| Sarah Bellard        | 1065 | James L. Bonham     | 1644 |
| Lucy Eva Simmons     | 1071 | Florence Hendrick   | 1663 |
| Ellen Thornton       | 1089 | Daisy B. Brewer     | 1709 |
| Sarah E. Hart        | 1090 | Annie Cordrey       | 1717 |
| Norman S. Drake      | 1092 | Adam Eekert         | 1722 |
| Susan Hogg           | 1094 | Isaac Timmons       | 1726 |
| David L. Scott       | 1099 | Gent Gibson         | 1727 |
| James C. Taylor      | 1111 | Amos Anderson       | 1731 |
| Roxie Shepard        | 1128 | William J. Mounts   | 1734 |
| Robert G. Elgin      | 1136 | James D. Alexander  | 1745 |
| William Hall         | 1137 | Willis E. Miles     | 1769 |
| Mary Ella Lattimore  | 1141 | Lora Adair          | 1781 |
| Maggie J. Keys       | 1149 | John Yarborough     | 1796 |
| Joseph M. Correll    | 1177 | Lillie M. Dussler   | 1802 |
| Jane Ratley          | 1225 | Bryant C. Redington | 1804 |
| George E. Norton     | 1231 | Malisa A. Maxwell   | 1808 |
| Mahala D. Thompson   | 1247 | Richard Dukes       | 1811 |
| Charles M. Trammell  | 1264 | Fannie Pettit       | 1816 |
| Flora Carlile        | 1265 | Genevia Pool        | 1817 |
| William M. Norrid    | 1275 | Mollie Crossland    | 1822 |
| Olivia Bengé         | 1276 | Lizzie Bengé        | 1828 |
| Dollie Wilson        | 1278 | John H. Welty       | 1847 |
| Moses Bell           | 1279 | Edward P. White     | 1884 |
| Sarah Fleetwood      | 1290 | Lauren P. Green     | 1887 |
| Rosa E. Fargo        | 1299 | Charles Rosser      | 1898 |
| William M. Oliver    | 1333 | Fay Adair           | 1913 |
| Andrew J. Couch      | 1340 | Henrietta Irving    | 1920 |
| Lina Hyles           | 1347 | Bird Trippard       | 1925 |
| Mary M. Miller       | 1350 | John C. Carlile     | 1937 |
| Mary E. Taylor       | 1368 | John W. Gilstrap    | 1954 |
| Polly Ann Bengé      | 1369 | Sarah Young         | 2018 |
| Margaret Moton       | 1385 | Nancy A. Coleman    | 2049 |
| Minnie McKinney      | 1390 | James N. Whisenhunt | 2118 |
| Nettie Seabolt       | 1418 | Hiram Stephens      | 2157 |
| Lawrence G. Faulkner | 1433 | Asa L. Guinn        | 2159 |
| Sarah A. Holt        | 1449 | Rebecca J. Tlying   | 2172 |
| Jennette Poloca      | 1492 | Thomas J. Measles   | 2192 |
| Ellen Seabolt        | 1508 | Julia Coody         | 2215 |
| Charles W. Nettles   | 1509 | Sarah Crutchfield   | 2224 |
| Lena Sittingdown     | 1511 | Henry E. Lee        | 2251 |
| Tim Creeden          | 1513 | Sarah Gritts        | 2256 |
| Odie Pidcock         | 1517 | John A. Madden      | 2261 |
| Silas A. Saterfield  | 1529 | Henry C. Pennel     | 2271 |
| Laura J. Jeremiah    | 1530 | Matilda S. Cleland  | 2302 |
| Etta Hicks           | 1540 | Dona A. Frazier     | 2312 |
| Mary A. B. McKinney  | 1550 | Laura B. Cordrey    | 2320 |



|                       |      |                        |      |
|-----------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| LaFayette D. Kinkead  | 2338 | William A. J. Trotter  | 3257 |
| Pearl A. Sisson       | 2339 | Albert P. Goforth      | 3298 |
| Nancy J. Sevier       | 2380 | Anna R. Martin         | 3307 |
| Mollie Hart           | 2385 | William Brown          | 3344 |
| Dora Savers           | 2474 | Jennie R. Blackjacket  | 3345 |
| William T. Jones      | 2501 | William Little         | 3377 |
| Sarah L. Martin       | 2502 | John M. A. Russell     | 3386 |
| William J. Shoemaker  | 2506 | Andrew J. Smith        | 3393 |
| Maud Baldrige         | 2511 | William N. Blackmon    | 3396 |
| James L. Townsend     | 2513 | Lizzie Denton          | 3417 |
| George L. Morgan      | 2568 | Belle Hudson           | 3435 |
| Andrew A. Brown       | 2575 | Thomas S. Heady        | 3437 |
| Louis K. Fair         | 2623 | William M. Roseborough | 3444 |
| James L. Mitchell     | 2644 | Madison G. Hawkins     | 3467 |
| Martha E. McNair      | 2659 | Japhat F. Ellis        | 3491 |
| Millard F. Eggleston  | 2668 | Emma McAfee            | 3543 |
| Elisha M. Gray        | 2686 | William T. Hunt        | 3570 |
| Jessie M. Ballard     | 2694 | Myra F. Chouteau       | 3580 |
| Annie Mayes           | 2798 | Phillip Donohoe        | 3581 |
| Belle Sixkiller       | 2809 | Fred L. Kelley         | 3593 |
| James P. Riley        | 2825 | Annie Herod            | 3594 |
| William Broadus       | 2854 | Maggie V. Fields       | 3615 |
| William A. Martin     | 2865 | Lou Payne              | 3616 |
| Joseph Q. Buchanan    | 2888 | Frederick W. Strout    | 3692 |
| Marcellus L. Baker    | 2905 | Andrew L. McAmish      | 3713 |
| Etta M. Hill          | 2915 | Sarah Dittthrower      | 3731 |
| John R. Smith         | 2922 | William P. Coble       | 3758 |
| Ira W. Wallen         | 2926 | Robert L. Madison      | 3761 |
| John B. Laurence      | 2959 | Mariah McDowell        | 3795 |
| Lula O. Hitchcock     | 2961 | Elizabeth R. Thornton  | 3811 |
| Bell L. Muskrat       | 2975 | Donathan A. Wilson     | 3841 |
| Eliza O'Field         | 2977 | Charles F. Covey       | 3868 |
| Margaret Suagee       | 2993 | Tamsey M. Williams     | 3886 |
| Winfield S. Nance     | 3007 | Mary J. Wolfe          | 3889 |
| Benjamin F. Kelley    | 3010 | Lathan Lombard         | 3891 |
| Mollie Daugherty      | 3039 | Micajah P. Haynes      | 3897 |
| Charles H. Leatherman | 3043 | Annie L. Wingfield     | 3903 |
| Alice A. Edwards      | 3100 | Mary Fields            | 3944 |
| Dorinda Adair         | 3106 | William W. Dudley      | 3944 |
| William R. Gray       | 3118 | Minnie M. McLaughlin   | 3950 |
| Dora B. Caulk         | 3143 | Henry B. Lindsey       | 3978 |
| Jesse M. Gallman      | 3161 | Wilbert H. Parkison    | 3999 |
| Martha E. Garrett     | 3162 | Seth R. Hall           | 4011 |
| Artie E. Large        | 3164 | Wiley Hanna            | 4016 |
| Andrew A. Kelley      | 3191 | Martha M. Woods        | 4093 |
| Anna B. Ryne          | 3193 | Lizzie Gray            | 4117 |
| Eliza Henderson       | 3198 | Nancy C. Carey         | 4131 |
| David E. Jenkins      | 3212 | Annie E. Kenney        | 4165 |
| Lizzie Falling        | 3233 | William H. Ward        | 4169 |
| Robert L. Payne       | 3252 | Nannie Brewer          | 4189 |

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| Nancy J. Kinney      | 4225 |
| Sedney E. Bell       | 4232 |
| Isaac H. Jordan      | 4235 |
| Charles Parks        | 4244 |
| Dora Frenchman       | 4262 |
| James R. Fugate      | 4275 |
| Maud Adams           | 4277 |
| Elizabeth Black      | 4281 |
| Anna Thornton        | 4291 |
| Robert T. Morrison   | 4294 |
| Perley Israel        | 4295 |
| William A. Long      | 4304 |
| Mollie Swannock      | 4319 |
| Frances Guess        | 4324 |
| Allen H. Gibson      | 4327 |
| John McFau Jr        | 4343 |
| Albert W. Fitzsimons | 4360 |
| George S. Ford       | 4386 |
| Quinn Carr           | 4387 |
| William A. Powell    | 4390 |
| Austin Hasley        | 4400 |
| Anna Bible           | 4415 |
| Elizabeth Riley      | 4428 |
| John P. Sudderth     | 4449 |
| Anderson Keen        | 4450 |
| Ida M. Adams         | 4451 |
| Martha J. Randall    | 4457 |
| Mollie Conner        | 4477 |
| Jane McGhee          | 4491 |
| Jennie Riley         | 4525 |
| Hannah Randall       | 4528 |
| Charles W. Childers  | 4542 |
| Nannie B. Riley      | 4543 |
| John W. McDaniel     | 4544 |
| Minnie Armstrong     | 4548 |
| Ada Chouteau         | 4549 |
| Mary Thompson        | 4571 |
| Ota Armstrong        | 4593 |
| Mary Spencer         | 4594 |
| Clarkson F. Woody    | 4603 |
| James M. McConnell   | 4604 |
| Annie E. Coker       | 4605 |
| Jennie Long          | 4606 |
| Julia Gilstrap       | 4607 |
| Laura E. Smith       | 4608 |
| Annie Nicholas       | 4609 |
| Minnie R. Taylor     | 4611 |
| Mary E. Rogers       | 4614 |
| Emma Downing         | 4615 |
| William Steere       | 4619 |

|                        |      |
|------------------------|------|
| Roxie J. Ketchum       | 4623 |
| Lizzie Love            | 4626 |
| Robert K. Wynn         | 4632 |
| Frederick Metzger      | 4633 |
| John C. Bratcher       | 4634 |
| Pigrow L. Jones        | 4641 |
| Ada Berthoff           | 4642 |
| Alice Robbins          | 4644 |
| Jane Dougherty         | 4649 |
| Samuel Francis         | 4650 |
| Clemens C. Peek        | 4652 |
| Mont C. Frazier        | 4653 |
| Frank J. Mayberry      | 4656 |
| Charles W. Moore       | 4660 |
| Jefferson D. Edmondson | 4661 |
| Alonzo H. Boone        | 4662 |
| Thomas C. Mock         | 4668 |
| Sallie Allison         | 4669 |
| Elizabeth E. Burgess   | 4671 |
| LaLayette Breeden      | 4673 |
| James M. Bohng         | 4676 |
| Francis A. Neilson     | 4681 |
| John I. Smith          | 4689 |
| Rufus S. Steward       | 4691 |
| John I. Haddock        | 4694 |
| Maggie O. Walkley      | 4695 |
| George W. Talbert      | 4698 |
| Mary Miller            | 4700 |
| Henry A. Vance         | 4707 |
| Mattie F. Hall         | 4760 |
| Alice A. Bible         | 4772 |
| Katie Coker            | 4785 |
| John Creek             | 4801 |
| Ruby R. Dean           | 4804 |
| William J. Davidson    | 4831 |
| Blackburn Reed         | 4882 |
| Viola Lowther          | 4891 |
| William B. Ritchie     | 4910 |
| Henry D. McDonald      | 4930 |
| Della McDaniel         | 4958 |
| Dorothy Rattluggood    | 4971 |
| Ida McCay              | 5063 |
| Henry M. Lyon          | 5100 |
| Alice J. Wofford       | 5101 |
| Nanc Morris            | 5137 |
| Ella Sullivan          | 5140 |
| Winifred Williams      | 5174 |
| Bezie M. Smith         | 5175 |
| May Humphrey           | 5207 |
| Donnie Burgess         | 5225 |

|                       |      |                      |      |
|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Nora B. Burgess       | 5236 | Willia A. Polson     | 5613 |
| John E. Etter         | 5239 | Paulina P. Pitcher   | 5614 |
| Harriette Rogers      | 5240 | Charley Headrick     | 5615 |
| Amanda Foreman        | 5244 | William N. Stinson   | 5616 |
| William H. Wells      | 5261 | Lenora A. Henry      | 5621 |
| John T. Gaylor        | 5266 | Effie M. Adams       | 5622 |
| Annie Sweeten         | 5269 | John H. Shump        | 5624 |
| Rosalee Hendrick      | 5278 | Thomas B. Dickson    | 5625 |
| Lutina Chambers       | 5328 | Minnie Henry         | 5628 |
| James H. Thomas       | 5329 | Thomas J. Simpson    | 5629 |
| Melville B. Barr      | 5332 | Cap L. Lane          | 5630 |
| James R. Goodall      | 5356 | Reuben E. De ozier   | 5631 |
| Charles Horton        | 5390 | John Heape           | 5640 |
| James W. Goodland     | 5417 | Perry G. Brock       | 5645 |
| Dora Cox              | 5425 | Mary J. Newcomb      | 5650 |
| Nannie G. Alberty     | 5438 | George W. Seigel     | 5660 |
| Sallie Ward           | 5455 | Martha A. Parks      | 5666 |
| William H. Soderstrom | 5484 | Zelda C. Mills       | 5674 |
| Lizzie Hall           | 5487 | Lizzie Rogers        | 5675 |
| Cyrus B. Essex        | 5489 | Emma Pigeon          | 5676 |
| Eda Taylor            | 5493 | Nellie Bluejacket    | 5677 |
| Laura Taylor          | 5494 | Lucy Bacon           | 5679 |
| Elector D. Miller     | 5496 | Thomas B. Wood       | 5681 |
| Emerson M. Arnold     | 5498 | Asa W. Simerson      | 5683 |
| Stella Henry          | 5499 | William J. Kuhn      | 5686 |
| William E. Oneal      | 5506 | Elsie Couch          | 5688 |
| John M. Sharp         | 5509 | William H. Robinson  | 5692 |
| John L. Davis         | 5514 | Rachel Washington    | 5693 |
| Sarah E. Downing      | 5518 | Isaiah B. Blackwood  | 5700 |
| Samantha C. Glass     | 5524 | John R. Johnson      | 5701 |
| Harry Jones           | 5525 | Dennis W. Smith      | 5702 |
| Aggie Paris           | 5532 | William H. Chesnut   | 5705 |
| James W. Hallford     | 5535 | William H. Durham    | 5707 |
| Phoebe Coker          | 5537 | Albert B. Buckmaster | 5710 |
| Anthony K. Douglas    | 5538 | Maud Crutchfield     | 5730 |
| Joseph H. Johnson     | 5541 | Joseph S. Layne      | 5731 |
| Harvey O. Riggs       | 5547 | Leas Bell            | 5737 |
| Alice Glass           | 5552 | Juan N. Corn         | 5748 |
| Addison Reeves        | 5566 | Robert N. Crafton    | 5750 |
| Alice Coats           | 5572 | Benjamin F. Coffee   | 5756 |
| Julia Kidd            | 5575 | Frank McSpadden      | 5760 |
| William R. Greer      | 5576 | Charles D. Pendleton | 5775 |
| Rosa M. Sixkiller     | 5581 | Harden H. Green      | 5776 |
| Nancy Inlow           | 5587 | Emma J. Ward         | 5778 |
| Daisey H. Owen        | 5599 | Robert C. Fuller     | 5781 |
| Annie R. C. Owen      | 5600 | Henry F. Extine      | 5796 |
| Jesse McKnight        | 5602 | Ida Wylly            | 5802 |
| Cheero J. Strange     | 5610 | Richard L. Fite      | 5815 |
| Henry Westenhaver     | 5611 | Edward Lutz          | 5816 |
| Emma H. Rouch         | 5612 | John F. Woodworth    | 5829 |

|                       |      |                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Horace H. Huddleston  | 5832 | George C. Duffield    | 6031 |
| William R. Sartain    | 5837 | Amelia Reese          | 6033 |
| Joseph A. Lawrence    | 5843 | Alexander West        | 6036 |
| William H. Hinton     | 5846 | John Tootle           | 6037 |
| Joseph Lehr           | 5851 | Florence G. Langley   | 6038 |
| Erin M. Young         | 5852 | John T. Ham           | 6042 |
| Mary C. Barnes        | 5853 | Mary L. Jordan        | 6048 |
| Matilda Thompson      | 5861 | John W. Bradshaw      | 6076 |
| William W. Young      | 5872 | James L. Dean         | 6079 |
| Earley I. Ellis       | 5874 | Amanda J. Thompson    | 6082 |
| Rosa B. Alberty       | 5877 | Malissa Hubbard       | 6089 |
| Sarah Cannon          | 5879 | Lane Benge            | 6111 |
| Mamie Beck            | 5887 | John D. Ryals         | 6113 |
| Jack H. Merchant      | 5888 | John C. DeLozier      | 6117 |
| John D. Merchant      | 5889 | Jessie Willis         | 6118 |
| Sarah E. Ghormley     | 5894 | Mar. A. Clark         | 6124 |
| Jerry Young           | 5906 | Vary J. Tipton        | 6126 |
| James H. Brickey      | 5916 | Leander Newton        | 6136 |
| Mary Hicks            | 5919 | William A. Qualls     | 6138 |
| George W. Weems       | 5922 | Henderson B. Thomas   | 6144 |
| Albert Cram           | 5923 | Hugh T. Watkins       | 6163 |
| James M. Jones        | 5932 | Nancy Keys            | 6172 |
| Alfred W. Shelly      | 5935 | Berry Hutchins        | 6186 |
| John M. Stratton      | 5936 | Eli Parker            | 6189 |
| Waddie Hudson         | 5937 | Sarah E. Shaw         | 6194 |
| Robert C. Johnson     | 5939 | Julia Keys            | 6211 |
| Mary T. Thompson      | 5941 | Boon J. Grey          | 6214 |
| Edith A. Parris       | 5943 | John Grubb            | 6216 |
| Addie Hubbard         | 5949 | William M. Costephens | 6230 |
| John A. Lowry         | 5962 | Jane Bean             | 6232 |
| John R. W. Brantley   | 5963 | Lillie I. Taylor      | 6236 |
| James T. Carroll      | 5964 | Abbie B. Adair        | 6239 |
| Christopher F. Jordan | 5965 | Mack C. Watkins       | 6246 |
| Minerva E. Stover     | 5966 | Robert W. Murray      | 6261 |
| John W. Twilley       | 5967 | John G. Petty         | 6269 |
| Joseph W. Mounce      | 5970 | Lucinda Poorboy       | 6279 |
| Cornelius P. Potter   | 5971 | Sarah Mayer           | 6286 |
| Amanda C. Thompson    | 5972 | Henry W. Pyeatt       | 6300 |
| John M. Rusk          | 5976 | Isaac A. Wilson       | 6308 |
| Harrison L. Hughes    | 5978 | John T. Hall          | 6310 |
| Silas B. Dildine      | 5983 | Edward L. King        | 6315 |
| Lewis M. Payne        | 5985 | Katie Still           | 6325 |
| Nancy Beamer          | 5988 | Emmer Carlile         | 6338 |
| Sarah F. Selvidge     | 6002 | Bird Webster          | 6347 |
| Poy F. Buckner        | 6005 | Fannie Morris         | 6353 |
| John A. Moreland      | 6010 | Leonard Lee           | 6357 |
| Alice Welch           | 6015 | James R. Miller       | 6362 |
| Mary C. Thompson      | 6022 | James Brackett        | 6370 |
| Ida Bee               | 6029 | Nora Allen            | 6371 |
| William R. Tittle     | 6030 | John T. Washington    | 6373 |

|                        |      |                     |      |
|------------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| James J. Sinder        | 6373 | James I. Lee        | 6717 |
| William H. Winger      | 6379 | Rosa Thomas         | 6723 |
| Ida R. Wilkerson       | 6383 | Kate Brown          | 6735 |
| George A. McBride      | 6385 | Laura B. Bennett    | 6743 |
| Matilda Cookson        | 6387 | Elizabeth Sanders   | 6745 |
| William A. Lisk        | 6392 | William I. Neff     | 6747 |
| William O. Ann         | 6394 | William R. Scott    | 6751 |
| Thomas Wilkerson       | 6396 | Laura Fish          | 6770 |
| Alice C. Spring-ton    | 6407 | Maggie Ketcher      | 6779 |
| Fanny N. Witt          | 6413 | Dora McDonald       | 6783 |
| Lillie M. Adair        | 6421 | Rosa B. Willis      | 6785 |
| Mark F. Matheson       | 6428 | Daniel Hubbard      | 6787 |
| Ida L. Wilson          | 6431 | Mary R. Tadpole     | 6801 |
| George E. Marrs        | 6441 | Magnus A. McSpadden | 6811 |
| Ulysses S. Reeves      | 6443 | Sarah F. Pathkiller | 6824 |
| Daniel A. Smith        | 6447 | Clara Twist         | 6825 |
| Henry J. Dawson        | 6450 | Mattie M. Welch     | 6846 |
| Sarah Adair            | 6452 | Corie Gordon        | 6850 |
| Ida I. Wilson          | 6455 | John S. Hyatt       | 6853 |
| Mary E. Taylor         | 6459 | Jefferson K. Tyler  | 6855 |
| Catherine Henson       | 6468 | Flora R. Miller     | 6859 |
| Charles C. Fitzsimmons | 6471 | Lezzie Craig        | 6872 |
| Mary E. Campbell       | 6476 | Jacob C. Johnson    | 6876 |
| Columbus N. Long       | 6478 | George W. Ware      | 6897 |
| Mary Wilkerson         | 6480 | James B. Deatherage | 6901 |
| Myrtle Ward            | 6484 | Lemuel J. Hartness  | 6943 |
| Belle Manns            | 6499 | Frances F. Tolson   | 6961 |
| Martha E. McLain       | 6508 | James M. Burt       | 6965 |
| Mary A. Brown          | 6517 | Rady Tipton         | 6975 |
| Marion M. Ballow       | 6530 | Laura Hendricks     | 6976 |
| Mellie Mayfield        | 6540 | Laura V. Smith      | 6979 |
| Sarah Blevins          | 6541 | Leorenzo C. Darnell | 6988 |
| Frank Powell           | 654  | Robert M. Mitchell  | 7004 |
| Georgia Jackson        | 6546 | William Henry Reeve | 7005 |
| Leonard S. Simpson     | 6549 | James Pyle          | 7009 |
| Almira Usrey           | 6560 | Willie Hilderbrand  | 7015 |
| James McInerney        | 6561 | Alice M. Roberson   | 7031 |
| Fannie Carlile         | 6578 | Charles Morris      | 7043 |
| Sadie A. Mayfield      | 6580 | Minerva J. Trent    | 7051 |
| Silas A. Bryan         | 6581 | John H. Keith       | 7078 |
| William S. Martin      | 6585 | Katie E. Ratley     | 7080 |
| Emma J. Thompson       | 6589 | Etta Patrick        | 7081 |
| Lydia McDaniel         | 6593 | Nannie Martin       | 7090 |
| David W. Lamb          | 6595 | Rosa B. Harris      | 7094 |
| Gus R. Hart            | 6603 | Samuel Brown        | 7100 |
| Poca Phillips          | 6632 | William H. Turner   | 7101 |
| Lois E. Daniel         | 6678 | Florence Mayes      | 7104 |
| William W. Turner      | 6689 | Maggie McCoy        | 7112 |
| Lillie B. Blackstone   | 6714 | Mary Belle Cordry   | 7113 |
| Mary Lillard           | 6715 | Benjamin Hauer      | 7119 |

|                      |      |                      |      |
|----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Ernest Mahet         | 7128 | Robert B. Collins    | 7556 |
| Terry A. Parker      | 7140 | Nancy I. Brown       | 7579 |
| Clara L. Hanks       | 7147 | Mary B. Walkingstick | 7642 |
| Orta J. Zupel        | 7149 | Robert T. Kelleam    | 7653 |
| Robert M. Norquist   | 7155 | Mollie Morton        | 7797 |
| Mary J. Foreman      | 7158 | Mattie Girty         | 8006 |
| Alma West            | 7159 | Mack Alfred          | 8015 |
| James M. Cornhill    | 7161 | Ida Harmon           | 8016 |
| Francis M. Crowell   | 7163 | Ida McCoy            | 8417 |
| Lance L. McClure     | 7171 | Rosie Foreman        | 8903 |
| Benjamin B. Carbons  | 7176 | Annie Jackson        | 9034 |
| Ada Pharriss         | 7180 | Margaret T. Langley  | 9092 |
| William L. Whisenand | 7184 | Ida M. Davis         | 9266 |
| Frances B. Perry     | 7191 | Nora Crapo           | 9289 |
| Philip Shultz        | 7210 | Margaret Harmon      | 9378 |
| Hester A. Miller     | 7212 | Mary B. Langley      | 9438 |
| Minnie B. Edmond     | 7213 | Ella Gravitt         | 9439 |
| Ehza Jordan          | 7217 | William M. Wilson    | 9444 |
| William T. Ross      | 7218 | David O. Scott       | 9446 |
| Thomas M. Price      | 7225 | Harriett Forbes      | 9447 |
| James G. Wilson      | 7231 | John Carver          | 9449 |
| Frank Rhomar         | 7263 | Thomas J. Davis      | 9451 |
| John W. Thompson     | 7267 | Clara M. Boudinot    | 9453 |
| Melissa Booth        | 7271 | Mary E. Keys         | 9454 |
| Solon L. Jackson     | 7273 | John G. Ainsworth    | 9456 |
| Henry W. Coughran    | 7282 | Mary J. Christy      | 9460 |
| Sarah Ross           | 7291 | Malinda Seabolt      | 9462 |
| Mary S. Smith        | 7322 | Mary Cumpton         | 9464 |
| John A. Martin       | 7323 | Mollie P. Mulkey     | 9465 |
| Myrtle Robinson      | 7330 | Andrew Brimmer       | 9467 |
| Allen L. Buckner     | 7331 | James F. Flippin     | 9471 |
| James L. Goud        | 7350 | William Bird         | 9473 |
| Elijah Johnson       | 7351 | Mollie C. Forbes     | 9476 |
| Mary E. Kimbrough    | 7360 | William H. Thomason  | 9478 |
| Jennie Burr          | 7367 | Mollie Devine        | 9481 |
| Kiasay Sapsucker     | 7378 | Mary P. Guthrie      | 9482 |
| Sarah J. Johnson     | 7394 | Detlev N. Leerskov   | 9484 |
| William I. Branan    | 7409 | Nannie Cowart        | 9485 |
| Wyatte T. Brady      | 7412 | Leona Catcher        | 9489 |
| Lena O. Holderman    | 7413 | Alexander B. Clapp   | 9502 |
| Mary F. Hummingbird  | 7420 | Tennie Sanders       | 9503 |
| Bertha A. Allen      | 7425 | Virgil A. Wiltshire  | 9505 |
| Robert J. Tyner      | 7426 | Joshua K. Carr       | 9510 |
| Fannie B. Martin     | 7434 | Herbert Kneeland     | 9518 |
| Myrtle Wolfe         | 7435 | Hugh E. Hope         | 9519 |
| Mary Blevins         | 7479 | Thomas J. Ritter     | 9522 |
| Sarah Ketcher        | 7488 | Martha Baldrige      | 9529 |
| Charles D. England   | 7512 | James R. Poindexter  | 9535 |
| May Cochran          | 7544 | Maud Foreman         | 9539 |
| Rebecca Oglesby      | 7549 | Belle Bryant         | 9542 |

|                        |      |                          |       |
|------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------|
| Joseph F. Smith        | 9550 | William G. Browne        | 9879  |
| George F. Wallin       | 9552 | John B. Delay            | 9881  |
| Florence Henry         | 9553 | Parlee Thompson          | 9882  |
| Jesse H. Johnson       | 9560 | Guenther W. Wether       | 9883  |
| Lydia B. Battier       | 9561 | Margaret Crittenden      | 9884  |
| Mary Jane Thomas       | 9562 | Moses L. Morris          | 9889  |
| James E. Petty         | 9563 | Sarah L. Rogers          | 9891  |
| Laura McCarty          | 9566 | Stephen Duncan           | 9892  |
| Joel D. Smith          | 9568 | Gideon D. Sleeper        | 9895  |
| William T. Cave        | 9572 | William A. Maddin        | 9896  |
| William Bugher         | 9577 | John H. Horton           | 9904  |
| James M. Smith         | 9582 | Howe L. Rogers           | 9905  |
| John E. Nazworthy      | 9583 | William Rush             | 9912  |
| Beverly L. Lafon       | 9587 | George W. Edens          | 9916  |
| Robert L. Gentry       | 9590 | William H. Hall          | 9920  |
| John C. Barker         | 9591 | Edith B. Pheasant        | 9935  |
| John P. Greenwood      | 9593 | Carrie A. Collins        | 9936  |
| Henry Hayes            | 9596 | Lucinda Spriggs          | 9937  |
| Ella Cornwell          | 9598 | Ella F. Hall             | 9939  |
| Asa A. Hedrick         | 9599 | John W. Harris           | 9949  |
| William C. M. Robinson | 9600 | Hannah Raper             | 9942  |
| Woodrow Hadley         | 9612 | John J. Coughran         | 9945  |
| William T. Gregory     | 9613 | Yours E. Waybourn        | 9946  |
| Charles M. Keys        | 9616 | Leasa J. Taylor          | 9947  |
| Bate O. Reed           | 9618 | William M. Evans         | 9948  |
| Joseph E. Feland       | 9623 | William F. Pierce        | 9940  |
| Florence C. Smith      | 9625 | Mary F. Chambers         | 9950  |
| Charles M. Cox         | 9632 | Albert Stevenson         | 9954  |
| Otis S. Skidmore       | 9634 | Henry Kiefer             | 9955  |
| William H. Hundley     | 9635 | Sarah Bean               | 9956  |
| Thomas A. McDonald     | 9636 | Zeno M. Cox              | 9964  |
| Annie Sanders          | 9638 | Jerusha E. Blair         | 9965  |
| Mack H. Martin         | 9640 | Elias Kyle               | 9991  |
| Mary Ward              | 9653 | Ida Cushman              | 9992  |
| George Givens          | 9658 | James W. Fleming         | 9994  |
| Pheney Poorboy         | 9660 | Samuel Holmes            | 9995  |
| Charley Kiper          | 9671 | Walter H. Talley         | 9997  |
| Andrew J. Snider       | 9672 | Hannah J. Miller         | 9998  |
| William T. Barton      | 9684 | Clara V. Ward            | 10002 |
| Daniel Crail           | 9770 | Stephen W. Pittsenberger | 10005 |
| Mary M. Motte          | 9771 | Mary E. Palmour          | 10008 |
| Lecia E. Herrin        | 9854 | William T. Partin        | 10011 |
| Gailen E. Carrick      | 9855 | Nellie Fields            | 10013 |
| Rosa B. Barger         | 9857 | Sarah A. Dawes           | 10015 |
| Rachel Foreman         | 9858 | Willard E. Hutchins      | 10016 |
| Serepta C. Willis      | 9861 | Jesse Talbert            | 10020 |
| Virgie Seabolt         | 9864 | Julia E. Setser          | 10021 |
| Annie Cannon           | 9867 | Amanda E. Howell         | 10022 |
| Isabella McCoy         | 9874 | Mainie J. Rogers         | 10023 |
| Robert E. Dry          | 9875 | Nannie Rogers            | 10024 |



|                       |       |                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| James B. Bradshaw     | 10025 | Millie A. Carnes      | 10113 |
| Ida L. White          | 10026 | Luey L. Richards      | 10114 |
| Adelle B. Miller      | 10027 | Edward H. Fitzgerald  | 10115 |
| William R. Condit     | 10028 | John T. Pickard       | 10117 |
| James D. Canale       | 10029 | Charles Rains         | 10118 |
| John Kelley           | 10031 | Nancy Maxfield        | 10123 |
| Kate Craig            | 10033 | Anna B. Tittle        | 10124 |
| John A. Butts         | 10034 | Richard A. Clark      | 10126 |
| John J. Dameron       | 10035 | Emma B. Martin        | 10128 |
| William Warner        | 10036 | Walter L. Bates       | 10129 |
| George A. Allen       | 10037 | Nellie Brewer         | 10130 |
| Watie Shetley         | 10038 | William Heffernan     | 10131 |
| John E. Carter        | 10039 | Levi Ackley           | 10132 |
| John M. Boyd          | 10043 | Bessie Davis          | 10133 |
| William Fister        | 10047 | Eva Brackett          | 10135 |
| Darius B. Troth       | 10049 | Caleba Carnes         | 10136 |
| Harry A. Kelley       | 10050 | Jackie M. Waybourn    | 10138 |
| Mary E. Purcell       | 10051 | Minnie Shutt          | 10139 |
| Myron L. Bronson      | 10052 | Charles L. McClure    | 10140 |
| George W. Taylor      | 10053 | William W. Russell    | 10141 |
| Josie Lowther         | 10054 | Delia Jenkins         | 10142 |
| Fannie D. Perry       | 10055 | John A. Hood          | 10143 |
| Minnie B. Williams    | 10056 | Oba Maxfield          | 10145 |
| Solomon Copeland      | 10058 | Mary L. Cloud         | 10146 |
| Etha B. Wood          | 10059 | Callie Inlow          | 10147 |
| James Pace            | 10060 | Everett M. Lawrence   | 10148 |
| Wiley B. McElhenny    | 10062 | Dora E. Hays          | 10150 |
| Nancy Patrick         | 10063 | Julia M. Schrinusher  | 10151 |
| James R. Stout        | 10072 | Parmelia E. Lyman     | 10153 |
| George Parker         | 10073 | Charles F. Trickey    | 10161 |
| Laura Morton          | 10074 | Louisa J. Palmour     | 10169 |
| Joe D. Kelly          | 10075 | George L. Walker      | 10170 |
| Net. Swift            | 10078 | Annie Taylor          | 10171 |
| Mag. c. Baldridge     | 10079 | Josie Winters Hall    | 10174 |
| David B. Stubblefield | 10080 | Alice Nichols         | 10181 |
| Thomas J. C. Thompson | 10081 | Lizzie Dry            | 10182 |
| Cora P. Marian        | 10082 | Emma Murray           | 10183 |
| William L. Singleton  | 10083 | Annie Winton          | 10187 |
| Lester Evans          | 10084 | Marian Evans          | 10188 |
| Ellen Mayfield        | 10085 | Elizabeth J. McClain  | 10192 |
| Elia Pray             | 10087 | Eliza J. Price        | 10199 |
| David J. Matthews     | 10094 | Rissie Still          | 10200 |
| Thomas Brown          | 10100 | Hannah E. Langley     | 10201 |
| Houston J. Payne      | 10103 | Alma Keith            | 10203 |
| Malinda E. Scudder    | 10104 | Flora A. Terrill      | 10204 |
| Henry Odell           | 10105 | Talesphora A. Paradee | 10205 |
| Fred Macy             | 10107 | Samuel Shadix         | 10206 |
| Mary Russell          | 10108 | Mary E. Childers      | 10207 |
| Thomas B. Brown       | 10109 | Robert M. Hamilton    | 10208 |
| Samuel L. Milligan    | 10111 | Julia Billingslea     | 10209 |



|                      |       |                       |       |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Nannie Martin        | 10210 | Joseph Reed           | D 468 |
| Sarah A. Fields      | 10214 | Adolphus J. Hallum    | D 483 |
| Susie Henderson      | 10216 | Alexander Walker      | D 490 |
| Charles H. Rienhardt | 10218 | Albert J. High        | D 491 |
| William H. Watkins   | 10221 | Amerien Matov         | D 501 |
| Frank M. Rucker      | 10222 | Moses L. Grazier      | D 503 |
| Henry C. Reed        | 10224 | Myrtle Hall           | D 509 |
| Laura B. Timberlake  | 10226 | Wallace Thursday      | D 544 |
| George A. Brown      | 10228 | Thomas W. Baker       | D 546 |
| Drucilla Lowrey      | 10232 | Mattie E. Keys        | D 550 |
| Almira Mouse         | D 9   | William S. Edwards    | D 560 |
| Lenora Prather       | D 16  | Susan L. Reed         | D 572 |
| Andrew M. Cooter     | D 17  | William H. Lyman      | D 574 |
| Martin L. Stokes     | D 28  | Gracia Davis          | D 577 |
| Peter Walters        | D 44  | Edward C. Bolen       | D 582 |
| Columbus M. Reeves   | D 58  | Dora Guthrie          | D 585 |
| Sarah Barnes         | D 103 | Samuel H. Hawkins     | D 591 |
| George T. Kiddy      | D 108 | Lula M. Purcell       | D 600 |
| Henry C. Agent       | D 139 | Ben Estes             | D 603 |
| Joseph Phipps        | D 147 | Thomas M. Reynolds    | D 621 |
| Henry Hilton         | D 149 | Arthur Dodge          | D 622 |
| David A. McGlamery   | D 161 | Carrie L. McNair      | D 624 |
| Maggie Doublehead    | D 169 | Constantine N. Walker | D 641 |
| Annie Lovett         | D 180 | Joseph Davis          | D 648 |
| Nora Hood            | D 184 | Leander A. Keys       | D 650 |
| John A. Johnson      | D 232 | James J. Barndollar   | D 655 |
| Nathaniel G. Simpson | D 242 | Nathan J. Brink       | D 682 |
| Oncico W. Head       | D 244 | William S. Miles      | D 688 |
| Etta Taylor          | D 245 | Emma Waybourn         | D 698 |
| Susan V. Sullivan    | D 262 | Dora E. Rogers        | D 708 |
| Levi H. Tackett      | D 263 | James W. Turley       | D 709 |
| William H. Connelley | D 264 | Lizzie Ward           | D 711 |
| Julia A. Sullivan    | D 284 | Rober J. Holly        | D 713 |
| May Fields           | D 297 | Belle I. Quinton      | D 728 |
| Katie Hummingbird    | D 308 | Francis M. Boothe     | D 734 |
| William F. Sager     | D 320 | Amos W. Lord          | D 746 |
| Lovick P. Garrison   | D 334 | Agnes N. Childers     | D 749 |
| Henry Grubb          | D 338 | John E. Renfrow       | D 752 |
| Lucy F. Lacey        | D 340 | William Coon          | D 759 |
| Callie Blevins       | D 341 | Louis Bruere          | D 770 |
| James S. Alfrey      | D 355 | Georgia A. Waybourn   | D 786 |
| Shadrack C. Wallen   | D 368 | Eliza Fields          | D 787 |
| Ada Hall             | D 376 | William H. Brown      | D 788 |
| Jane M. Hicks        | D 396 | William A. Cox        | D 793 |
| Fannie L. Dupree     | D 403 | Charles A. Robison    | D 799 |
| Willis Battles, Jr.  | D 404 | Artha Williams        | D 800 |
| Joshua W. Ellis      | D 413 | Adam Gearhart         | D 806 |
| Nina B. Owen         | D 450 | Cicero F. Rogers      | D 855 |
| John M. Ridenour     | D 458 | Annie Garrett         | D 856 |
| Emery S. Thompson    | D 464 | George S. Yarborough  | D 875 |

|                       |        |                      |        |
|-----------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|
| Rhoda A. Sanders      | D 878  | Ella Vatan           | D 1320 |
| Manuel Spencer        | D 884  | Linnie Wofford       | D 1330 |
| Benjamin H. Hulbert   | D 891  | Minnie Downham       | D 1332 |
| Mary Brassfield       | D 935  | Katie Rider          | D 1334 |
| Jat. L. Tindle        | D 944  | Samuel G. Mills      | D 1337 |
| Silas G. Reneckar     | D 966  | Alfred H. Woods      | D 1342 |
| Eliza Wofford         | D 967  | Cynthia Whitekiller  | D 1352 |
| Jasper L. Newton      | D 971  | Susie McSpadden      | D 1361 |
| John N. Gunn          | D 974  | Martha J. Houston    | D 1363 |
| Hannah Parson         | D 989  | Samuel M. Collier    | D 1367 |
| Nellie C. Helterbrand | D 1003 | Katy Payne           | D 1369 |
| Thomas J. Welch, Jr.  | D 1006 | Joseph H. Warren     | D 1375 |
| Lizzie Christian      | D 1010 | Mattie Miller        | D 1433 |
| George Hazlewood      | D 1013 | S. F. Moore          | D 1434 |
| James M. Jones        | D 1022 | Archie Schrimsh      | D 1448 |
| Reuben A. Evans       | D 1032 | Fannie V. V.         | D 1458 |
| Carrie H. Cobb        | D 1049 | Marcella Blakeney    | D 1474 |
| John M. Burns         | D 1069 | G. W. Williamson     | D 1555 |
| Sarah E. Henson       | D 1083 | C. F. Walker         | D 1558 |
| Laura D. Henson       | D 1086 | Louisa Blevins       | D 1567 |
| Hettie E. Downing     | D 1090 | Frank Cowles         | D 1581 |
| Benjamin F. Crain     | D 1099 | Mary Francis Madding | D 1637 |
| Benjamin Strickler    | D 1129 | Theo. S. Rodman      | D 1661 |
| Nancy Spaniard        | D 1130 | Kate Still           | D 1806 |
| Annie Wilson          | D 1131 | Ira Geach            | D 1911 |
| Orin H. Maxwell       | D 1135 | D. A. Mounts         | D 1907 |
| Reuben W. Moore       | D 1136 | J. C. Sefton         | D 1991 |
| Cora Childs           | D 1146 | Jennie Holland       | D 2024 |
| Janie Hughes          | D 1179 | Lou Sanders          | D 2216 |
| Francis B. Reid       | D 1180 | Caroline Barnie      | D 2591 |
| Martha Carey          | D 1195 | Lacey Crane          | D 2592 |
| Christina Johnson     | D 1199 | Daisy Cosh           | D 2595 |
| Louvenia Ironside     | D 1208 | Hiram A. Landers     | D 2599 |
| Martha J. Henson      | D 1218 | Charles Neel         | D 2603 |
| David A. Martin       | D 1228 | Mattie Robinson      | D 2605 |
| Fred D. McEnery       | D 1235 | Jennie Rich          | D 2606 |
| Nathaniel R. Martin   | D 1261 | Alexander C. Russell | D 2607 |
| James H. Requa        | D 1266 | Pricilla Ross        | D 2608 |
| Frank Carver          | D 1267 | Tom W. Reeves        | D 2609 |
| Etta B. Payne         | D 1270 | Mary Smart           | D 2612 |
| Mary Garrett          | D 1271 | Rufus Tidmore        | D 2613 |
| Joe W. Goodman        | D 1272 | Jasper Turquitt      | D 2614 |
| Mathew J. Flanigan    | D 1274 | Mabel West           | D 2618 |
| Lizzie C. Holland     | D 1285 | Ophelia West         | D 2619 |
| Etta Downing          | D 1291 | Cora Whisenand       | D 2620 |
| William Caywood       | D 1296 | Katy Martin          | D 2667 |
| Clarence W. Turner    | D 1307 | Willis Butler        | D 2686 |
| Alfred Chaney         | D 1313 | Claud Barger         | D 2687 |
| Euphemia Sweetwater   | D 1314 | Disie Conner         | D 2698 |
| Etta Russell          | D 1319 | John Culwell         | D 2699 |

|                      |        |                     |        |
|----------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Herbert L. Cook      | D 2700 | Samuel A. Parkhurst | D 2821 |
| Albert C. DeLoe      | D 2703 | Ellen Rogers        | D 2822 |
| Delotha Drew         | D 2704 | Elijah Rolland      | D 2827 |
| Frank L. Danderson   | D 2705 | Endora Steele       | D 2828 |
| James Gafford        | D 2708 | William M. Stucker  | D 2829 |
| Alice I. Harlin      | D 2715 | Salhe Taumeneac     | D 2831 |
| William R. Lape      | D 2717 | Mary Tassle         | D 2832 |
| Bertha Partridge     | D 2718 | John F. Wolf        | D 2835 |
| Eula Moore           | D 2722 | Ruth A. Ward        | D 2840 |
| John D. Matney       | D 2723 | Winnie Daugherty    | D 2884 |
| Mary McIntosh        | D 2725 | Mary Guthrie        | D 2885 |
| Bertha Nidiffer      | D 2730 | Lydia Long          | D 2886 |
| Richard Nichols      | D 2731 | Edda Roberts        | D 2887 |
| William S. Ross      | D 2738 | Manda Ward          | D 2889 |
| Irene Riley          | D 2739 | Elmira J. Alberty   | D 2905 |
| William H. Rowley    | D 2740 | Thomas C. Cordray   | D 2906 |
| Colonias C. Serogins | D 2741 | Edward Fowler       | D 2907 |
| Della Sammers        | D 2743 | Dora Foreman        | D 2908 |
| William S. Sage      | D 2744 | Parker Holt         | D 2909 |
| Eliza Thomas         | D 2748 | John Haston         | D 2910 |
| John P. Thurnat      | D 2749 | George Harlin       | D 2911 |
| Mary E. Davis        | D 2770 | Percilla Johnson    | D 2913 |
| Jessie Erick         | D 2774 | Bettie Morton       | D 2915 |
| Emma Buttington      | D 2788 | Samantha Spade      | D 2917 |
| Will Black           | D 2789 | Mariah Ward         | D 2918 |
| Maggie E. Davis      | D 2792 | Ellen Watt          | D 2919 |
| Thomas Dotts         | D 2793 | Nora Morten         | D 2920 |
| William Daws         | D 2794 | Lizzie Anderson     | D 2981 |
| Nancy Dawson         | D 2796 | Francis Duval       | D 2984 |
| Lena Fields          | D 2797 | Wade S. Hayes       | D 2987 |
| Ellie Grayham        | D 2798 | James A. Hankins    | D 2988 |
| Alice C. Hill        | D 2799 | Joseph Hardee       | D 2991 |
| Bertha H. Harlin     | D 2800 | Jennie Horn         | D 2992 |
| Margrett C. Hudson   | D 2801 | Eveline Hall        | D 2993 |
| Joseph A. Kelley     | D 2803 | John E. Leftwich    | D 2995 |
| Andrew O. Kepler     | D 2804 | Mattie Henson       | D 2994 |
| Josephine King       | D 2805 | John D. Colvard     | D 2998 |
| Sarah Jane Birdsong  | D 2806 | Charles W. Phillips | D 2999 |
| Marion Maddox        | D 2807 | Sarah Shanks        | D 3000 |
| John A. McKenzie     | D 2808 | Nettie Young        | D 3009 |
| Ione McGee           | D 2809 | Jerry P. Ables      | D 3048 |
| Ollie Miller         | D 2810 | Almedie Ross        | D 3052 |
| William A. Martin    | D 2811 | John S. J. Fowler   | D 3055 |
| Jesse P. Morrow      | D 2812 | Leaner Hood         | D 3056 |
| Oliver Mason         | D 2813 | James D. Jackson    | D 3057 |
| Edna Whitehead       | D 2814 | Emma G. Nelson      | D 3058 |
| Charley Nuckolls     | D 2815 | Alice Simco         | D 3059 |
| Etta M. Nidiffer     | D 2817 | George O. Wallace   | D 3060 |
| Louise Ossowee       | D 2818 | Fannie Clay         | D 3078 |
| William H. Patterson | D 2820 | Ellen Drew          | D 3079 |

|                     |   |      |                   |   |     |
|---------------------|---|------|-------------------|---|-----|
| Lucy Fish           | D | 3081 | Della Baldridge   | R | 105 |
| Hannah Gandy        | D | 3082 | Samuel Richey     | R | 107 |
| Lucy Fisk           | D | 3083 | Malissa Fields    | R | 144 |
| John C. Hart        |   | 3084 | Fred Zimmerman    | R | 220 |
| Thomas Jones        | D | 3086 | Ella Ansqueth     | R | 241 |
| Benjamin Law        | D | 3088 | Michael R. Mizer  | R | 266 |
| Martha Spade        | D | 3092 | Belle A. Powell   | R | 352 |
| Julian W. Cook      | D | 3093 | Austin L. Hill    | R | 420 |
| Samuel Hartan       | D | 3157 | Ma. J. L. Dudley  | R | 439 |
| Lizzie Pharriss     | D | 3171 | Stephen Hazlett   | R | 465 |
| Jack Michael        | D | 3172 | Mary A. Payne     | R | 484 |
| Sarah E. Davis      | D | 3176 | Rebecca Benge     | R | 563 |
| Grace Guthrie       | D | 3181 | Sarah Wilson      | R | 613 |
| Mary J. Thompson    | D | 3183 | Dora Crane        | R | 628 |
| Mattie Thompson     | R | 4    | Andrew Sitrell    | R | 642 |
| Emma G. Thompson    | R | 5    | John Sitrell      | R | 642 |
| William F. Kelly    | R | 10   | Lillie May Wilson | R | 643 |
| Miee Tidwell        | R | 19   | Olie A. Barger    | R | 656 |
| Roseanna McLaughlin | R | 41   | Ida Hawkins       | R | 671 |
| Martha A. Perdue    | R | 45   | Lizzie Davis      | R | 761 |
| Gabriel F. Payne    | R | 61   | Clara M. Emersons | R | 803 |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW. That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al, vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907

Cherokee 8015

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Mack Alfred

Pawn, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

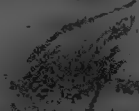
Encl. HJ-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.

END  
OF  
ROLL



DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
MAY 24 1904



RECEIVED



1881-1882

FILED  
JUL 28 1902

20 1902

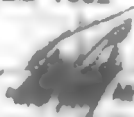
LETTER CHAIRMAN

2, 1944 July 1. 03 f m

[illegible]

no 1899 Can. Dist

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
MAY 25 1902



ACTING CHAIRMAN

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Canadian Dist.  
Briartown, TN.

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CASE No.

FIELD No.

Party #1

23

| Census<br>Roll No. | NAME          | Relation<br>ship to<br>Person<br>first<br>named | AGE | SEX | BLOOD | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT |           |      | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS |       |           |                 |       |           |
|--------------------|---------------|---|-----|-----|-------|-------------------|-----------|------|------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|-------|-----------|
|                    |               |   |     |     |       | Year.             | District. | No.  | Name of Father.              | Year. | District. | Name of Mother. | Year. | District. |
|                    | Starr, Melbie |   | 34  | F   | Full  | 1880              | Canadian  | 1312 | Jas Starr                    | dead  | Canadian  | Elija Starr     |       | Canadian  |
| 1                  |               |   |     |     |       |                   |           |      |                              |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 2                  |               |   |     |     |       |                   |           |      |                              |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 3                  |               |   |     |     |       |                   |           |      |                              |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 4                  |               |   |     |     |       |                   |           |      |                              |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 5                  |               |   |     |     |       |                   |           |      |                              |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 6                  |               |   |     |     |       |                   |           |      |                              |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 7                  |               |   |     |     |       |                   |           |      |                              |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 8                  |               |   |     |     |       |                   |           |      |                              |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 9                  |               |   |     |     |       |                   |           |      |                              |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 10                 |               |   |     |     |       |                   |           |      |                              |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 11                 |               |   |     |     |       |                   |           |      |                              |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 12                 |               |   |     |     |       |                   |           |      |                              |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 13                 |               |   |     |     |       |                   |           |      |                              |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 14                 |               |   |     |     |       |                   |           |      |                              |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 15                 |               |   |     |     |       |                   |           |      |                              |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 16                 |               |   |     |     |       |                   |           |      |                              |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 17                 |               |   |     |     |       |                   |           |      |                              |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 18                 |               |   |     |     |       |                   |           |      |                              |       |           |                 |       |           |

No 1 m 1880 Roll as Melbie Starr.  
No 1 - 1896 - " page 67 No 1839 Can. Dist.

April 22 1902



Smoke Girty

1908

# 7993

He correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in the stenographer to the Commission to the five civilized tribes James O. Carr, being duly sworn, states that on

1411.2  
D  
902

[illegible]

examined and the names of the applicants found thereon as  
 found on the roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation

2. Aetia of the disease.

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvella, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Snake Girty for the enrollment of himself, wife, and child as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Snake Girty, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:--

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Snake Girty.  
Q. How old are you? A. He says he doesn't know exactly but supposes he is about 50 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you apply? A. For myself and wife and one child.  
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Nancy Girty.  
Q. How old is she? A. 27 years old.  
Q. What is the name of your child? A. Jacob Girty.  
Q. How old is this child? A. About 4 months old.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir; full blood.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. He says he doesn't know his father's name.  
Q. Is he dead? A. Yes, he is dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. He couldn't say exactly what he was. Some people have told him he was a white man.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Nahse, he says. She died when he was small.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Full blood Cherokee.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Ever since I was born, all my life.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. Your wife, Nancy Girty, and child, Jacob, are living now? A. Yes, sir; they are living.  
Q. Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her father? A. James Anderson.  
Q. Is he living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her mother? A. He says his wife's mother was Jim Wartsack's first wife. He doesn't remember her name.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she living? A. Dead.  
Q. How long has your wife Nancy lived in the Cherokee nation? A. She was raised in this country; born and raised here.  
Q. Has she been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. Are you the father of Jacob Girty and your present wife, Nancy Girty, and mother? A. Yes, sir.

The applicant was then asked a number of questions which he answered as follows:--  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Ever since I was born, all my life.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. Are you the father of Jacob Girty and your present wife, Nancy Girty, and mother? A. Yes, sir.

Q. By what name was your wife known when you married her?  
 A. She was known by the name of Emma Davis.  
 Q. Had she been married to a man by the name of Davis before he married her? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What was her maiden name? A. She bore her father's name.  
 Her father is Jim Wartuck or Jim Anderson.  
 Q. Her father, James Anderson, was sometimes known as Wartuck? A. Yes, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants found thereon as follows:

Page 18, #107, Snake Girty, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 30 years of age.  
 Page 54, #1494, Nancy Wartuck, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 5 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants found thereon as follows:

Page 26, #777, Snake Girty, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 36 years of age.  
 Page 17, #1174, Nancy Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 23 years of age.

James O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*James O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

*John H. Russell*  
 Notary Public.



(SEAL)

MARRIAGE

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

N. B.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Sole

You are Herely Commanded to Solemnize  
Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Snake G  
Indian Territory, aged 67 years, and M  
Falls, in the Indian Territory, aged 2  
do you officially sign and return this  
named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal  
this 22 day of January, A. D. 1900.

(Signed)

By (Signed) F. M. Ford, Deputy.

Marriage--Greeting.

Rite and publish the  
Webbers Falls, in the  
Davis, of Webbers  
according to law, and  
to the parties therein

ogee, Indian Territory,

Davidson.  
of the U. S. Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRI

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, James Daniels, a Minister of the  
that on the 9 day of February, A. D. 1  
to law as commanded in the foregoing I  
publish the Rites of Matrimony between  
my hand this 9 day of Feb  
my records are recorded in the  
United States Court, Indian Territory,  
Page 145.

DO HERELY CERTIFY, t  
id duly and according  
solemnize in Rite and  
therein named.  
3. 1900.

of the Clerk of the  
District, Book 2.

(Signed) James Daniels.  
Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RE

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of  
Northern District, Indian Territory, do  
instrument known as above was filed  
day of Feb 1900, at 10:00 AM, and duly  
Record Page 294.

WITNESS my hand and official seal  
this 22 day of Jan. A. D. 1900.

of the United States Court in the  
certify that this  
in my office the 22  
Book 1, Marriage

January, 1900, in said

#7983

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
**FILED**  
JUL 26 1902



*Canadian Dig. Part 1 Card 14*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

*68*  
 Name *Snake Girty*, *Hibbers Hill, 27.*  
 District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *18* No. *497*  
 Citizen by blood *yes full* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

*27*  
 Wife's name *Nancy Girty*  
 District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *34* No. *494*  
 Citizen by blood *yes full* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

|                      |                    |                   |                   |                  |                 |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <i>5 Jacob Girty</i> | Dist. <i>_____</i> | Year <i>_____</i> | Page <i>_____</i> | No. <i>_____</i> | Age <i>4 mo</i> |
| _____                | Dist. _____        | Year _____        | Page _____        | No. _____        | Age _____       |
| _____                | Dist. _____        | Year _____        | Page _____        | No. _____        | Age _____       |
| _____                | Dist. _____        | Year _____        | Page _____        | No. _____        | Age _____       |
| _____                | Dist. _____        | Year _____        | Page _____        | No. _____        | Age _____       |
| _____                | Dist. _____        | Year _____        | Page _____        | No. _____        | Age _____       |
| _____                | Dist. _____        | Year _____        | Page _____        | No. _____        | Age _____       |
| _____                | Dist. _____        | Year _____        | Page _____        | No. _____        | Age _____       |
| _____                | Dist. _____        | Year _____        | Page _____        | No. _____        | Age _____       |
| _____                | Dist. _____        | Year _____        | Page _____        | No. _____        | Age _____       |

*Application made by Nat. *Stino J Carr**  
*No. 1 on 1896 Roll page 26 No 707 Can. Dist*  
*No. 2 " 1880 " as Nancy Hartwick*  
*No. 2 " 1896 " page 17 No 474 as Nancy Davis Can. Dist*  
*No. 3 Birth affidavit supplied April 30, 1902*

1993

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Wm. K. Early

and of the

Will of the

Applicant

1900

For

Adm'r

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death

a citizen of the

*Snake*  
*Cherokee*

Nation, who formerly resided at or near

, Ind. Ter., and died on the

day of

*Oct*

*1903*

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

*West* District

I, *Thomas Frank*, on oath state that I am *37*

years of age and a citizen, by *Blond* of the *Cherokee* Nation;

that my post office address is *Mona Faces* Ind. Ter.; that I am

*Son*

of

*Snake Girl*

(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.)

(Here insert name of deceased)

who was a citizen, by *Blond* of the *Cherokee* Nation;

and that said *Snake Girl* died on the *7* day of

*Oct*

*1903*

*Snake Girl*

WITNESSES TO ME

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*24* day of

*Nov*

*1903*

*Thomas Frank*

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

*West* District

I, *Thomas Frank*, on oath state that I am *52*

years of age, and a citizen, by *Blond* of the *Cherokee* Nation;

that my post office address is *Mona Faces* Ind. Ter.;

that I was personally acquainted with *Snake Girl*

who was a citizen, by *Blond* of the *Cherokee* Nation;

and that said *Snake Girl* died on the *7* day of

*Oct*

*1903*

*Thomas Frank*

THE HISTORY OF THE  
MIDDLE TO THE FIVE CIVILIZATIONS  
PART I  
1907



THE HISTORY OF THE



RESIDENCE: Canadian Creek  
Hebburn Falls, S.T.  
 POST OFFICE: Hebburn Falls, S.T.

Party #1  
CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

Field No. \_\_\_\_\_

| Dawson<br>Roll No. | NAME.        | Relation<br>ship to<br>Person<br>first<br>named. | AGE. | SEX. | BLOOD. | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. |           |      | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. |       |           |                 |       |           |
|--------------------|--------------|--|------|------|--------|--------------------|-----------|------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|-------|-----------|
|                    |              |  |      |      |        | Year.              | District. | No.  | Name of Father.               | Year. | District. | Name of Mother. | Year. | District. |
| 1                  | Gerty, Snake |  | 68   | M    | Ind.   | 1880               | Canadian  | 487  | ✓                             | ✓     | ✓         | Mother Gerty    | dead  | Can.      |
| 2                  | " Nancy      | Wife   | 27   | F    | "      | 1880               | "         | 1494 | Joe Anderson                  |       | Canadian  | ✓               | ✓     | ✓         |
| 3                  | " Jacob      | Son  | 4    | M    | "      |                    |           |      | No 1                          |       |           | No 2            |       |           |
| 4                  |              |  |      |      |        |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 5                  |              |  |      |      |        |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 6                  |              |  |      |      |        |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 7                  |              |  |      |      |        |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 8                  |              |  |      |      |        |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 9                  |              |  |      |      |        |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 10                 |              |  |      |      |        |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 11                 |              |  |      |      |        |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 12                 |              |  |      |      |        |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 13                 |              |  |      |      |        |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 14                 |              |  |      |      |        |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 15                 |              |  |      |      |        |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 16                 |              |  |      |      |        |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 17                 |              |  |      |      |        |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 18                 |              |  |      |      |        |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |

No 1 on 1896 Roll page 26 No 707 Can Dist.  
 No 2 1880 " as Nancy Hartuck  
 No 2 1896 " page 17 No 4 was Nancy Davis Can Dist.  
 No 3 Birth affidavit supplied April 30, 1902

April 30, 1902

79923

#24  
Reg #1

IVRE

Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jacob Lerly

born to the

Cherokee

Nation

Approved

July 1902  


1902

Commissioner



## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Jacob Girty, born on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: Snake Girty, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 Name of Mother: Nancy Girty, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Webbers Falls, 29

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Nancy Girty, on oath state that I am 27  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Snake Girty, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(Male or female.)  
 born to me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1901; that said child has been  
 named Jacob Girty, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO NAME:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)John O. CarrNancy Girty  
markSubscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902John O. Carr  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Harriett Kizer, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Nancy Girty, wife of Snake Girty,  
 on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1901; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Jacob Girty.

WITNESSED TO NAME:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)John O. CarrHarriett Kizer  
markSubscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1902John O. Carr

# 79931

32

~~1 2004~~

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Snoffe Lerly  
a citizen of the

State of *California* Nation.

Approved Nov 28 1904

*W. H. Beckwith*

Commissioner

1904

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Snake Kirtu  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Webbers Falls, Ind. Ter., and died on the 7 day of  
October, 1903  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Nancy Kirtu, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Webbers Falls Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office)  
wife of Snake Kirtu  
(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Snake Kirtu died on the 7 day of  
October, 1903  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:  
(Must be Two Witnesses)  
J. Cobb

Nancy Kirtu  
(mark)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Nov 1904

Samuel Foreman  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Enclosure-7000

Blackfoot, Indian Territory, August 7, 1900.

Snake City,

Wetmore Falls, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed you herewith original marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on February 9, 1900, to Miss Mary Davis, same having been filed with your application for the enrollment of yourself and family as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

A copy of the same has been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Encl. B-72.

Cher 7994

Martha Girry

Cher 7994

# 7494

Section examined and specimens of the epidemic found thereon  
1900 authenticated roll of citizens of the herokee

1900 authenticated roll of citizens of the herokee

1900 authenticated roll of citizens of the herokee

1900 authenticated roll of citizens of the herokee

1900 authenticated roll of citizens of the herokee

1900 authenticated roll of citizens of the herokee

1900 authenticated roll of citizens of the herokee

1900 authenticated roll of citizens of the herokee

1900 authenticated roll of citizens of the herokee

1900 authenticated roll of citizens of the herokee

1900 authenticated roll of citizens of the herokee



B-#1.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starville, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Snake Girty for the enrollment of Martha Girty as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Snake Girty, being duly sworn, testified as follows through interpreter Thomas Downing:--

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Snake Girty.  
Q. How old are you? A. 68.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application now? A. Her English name is Martha; her Cherokee name is Ah-ooo-yah.  
Q. Do you want to enroll her as Martha or Ah-ooo-yah?  
A. Yes, enroll her a Martha; Martha Girty.  
Q. Is she your daughter? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How old is she? A. He says she is over 30 but doesn't know exactly how old she is.  
Q. Is she in ill health and unable to travel? A. Yes, she is unable to travel.  
Q. Is she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does her name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her mother? A. Kah-u-gen-stah Girty.  
Q. Is she living? A. She is dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. She was a Cherokee full blood.  
Q. How long has your daughter Martha Girty lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised here.  
Q. Has she been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir; never been out.

1890 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is found thereon page 19, #500, as Ah-ooo-yah Girty, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 12 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is found thereon, page 86, #709, Ah-ooo-yah Girty, Canadian district.

- Q. Does your daughter Martha Girty live with you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Her post office address is Webbers Falls? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*

*John A. [unclear]*  
Notary Public.

7994

20.  $\frac{1}{2} \ln 2$

مفتی محمد رفیع الرحمن صاحب مدظلہ العالی

FILED

01. 20 1902



----- Canadian Bush Party #1  
CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Chad E. 25

Date April 24, 1912

































| Year | Page | No. |
|------|------|-----|
|------|------|-----|

## Chosen by blood

**Informationen**

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

#1 Wife's name <sup>30</sup> Martha Gutz, Hebbers Falls, VT

District Marquette Year 1880 Page 19 No. 200

Citizen by blood Yes Full Mother's citizenship Cherokee

Internarrated citizen

**Married under what law** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date of marriage** \_\_\_\_\_

**Licenses** **Certificates**

**Names of Children:**

|  | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|--|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
|--|-------|------|------|-----|-----|

| Dist. |  | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|--|------|------|-----|-----|
|       |  |      |      |     |     |

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

Doc. No. Year Page No. Ar

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR \_\_\_\_\_ PAGE \_\_\_\_\_ NO. \_\_\_\_\_ AGE \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Application made by father, Snake Valley, Steens & Carr.

No 1 on 1980 Run as Sherbrook Entry.

No 1. 1896. page 26. No 709 as allowed by the

Canadian Ship

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION  
RECEIVED  
MAY 1 1964

*[Handwritten signature]*

ACTING CHIEF OF BUREAU

RESIDENCE:

Canadian Dist.  
Hubbers Falls, S.T.

POST OFFICE:

Party #1  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

25

| Dues<br>Roll No. | NAME          | Relation-<br>ship to<br>Person<br>first<br>Names | AGE | SEX | BLOOD | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. |           |     | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. |       |           |                               |       |           |
|------------------|---------------|--|-----|-----|-------|--------------------|-----------|-----|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|
|                  |               |  |     |     |       | Year.              | District. | No. | Name of Father.               | Year. | District. | Name of Mother.               | Year. | District. |
|                  | Girty, Martha |  | 30  | F   | Full  | 1880               | Canadian  | 500 | Snake Girty                   |       | Canadian  | <sup>Girty</sup> Hologristal. | and   | Cauc.     |
| 2                |               |  |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                               |       |           |
| 3                |               |  |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                               |       |           |
| 4                |               |  |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                               |       |           |
| 5                |               |  |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                               |       |           |
| 6                |               |  |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                               |       |           |
| 7                |               |  |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                               |       |           |
| 8                |               |  |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                               |       |           |
| 9                |               |  |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                               |       |           |
| 10               |               |  |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                               |       |           |
| 11               |               |  |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                               |       |           |
| 12               |               |  |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                               |       |           |
| 13               |               |  |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                               |       |           |
| 14               |               |  |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                               |       |           |
| 15               |               |  |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                               |       |           |
| 16               |               |  |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                               |       |           |
| 17               |               |  |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                               |       |           |
| 18               |               |  |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                               |       |           |

No 1 on 1880 Roll as Ahcoyah Girty  
No 1. 1896 page 26 No 709 as Ahcoyah Girty, Can Dist.

Application made by father, Snake Girty, Hubbers Falls S.T.

April 30, 1902

Cher 7995

Jug Davis

Cher 7995

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvella, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Jug Davis for the enrollment of himself, wife and two children as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Jug Davis, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Jug Davis.  
Q. How old are you? A. 62 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. Why, he says he makes application for himself and his wife and he has three children at home but one is twenty-one years old. That is Mollie Davis.  
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Betsy Davis.  
Q. How old is she? A. 55, as near as he knows.  
Q. What is the name of the elder child for whom you apply?  
A. Charles Davis, 17; Leona Davis, 17.  
Q. Are your wife, Betsy, and these two children living?  
A. Yes, sir. He says this woman he is living with isn't the mother of Charles and Leona. He has no children by his present wife.  
Q. Betsy Davis is your present wife, is she not? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. He says he couldn't say exactly but he claims to be a full blood.  
Q. Have you been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Cherokee name known as Banger.  
Q. Is he living? A. Dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Full blood Cherokee.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Tsi-yo-sa is the Cherokee name but it is called Polly in English.  
Q. Is she living? A. She is dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her father? A. He says he doesn't know. She will be here directly and you might ask her when she comes.  
Q. Is he living? A. He is dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. He was a full blood Cherokee.  
Q. What is the name of her mother? A. He says he doesn't know what her mother's name is.  
Q. Is she living? A. Dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Has she been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir; never been outside.  
Q. Are you the father and your present wife Betsy Davis the mother of these two children? A. He says he is the father but she is not the mother.  
Q. Who is the mother of these two children? A. Her name was Nancy Davis.  
Q. Were you married to her? A. Never married you might say, there wasn't any ceremony.  
Q. Married according to the customs of the Cherokee? A. Yes, sir.



Q. Is Nancy Davis living? A. She is dead.  
 Q. Was she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation?  
 A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What was the name of her father? A. He doesn't know what her father's name was but he was a Starr. His given name he doesn't know.  
 Q. Is he living? A. Dead.  
 Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What is the name of her mother? A. He says he doesn't know. She was raised up in Flint district.  
 Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Is she living? A. She is dead.  
 Q. Were you living with your first wife, Nancy Davis, in 1880, 22 years ago? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What was your present wife's name when you married her?  
 A. Known as Betsy Smallwood, he says.  
 Q. Was that her maiden name? A. She has been a widow two or three times. She was married to a man by the name of Rowe before she married this man smallwood. She married a man before that but he doesn't know his name.  
 Q. Do you know by what name she was known in 1880? A. He doesn't remember exactly but he believes she was living with Johnson Rowe.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants found thereon as follows:

Page 13, #338, Jug Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 22 years of age.

Page 42, #1135, Bettie Rowe, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 28 years of age.

The name of the applicant's deceased wife is identified upon the roll of 1880, page 13, #339, as Nancy Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 21 years of age.

1896 census roll of the citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants appear thereon as follows:

Page 17, #464, Jug Davis, Canadian district.

Page 17, #465, Betty Davis, Canadian district.

Page 17, #467, Charlie Davis, Canadian district.

Page 17, #468, Leona Davis, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

Notary Public.

# 7495

FILED  
JUL 26 1902

*Canadian Party #1* *Card #26*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date *April 30, 1902*

*52* Name *Jug Davis, Hibbers Falls, N.C.*  
 District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *13* No. *338*

Citizen by blood *yes True* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

*53* License Certificate

Wife's name *Betsy Davis*

District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *42* No. *1135*

Citizen by blood *yes True* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

*13* *Charles Davis* Dist. *Canadian* Year *1896* Page *17* No. *467* Age *17*

*14* *Lena* Dist. *"* Year *1896* Page *17* No. *468* Age *17*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Application made by *Steno J. Carr*

*Steno J. Carr* on *1896* Page *17* No. *467* *Can. Dist.*

*No. 2* *1896* *17* *No. 465*

*No. 7* *1880* *as Betty Rowe*



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
500 5TH AVENUE  
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

~~RECEIVED~~ MAR 10 1964

RESIDENCE: *Canadian Dist.*POST OFFICE: *Hubbers Falls, ST.*Party #1  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

*26*

| Dawes<br>Roll No. | NAME              | Relation-<br>ship to<br>Person<br>first<br>Named | AGE       | SEX      | BLOOD      | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. |                 |             | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
|-------------------|-------------------|--|-----------|----------|------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------|
|                   |                   |  |           |          |            | Year.              | District.       | No.         | Name of Father.               | Year.      | District.       | Name of Mother.       | Year.      | District.       |
|                   | <i>Davis, Jug</i> |  | <i>52</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Ind</i> | <i>1880</i>        | <i>Canadian</i> | <i>338</i>  | <i>Douglas Davis</i>          | <i>Ind</i> | <i>Can</i>      | <i>King, as Davis</i> | <i>Ind</i> | <i>Can.</i>     |
| <i>2</i>          | <i>Betsy</i>      | <i>Wife</i>                                      | <i>53</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>"</i>   | <i>1880</i>        | <i>"</i>        | <i>1135</i> | <i>Nick Porter</i>            | <i>"</i>   | <i>Illinois</i> | <i>Sallie Porter</i>  | <i>"</i>   | <i>Illinois</i> |
| <i>3</i>          | <i>Charles</i>    | <i>Son</i>                                       | <i>17</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>"</i>   | <i>1896</i>        | <i>"</i>        | <i>467</i>  | <i>No 1</i>                   |            |                 | <i>Nancy Davis</i>    | <i>"</i>   | <i>Can</i>      |
| <i>4</i>          | <i>Leona</i>      | <i>Son</i>                                       | <i>17</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>"</i>   | <i>1896</i>        | <i>"</i>        | <i>468</i>  | <i>No 1</i>                   |            |                 | <i>"</i>              | <i>"</i>   | <i>"</i>        |
| <i>5</i>          |                   |  |           |          |            |                    |                 |             |                               |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| <i>6</i>          |                   |  |           |          |            |                    |                 |             |                               |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| <i>7</i>          |                   |  |           |          |            |                    |                 |             |                               |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| <i>8</i>          |                   |  |           |          |            |                    |                 |             |                               |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| <i>9</i>          |                   |  |           |          |            |                    |                 |             |                               |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| <i>10</i>         |                   |  |           |          |            |                    |                 |             |                               |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| <i>11</i>         |                   |  |           |          |            |                    |                 |             |                               |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| <i>12</i>         |                   |  |           |          |            |                    |                 |             |                               |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| <i>13</i>         |                   |  |           |          |            |                    |                 |             |                               |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| <i>14</i>         |                   |  |           |          |            |                    |                 |             |                               |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| <i>15</i>         |                   |  |           |          |            |                    |                 |             |                               |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| <i>16</i>         |                   |  |           |          |            |                    |                 |             |                               |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| <i>17</i>         |                   |  |           |          |            |                    |                 |             |                               |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| <i>18</i>         |                   |  |           |          |            |                    |                 |             |                               |            |                 |                       |            |                 |

*No 1 m 1896 Roll page 17 no 464 Can. Dick*  
*No 2 m 1896 " " 17 no 465 " "*  
*No 2 m 1880 " as Bettie Rowe.*

*April 30, 1902*

Cher 1996

Mollie Davis

Cher 1996

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starville; Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Mollie Davis for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation; said Mollie Davis, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Mollie Davis.  
Q. How old are you? A. 22 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. She makes application for herself.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Full blood Cherokee.  
Q. Have you been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. She says she thinks she is on some of the rolls.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Jug Davis.  
Q. Is he living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Nancy Davis.  
Q. Is she living? A. She is dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir; she has not.

1890 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the parents of the applicant appear thereon as follows:

Page 13, #338, Jug Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 22 years of age.

Page 13, #339, Nancy Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant found thereon, page 17, #466, Mollie Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 15 years of age.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

*John R. ...*  
Notary Public.

#7996

JUL 26 1902

*[Signature]*

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's name *Mollie Davis, Webb's Falls, N.Y.*  
 District *Canadian* Year *1896* Page *17* No. *466*  
 Citizen by blood *yes True* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

|             |            |            |           |           |
|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |

*Application by no. 1* *Sting J. Carr*

COMMISSION OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
MAY 15 1906



ACTING CHAIRMAN



RESIDENCE: *Canadian Dist*  
POST OFFICE: *Hebbards Falls, N.T.*

*Party # 1*  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. *27*

| Dawes' Roll No. | NAME.                | Relationship to Person first Named | AGE.      | SEX.     | BLOOD.     | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. |                 |            | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. |       |                 |                    |            |            |
|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|------------|
|                 |                      |                                    |           |          |            | Year.              | District.       | No.        | Name of Father.               | Year. | District.       | Name of Mother.    | Year.      | District.  |
|                 | <i>Davis, Mollie</i> |                                    | <i>22</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Ind</i> | <i>1896</i>        | <i>Canadian</i> | <i>H66</i> | <i>Jug Davis</i>              |       | <i>Canadian</i> | <i>Nancy Davis</i> | <i>Ind</i> | <i>Can</i> |
| 2               |                      |                                    |           |          |            |                    |                 |            |                               |       |                 |                    |            |            |
| 3               |                      |                                    |           |          |            |                    |                 |            |                               |       |                 |                    |            |            |
| 4               |                      |                                    |           |          |            |                    |                 |            |                               |       |                 |                    |            |            |
| 5               |                      |                                    |           |          |            |                    |                 |            |                               |       |                 |                    |            |            |
| 6               |                      |                                    |           |          |            |                    |                 |            |                               |       |                 |                    |            |            |
| 7               |                      |                                    |           |          |            |                    |                 |            |                               |       |                 |                    |            |            |
| 8               |                      |                                    |           |          |            |                    |                 |            |                               |       |                 |                    |            |            |
| 9               |                      |                                    |           |          |            |                    |                 |            |                               |       |                 |                    |            |            |
| 10              |                      |                                    |           |          |            |                    |                 |            |                               |       |                 |                    |            |            |
| 11              |                      |                                    |           |          |            |                    |                 |            |                               |       |                 |                    |            |            |
| 12              |                      |                                    |           |          |            |                    |                 |            |                               |       |                 |                    |            |            |
| 13              |                      |                                    |           |          |            |                    |                 |            |                               |       |                 |                    |            |            |
| 14              |                      |                                    |           |          |            |                    |                 |            |                               |       |                 |                    |            |            |
| 15              |                      |                                    |           |          |            |                    |                 |            |                               |       |                 |                    |            |            |
| 16              |                      |                                    |           |          |            |                    |                 |            |                               |       |                 |                    |            |            |
| 17              |                      |                                    |           |          |            |                    |                 |            |                               |       |                 |                    |            |            |
| 18              |                      |                                    |           |          |            |                    |                 |            |                               |       |                 |                    |            |            |

*April 30, 1902*



Cher 7997

Sallie Green

Cher 7997

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starville, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Sallie Green for the enrollment of herself and child as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Sallie Green, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Sallie Green.  
Q. How old are you? A. 22 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For herself and baby.  
Q. What is the name of your child? A. Carrie Davis.  
Q. Is that the child here? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How old is the child? A. 3 months old.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Full blood Cherokee.  
Q. Have you been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Walker Green.  
Q. Is he living? A. He is dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Cho-we-yu-ka.  
Q. Is she living? A. She is dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon, page 11, #293, as Infant, Canadian district, one month old, appearing with the name of Cho-we-yu-ka, a female 30 years old at that time.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is found thereon page 26, #705, Sallie Green, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 16 years of age.

- Q. Who is the father of this child? A. Henry Davis.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

*John O. Reese*  
Notary Public

#7997

FILED  
JUL 26 1902

*Canadian Party No 1* Card # 28  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date *April 30, 1902* 1900

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name *Sallie Green, Hubbers Falls, ST.*

District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *11* No. *293*

Citizen by blood *Yes Full* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:

| No. | Name         | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age  |
|-----|--------------|-------|------|------|-----|------|
| 1   | Carrie Davis |       |      |      |     | 3 mo |
|     |              | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age  |
|     |              | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age  |
|     |              | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age  |
|     |              | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age  |
|     |              | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age  |
|     |              | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age  |
|     |              | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age  |
|     |              | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age  |
|     |              | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age  |

Application made by *no 1* *Henry J. Carr*

*No 1 on 1880 Roll as Infant*

*No 1 " 1896 " page 126 no 705 Can. Dist.*

*No 1 Birth affidavit supplied April 30, 1902*

17 #28  
IN RE

*Interstate and Enforcement of*

*INFANT CHILD*

*Carrie A. Davis*

*as a child of the*

*Cherokee*

*Nation*

*Approved July, 1906*

*Commissioner*

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, Carrie Davis, do hereby certify that I am a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Carrie Davis, born on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1902.  
 Name of Father Henry Davis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother Sallie Green, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Webbers Falls, S.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY, )

Northern District. )

I, Sallie Green, on oath state that I am 22  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Henry Davis, who is a citizen, by  
un-  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
 born to me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1902, that said child has been  
 named Carrie Davis, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Sallie Green  
mark  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902.

John O. Carson  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY, )

Northern District. )

I, Betsy Davis, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Sallie Green wife of Henry Davis,  
 on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1902, that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Carrie Davis.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Betsy Davis  
mark  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902.

John O. Carson  
 Notary Public.

MIS. IN THE FIVE  
F. L. E. T.  
MAY 16 1901



AT THE LIBRARY.

RESIDENCE: Canadian Dist Party #1

POST OFFICE: Webbers Falls, Ar. CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 28

| Dewas<br>Roll No. | NAME.         | Relation-<br>ship to<br>Person<br>first<br>Named | AGE             | SEX | BLOOD. | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. |           |     | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. |       |           |                 |       |           |
|-------------------|---------------|--|-----------------|-----|--------|--------------------|-----------|-----|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|-------|-----------|
|                   |               |  |                 |     |        | Year.              | District. | No. | Name of Father.               | Year. | District. | Name of Mother. | Year. | District. |
|                   | Green, Sallie |  | 24              | F   | Full   | 1880               | Canadian  | 293 | Walker, Samuel                |       | Canadian  | Rowley, Kate    | dead  | Canadian  |
|                   | Davis, Carrie | Son  | 3 <sup>rd</sup> | F   | .      |                    |           |     | Henry Davis                   |       | "         | No 1            |       |           |
| 3                 |               |  |                 |     |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 4                 |               |  |                 |     |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 5                 |               |  |                 |     |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 6                 |               |  |                 |     |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 7                 |               |  |                 |     |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 8                 |               |  |                 |     |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 9                 |               |  |                 |     |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 10                |               |  |                 |     |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 11                |               |  |                 |     |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 12                |               |  |                 |     |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 13                |               |  |                 |     |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 14                |               |  |                 |     |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 15                |               |  |                 |     |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 16                |               |  |                 |     |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 17                |               |  |                 |     |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 18                |               |  |                 |     |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |

No 1 on 1880 Roll as Infant  
 No 1 " 1896 " page 46 No 705 Can Dist.  
 No 2 Birth affidavit supplied April 30, 1902

April 30, 1902



Cher 7998

Esther Girty

Cher 7998

1716  
1717  
1718  
1719  
1720  
1721  
1722  
1723  
1724  
1725  
1726  
1727  
1728  
1729  
1730  
1731  
1732  
1733  
1734  
1735  
1736  
1737  
1738  
1739  
1740  
1741  
1742  
1743  
1744  
1745  
1746  
1747  
1748  
1749  
1750  
1751  
1752  
1753  
1754  
1755  
1756  
1757  
1758  
1759  
1760  
1761  
1762  
1763  
1764  
1765  
1766  
1767  
1768  
1769  
1770  
1771  
1772  
1773  
1774  
1775  
1776  
1777  
1778  
1779  
1780  
1781  
1782  
1783  
1784  
1785  
1786  
1787  
1788  
1789  
1790  
1791  
1792  
1793  
1794  
1795  
1796  
1797  
1798  
1799  
1800

1716  
1717  
1718  
1719  
1720  
1721  
1722  
1723  
1724  
1725  
1726  
1727  
1728  
1729  
1730  
1731  
1732  
1733  
1734  
1735  
1736  
1737  
1738  
1739  
1740  
1741  
1742  
1743  
1744  
1745  
1746  
1747  
1748  
1749  
1750  
1751  
1752  
1753  
1754  
1755  
1756  
1757  
1758  
1759  
1760  
1761  
1762  
1763  
1764  
1765  
1766  
1767  
1768  
1769  
1770  
1771  
1772  
1773  
1774  
1775  
1776  
1777  
1778  
1779  
1780  
1781  
1782  
1783  
1784  
1785  
1786  
1787  
1788  
1789  
1790  
1791  
1792  
1793  
1794  
1795  
1796  
1797  
1798  
1799  
1800

1716  
1717  
1718  
1719  
1720  
1721  
1722  
1723  
1724  
1725  
1726  
1727  
1728  
1729  
1730  
1731  
1732  
1733  
1734  
1735  
1736  
1737  
1738  
1739  
1740  
1741  
1742  
1743  
1744  
1745  
1746  
1747  
1748  
1749  
1750  
1751  
1752  
1753  
1754  
1755  
1756  
1757  
1758  
1759  
1760  
1761  
1762  
1763  
1764  
1765  
1766  
1767  
1768  
1769  
1770  
1771  
1772  
1773  
1774  
1775  
1776  
1777  
1778  
1779  
1780  
1781  
1782  
1783  
1784  
1785  
1786  
1787  
1788  
1789  
1790  
1791  
1792  
1793  
1794  
1795  
1796  
1797  
1798  
1799  
1800

1716  
1717  
1718  
1719  
1720  
1721  
1722  
1723  
1724  
1725  
1726  
1727  
1728  
1729  
1730  
1731  
1732  
1733  
1734  
1735  
1736  
1737  
1738  
1739  
1740  
1741  
1742  
1743  
1744  
1745  
1746  
1747  
1748  
1749  
1750  
1751  
1752  
1753  
1754  
1755  
1756  
1757  
1758  
1759  
1760  
1761  
1762  
1763  
1764  
1765  
1766  
1767  
1768  
1769  
1770  
1771  
1772  
1773  
1774  
1775  
1776  
1777  
1778  
1779  
1780  
1781  
1782  
1783  
1784  
1785  
1786  
1787  
1788  
1789  
1790  
1791  
1792  
1793  
1794  
1795  
1796  
1797  
1798  
1799  
1800

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Esther Girty for the enrollment of herself and seven children as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Esther Girty, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Esther Girty.  
Q. How old are you? A. About 40 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. She wants to make application for herself and three girls and five boys. She has a daughter here 21 years old.  
Q. Are all of these eight children under 21 years of age?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of the eldest child for whom you apply?  
A. Mary Girty.  
Q. How old is Mary? A. 18 years old.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A/ Jennie Davis.  
Q. How old is Jennie Davis? A. 16  
Q. Next? A. Jim Crapo.  
Q. How old is Jim Crapo? A. 14.  
Q. Next? A. Collin Crapo.  
Q. How old is Collin Crapo? A. 12.  
Q. The next child? A. Alex Girty.  
Q. How old is Alex Girty? A. 9.  
Q. The next? A. Buck Girty.  
Q. How old is Buck Girty? A. 7.  
Q. Next. A. Martin Girty.  
Q. How old is Martin Girty? A. 7 months old.  
Q. You now make application for yourself and seven minor children? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. She claims to be a full blood Cherokee.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Her father was known by the name of Standing Man.  
Q. Is he living? A. He is dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Rachiel Standing Man.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. Are you married now? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is the name of the father of the six children?  
A. The father of the last three is Tom Girty.  
Q. Is he living? A. Yes, sir; he is living.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Were you married to him? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is the name of the father of Mary Girty? A. His name is Jack Girty.  
Q. Who was the father of Jennie Davis? A. Henry Davis.  
Q. And who is the father of Jim and Collin Crapo? A. Their father's name was Jerry Crapo.  
Q. Was he the father of both of these children? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is Henry Davis living? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Is Jerry Crapo living? A. He is dead.  
 Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. He was Cherokee.  
 Q. Are all seven of these children alive now and living with you? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Were you ever married? A. She first lived with Jack Girty. She was never married to him.  
 Q. Do you know by what name you enrolled in 1880? A. She was living with Jack Girty and supposes she ought to be put down as Esther Girty.  
 Q. Did you ever go by any other name except Esther Girty? A. She was always known as Standing Man until she lived with Jack Girty.  
 Q. Were you ever known as Esther Felling? A. She says when she went to school some of them called her Standing Man there but some people knew her by the name of Esther Felling. She says some people called her that.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon, page 17, #453, as Esther Felling, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 16 years of age.

Q. Did you know Hester Girty? A. She says that Wilson Girty had a wife by the name of Hester. She is dead.  
 Q. Do you know by what name you were enrolled in 1896? A. She was enrolled as Girty.  
 Q. Who is Peggy Girty? A. That is her oldest daughter.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants found thereon as follows:

Page 27, #728, as Hester Girty, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 38 years of age.

Page 27, #730, Mary Girty, Canadian district, native Cherokee.

Page 10, #283, James Crapo, Canadian district.

Page 10, #284, Collins Crapo, Canadian district.

Page 27, #732, Alex Girty, Canadian district.

Page 27, #733, Buck Girty, Canadian district.

Q. Do you remember whether you had your child Jennie Davis enrolled in 1896 or not? A. She made application for enrollment for her.

Q. Do you know whether she was enrolled or not? A. She was living at that time and is still living and she had all the children enrolled at that time.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

*John O. Ransom*  
 Notary Public.

Improvement and in cultivation? Yes sir, both of them.

Improvement.

For long has been in some "association" & about

25 years.

Now it is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

Has it been improved in any way, or is it the same as it was 25 years ago?

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

It is the same as it was 25 years ago.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 17, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Esther Girty to select an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for Mary Girty, Cherokee citizen Roll No. 18720, Field Card No. 7998.

Esther Girty, citizen mother, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Esther Girty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Webbers Falls.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your age? A I cannot hardly say, over forty.  
Q Is your object in appearing at the Auxiliary Cherokee Land Office of the Commission today to select an allotment for your daughter Mary Girty? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is Mary Girty? A She is 21, going on 22.  
Q Has she authorized you to select this allotment for her? A Yes sir.  
Q Why is it that she cannot appear in person and select her own allotment? A Because they are both satisfied with the land they are living on, and I am a widow woman and have not enough money for all to come, I would have to pay fare for her and have not money for her to come.  
Q Is the land which you desire to have allotted to her under improvement and in cultivation? A Yes sir, part of it under improvement.  
Q How long has this land been in your possession? A About 26 years.  
Q Does it lie west of the Grand river? A Yes sir.  
Q In Canadian district? A Yes sir.  
Q Has your daughter for herself, or anyone for her, ever applied at either the Vinita or Tahlequah Land offices to select an allotment? A No sir.  
Q This is the first time anyone has appeared at any of the land offices in her behalf? A Yes sir, could not have come this time but man took pity on us and paid my fare.  
Q What is his name? A Tom Girty.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, filed about two months ago here. He is doing it for us just on pity's sake.

Witness offers letter addressed to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated April 15, 1905, and signed by Mary Girty, in the presence of two witnesses, in which she requests that the Commission make a discretionary allotment for her and that they be guided in the same by the testimony of her mother, Esther Girty, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

(WITNESS EXAMINED).

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 17th day of April, 1905.

*Blanch Ashton*  
Notary Public









IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Martin Girty

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation

Approved

July 1, 1891

1891

Commissioner

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, *Martin Girty*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 born on the *4th* day of *October*, 1901  
 Name of Father *Thomas Girty*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation  
 Name of Mother *Esther Girty*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation  
 Post-Office *Hubbers Falls, IT.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District )

I, *Esther Girty*, on oath state that I am *40*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Thomas Girty*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was  
 born to me on the *4th* day of *October*, 1901; that said child has been  
 named *Martin Girty*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30th* day of

*April*, 1902

*John O. Ransom*  
 Notary Public

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District )

I, *Harriett Kizlee*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
 attended on *Esther Girty*, *unlawful* wife of *Thomas Girty*,  
 on the *4th* day of *October*, 1901; that there was born to her on said  
 date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Martin Girty*.

WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30* day of

*April*, 1902

*John O. Ransom*  
 Notary Public



RESIDENCE:

Canada - 21

POST OFFICE:

Hobartville, N.Y.

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

29

Dawson  
Rolls

NAME

Age

A

E

Y

D

Year

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT

District

No

Name of Father

Year

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS

District

Name of Mother

Year

District

Esther, Esther

40 F Full

1880 Canadian

452

Standingman

dead

Canadian

Esther Standingman

dead Canadian

Mary

41 18 F

1896

730

Jack Girty

"

"

No 1

Dawn, Jennie

42 16 F

"

"

Henry Davis

"

"

No 1

Crapo, Jim

43 14 M

1896 Canadian

283

Jerry Crapo

dead

"

No 1

Bob

44 12 M

1896

284

"

"

"

No 1

Girty, Allen

45 9 M

1896

732

Thomas Girty

"

"

No 1

Lester

46 7 M

1896

733

"

"

"

No 1

Lester

47 7 M

"

"

"

"

"

No 1

No 1 on 1880 Roll as Esther Tallings

No 1 " 1896 " page 27 No 728 as Hester Girty, Can. Desc.

No 3 Birth affidavit required: supplied May 2, 1902

No 4 on 1896 Roll as James Crapo

No 5 " 1896 " Collins "

No 8 Birth affidavit supplied April 30, 1902

April 30, 1902

7118

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, Esther Davis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 born on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1886  
 Name of Father Henry Davis a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
 Name of Mother Sallie Davis a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
 Post-Office Webbers Falls, Ok

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY

Northern District

I, Esther Davis, on oath state that I am 40  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Henry Davis, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
 born to me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1886 that said child has been  
 named Emmie Davis, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses)

J. C. Morris  
Thomas Downing

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May, 1902

Esther Davis  
mark

John O. Reason  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY

Northern District

I, Sallie Mustkrat, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Esther Davis, wife of Henry Davis,  
 on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1886, that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child, that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Emmie Davis.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses)

J. C. Morris  
Thomas Downing

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May, 1902

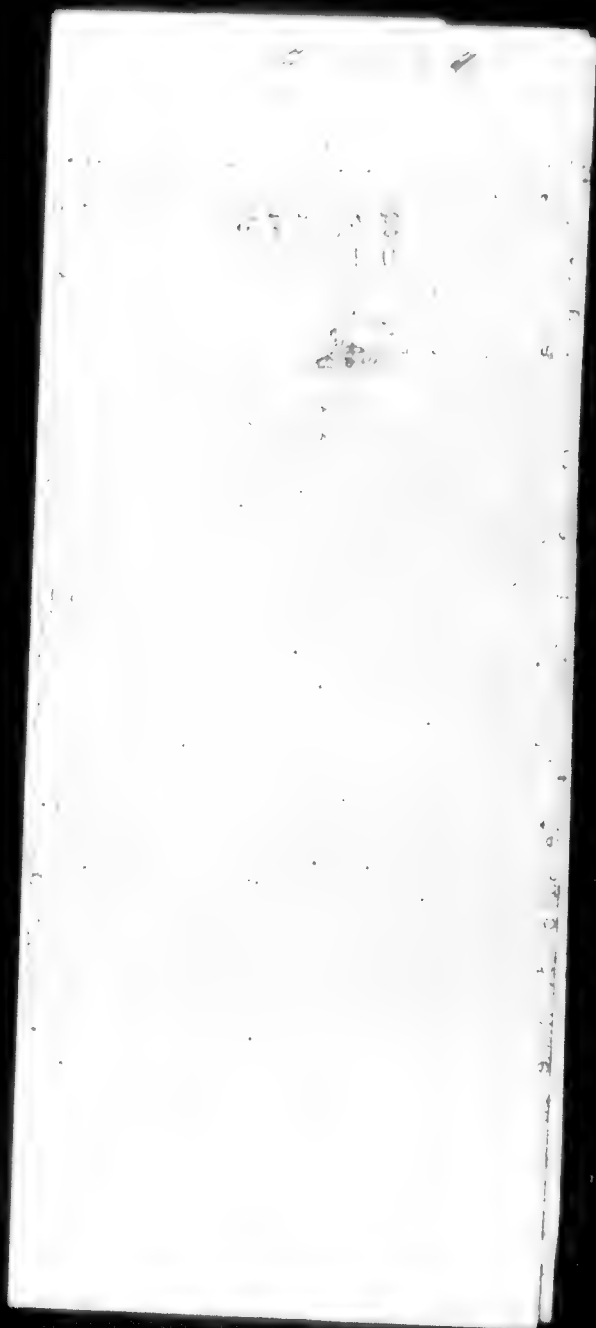
Sallie Mustkrat  
mark

John O. Reason  
 Notary Public.

Cher 7999

John Groves .

Cher 7999





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John Groves for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said John Groves, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. John Groves.  
Q. How old are you? A. About 30.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Full blood Cherokee.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Isaac Groves.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Her name was Ah-hor-kah in Cherokee. He don't know her English name.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is the Cherokee for John? A. He says his name is Souyatah in Cherokee.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant found thereon page 19, #520, Souyatah Groves, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 7 years of age.

- Q. Mr. Groves, there appears upon the roll of 1880, page 19, #524, the name Graves without any age and the note: "One too many." Do you know anything about that? A. He says all he knows about is he has been told that he had a brother born before he was, older than he was. He is dead.  
Q. All the members of your family who are living have been enrolled by this commission? A. Yes, sir.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon, page 28, #762, John Groves, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902,

*John H. Ream*  
Notary Public.

# 7999



115

115

115

RESIDENCE: *Canadian Dist*

POST OFFICE: *Wichita Falls, TX*

Party #1  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. *30*

| Dawes<br>Roll No | NAME                | Relation<br>ship to<br>Person<br>first<br>Named | AGE       | SEX      | BLOOD       | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT |                 |            | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                     |   |           |          |             | Year              | District        | No.        | Name of Father               | Year       | District        | Name of Mother        | Year       | District        |
| 1                | <i>Groves, John</i> |   | <i>30</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Full</i> | <i>1880</i>       | <i>Canadian</i> | <i>570</i> | <i>Isaac Groves</i>          | <i>Ind</i> | <i>Canadian</i> | <i>Abhorah Groves</i> | <i>Ind</i> | <i>Canadian</i> |
| 2                |                     |   |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                              |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| 3                |                     |   |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                              |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| 4                |                     |   |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                              |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| 5                |                     |   |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                              |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| 6                |                     |   |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                              |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| 7                |                     |   |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                              |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| 8                |                     |   |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                              |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| 9                |                     |   |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                              |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| 10               |                     |   |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                              |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| 11               |                     |   |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                              |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| 12               |                     |   |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                              |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| 13               |                     |   |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                              |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| 14               |                     |   |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                              |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| 15               |                     |   |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                              |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| 16               |                     |   |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                              |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| 17               |                     |   |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                              |            |                 |                       |            |                 |
| 18               |                     |   |           |          |             |                   |                 |            |                              |            |                 |                       |            |                 |

*No 1 on 1880 Roll as Samyatal Groves.  
No 1 " 1896 " page 28 no 762 Can. Dist*

*April 30, 1902*

Cher 8000

Calhoun Muskrat

Cher 8000

1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 26

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvella, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Calhoun Muskrat for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Calhoun Muskrat, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Calhoun Muskrat.  
Q. How old are you? A. About 41 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself and wife and three children.  
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Susie Muskrat.  
Q. How old is she? A. About 24 years old.  
Q. What is the name of the oldest child for whom you apply?  
A. Annie Muskrat.  
Q. How old is she? A. 7.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. Georgia.  
Q. How old is she? A. 5 years old.  
Q. The name of the next child? A. He says he hasn't had no name for it yet, he has been in the habit of calling it Dawes in Cherokee.  
Q. Do you want it enrolled as Dawes Muskrat? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How old is Dawes? A. 1 year old.  
Q. Are your wife and these three children all living now?  
A. All living.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee do you claim? A. Full blood.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. James Muskrat.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Becky Muskrat.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised here in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. Is your wife a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her father? A. Jug Davis.  
Q. Is he living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her mother? A. Nancy Davis.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Has she been out for any purpose within the past four years?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. Are you the father and your present wife Susie Muskrat the mother of these three children?  
A. Yes, sir.



1890 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants found thereon as follows:

Page 34, #937, Calhoun Muskrat, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 20 years of age.

Page 13, #340, Susie Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 3 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants found thereon as follows:

Page 49, #1335, Calhoun Muskrat, Canadian district.

Page 49, #1336, Susan Muskrat, Canadian district.

Page 49, #1339, Annie Muskrat, Canadian district.

Page 49, #1340, Georgia Muskrat, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript as his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

*John H. Reeson*  
Notary Public

1500

CE

Canadian Party #1  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Card # 31

41  
 #1 Name *William Muskrat, Hebbers Falls, ST.* Date *April 30, 1902* 1900  
 District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *34* No. *937*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes Full* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*  
 Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

#2 Wife's name *Susie Muskrat*

District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *13* No. *340*

Citizen by blood *Yes Full* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

## Names of Children:

#3 *Annie Muskrat* Dist. *Canadian* Year *1896* Page *49* No. *1339* Age *7*

#4 *Georgia* " Dist. " Year *1896* Page *49* No. *1340* Age *5*

#5 *Darves* " Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Application made by No 1

*Steno J. Carr*

No 1 on 1880 Roll as Calhoun Muskrat.

No 1 on 1896 " page 49 No 1335 Cal. Dist.

No 2 on 1896 " " 49 No 1336 as Susan Muskrat

Can. Dist

No 3 on 1880 Roll as Susie Davis

No 5 Birth affidavit supplied April 30/02

IN RE

Application for the Release of


PAULINE CHIEF

James Mustia

as a citizen of the

Republic of the Nation

Approved July 1, 1912



Commissioner

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE: A. N. 1876. *Cherokee*  
 of *James Muskrat*, born on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *April*  
 Name of Father *Calhoun Muskrat*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation  
 Name of Mother *Susie Muskrat*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation  
 Post-Office: *Hubbers Falls, IT.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Northern* District.

I, *Susie Muskrat*, on oath state that I am *24*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Calhoun Muskrat*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was  
 born to me on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *April*, 190*2*; that said child has been  
 named *James Muskrat*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be law  
 witnesses)

*H. H. Wallace*  
*John O. Carr*

*Susie L. Muskrat*  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 190*2*  
*John O. Carr*  
 Notary Public

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Northern* District.

I, *Betsy Davis*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Susie Muskrat*, wife of *Calhoun Muskrat*  
 on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *April*, 190*2*; that there was born to her on said  
 date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *James Muskrat*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

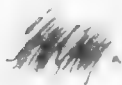
(Must be law  
 witnesses)

*H. H. Wallace*  
*John O. Carr*

*Betsy L. Davis*  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 190*2*  
*John O. Carr*  
 Notary Public

THE  
MUSEUM  
OF  
THE  
CITY OF  
NEW YORK



RESIDENCE:

Canadian Dist.

POST OFFICE:

Webbers Falls, Et.

Party #1  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

31

| Dawes' Roll No | NAME             | Relation ship to Person First Named | AGE | SEX | BLOOD | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT |          |      | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS |       |          |                |      |          |
|----------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------------------|----------|------|------------------------------|-------|----------|----------------|------|----------|
|                |                  |                                     |     |     |       | Year.             | District | No.  | Name of Father.              | Year. | District | Name of Mother | Year | District |
|                | Muskrot, Calhoun |                                     | 41  | M   | Full  | 1880              | Canadian | 937  | Jas Muskrot                  | dead  | Canadian | Becky Muskrot  | dead | Canadian |
| 2              | " Susie          | Wife                                | 24  | F   | "     | 1880              | "        | 340  | Jug Davis                    |       | "        | Nancy Davis    | "    | "        |
| 3              | " Annie          | Daughter                            | 7   | F   | "     | 1896              | "        | 1339 | No 1                         |       |          | No 2           |      |          |
| 4              | " Georgia        | Daughter                            | 5   | F   | "     | 1896              | "        | 1340 | No 1                         |       |          | No 2           |      |          |
| 5              | " Dawke          | Son                                 | 1   | M.  | "     |                   |          |      | No 1                         |       |          | No 2           |      |          |
| 6              |                  |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |       |          |                |      |          |
| 7              |                  |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |       |          |                |      |          |
| 8              |                  |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |       |          |                |      |          |
| 9              |                  |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |       |          |                |      |          |
| 10             |                  |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |       |          |                |      |          |
| 11             |                  |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |       |          |                |      |          |
| 12             |                  |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |       |          |                |      |          |
| 13             |                  |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |       |          |                |      |          |
| 14             |                  |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |       |          |                |      |          |
| 15             |                  |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |       |          |                |      |          |
| 16             |                  |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |       |          |                |      |          |
| 17             |                  |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |       |          |                |      |          |
| 18             |                  |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |      |                              |       |          |                |      |          |

No 1 on 1880 Roll as Calhoun Muskrot.  
 No 1 on 1886 Roll page 49 No 1335 Canadian Dist.  
 No 2 " 1896 " " 49 No 1336 as Susan Muskrot. Can. Dist.  
 No 2 " 1880 " as Susie Davis.  
 No 5 Birth affidavit supplied April 30, 1902

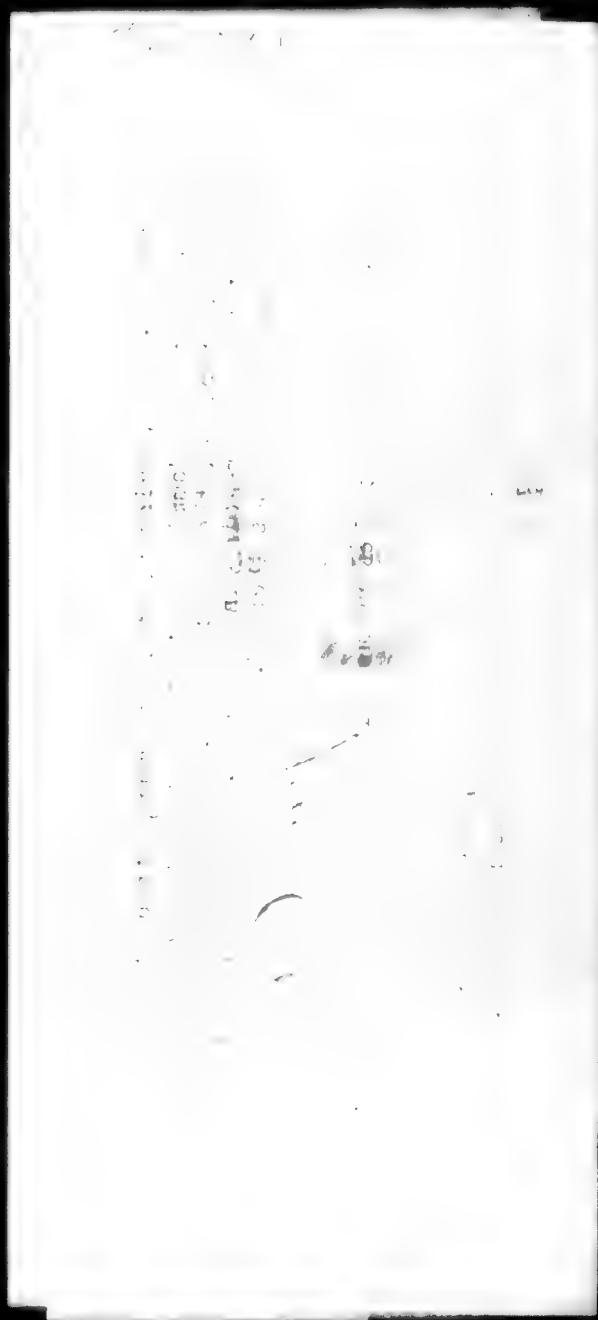
April 30, 1902

Cher 8001

Ross Davis

Cher 8001





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
 Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Ross Davis for the enrollment of himself, wife and one child as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Ross Davis, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Ross Davis.  
 Q. How old are you? A. He is about close onto 50 years old.  
 Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
 Q. In what district do you live? A. Canandian.  
 Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself, wife and one child.  
 Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Jenny.  
 Q. How old is she.  
 Q. 46 years old.  
 Q. What is the name of your child? A. Lugie Davis.  
 Q. How old is this child? A. 12 years old.  
 Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. He claims to be a full blood Cherokee.  
 Q. Have you been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What is the name of your father? A. Known by the name of Danger Davis.  
 Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Tsi-yo-sa.  
 Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
 Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years. A. No, sir.  
 Q. Are your wife and children living now? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Is your wife a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What is the name of her father? A. His given name, they called him Wartuk. His father's name was King Fisher.  
 Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
 Q. What is the name of her mother? A. Daine.  
 Q. Is she living? A. Not living, she is dead.  
 Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
 Q. Has she been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Are you the father and your present wife, Jenny Davis, the mother of this child Lugie Davis? A. Lugie's mother is dead.  
 Q. What is the name of the mother of Lugie Davis? A. Nancy.  
 Q. Were you married to her? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Was she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What was her father's name? A. Charlie Thompson.  
 Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What is the name of her mother? A. Her name is Betsey Thompson, was at the time.  
 Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What was your first wife Nancy Davis's name when you married her? A. Nancy Thompson.  
 Q. How long has Nancy Davis been dead? A. About 6 or 7 years.  
 Q. Did she have any other name except Nancy? A. She went by no other name.  
 Q. When did you marry your first wife, Nancy Davis? A. It has been about 13 years since he married his first wife, 13 or 14.  
 Q. About how old would Nancy Davis be if she were living now? A. About 28 years old.  
 Q. Was your first wife Nancy Davis ever married before she married you? A. No, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant found thereon page 14, #383, as Joe (Ross) Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 26 years of age.

Betsy Davis, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing.

Q. What is your name? A. Betsy Davis.  
 Q. How old are you? A. She is over 50.  
 Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
 Q. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Ross Davis? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Did you know his first wife, Nancy Davis? A. Yes, I knew her, she was my daughter.  
 Q. What was her maiden name? A. Her name was Nancy Thompson.  
 Q. What was her father's name? A. Charles Thompson.  
 Q. Was this child living with you in 1880? A. Yes, sir. She made her home with both herself and with her father. Sometimes ~~did~~ with her and sometimes she would be with her father.  
 Q. Have you and Charlie Thompson separated and did he afterwards marry? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What was the name of the woman Charlie Thompson afterwards married? A. Sarah Thompson.  
 Q. Did Charlie Thompson have a daughter by the name of Annie? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Did you ever know an Annie Thompson? A. Never knew Annie Thompson.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicant's first wife is identified thereon, page 50, #1388, as Annie Thompson, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 7 years of age.

The Annie Thompson who is enrolled is identified with the family of Charles and Sarah Thompson.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicants appear thereon as follows:

Page 17, #471, Ross Davis, Canadian district.  
 Page 17, #472, Lou Davis, Canadian district.

The applicant, being recalled, testified as follows:

Q. Mr. Davis, was your present wife ever married before she married you? A. Yes, she was married before he married her.  
 Q. What was her name when you married her? A. Her name was Thompson.  
 Q. What was your wife's maiden name? A. Wartuck.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of applicant's wife identified thereon, page 54, #1498, as Jennie Wartuck, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 29 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of Applicant's wife is identified thereon, page 72, #2002, as Jennie Thompson, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1902.

*John O. Hession*  
Notary Public.

1001

RECEIVED  
JUL 20 1902

**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date *April 30 1902*

Name *Ross Davis, Hebbers Falls I.T.*

District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *14* No. *383*

Citizen by blood *Yes Full* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Jennie Davis*

District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *54* No. *1498*

Citizen by blood *Yes Full* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

|                    |                       |                  |                |                |               |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| <i>Lucie Davis</i> | Dist. <i>Canadian</i> | Year <i>1896</i> | Page <i>17</i> | No. <i>472</i> | Age <i>12</i> |
|                    | Dist.                 | Year             | Page           | No.            | Age           |
|                    | Dist.                 | Year             | Page           | No.            | Age           |
|                    | Dist.                 | Year             | Page           | No.            | Age           |
|                    | Dist.                 | Year             | Page           | No.            | Age           |
|                    | Dist.                 | Year             | Page           | No.            | Age           |
|                    | Dist.                 | Year             | Page           | No.            | Age           |
|                    | Dist.                 | Year             | Page           | No.            | Age           |
|                    | Dist.                 | Year             | Page           | No.            | Age           |
|                    | Dist.                 | Year             | Page           | No.            | Age           |
|                    | Dist.                 | Year             | Page           | No.            | Age           |

Application made by No. *1* *Stens, J. O. Carr.*

*No 1 on 1880 Roll as Joe (Ross) Davis*

*No 1 " 1896 " page 17 No 472 Can. Dist*

*No 2 " 1896 " " 77 No. as Jennie Thompson*

*Can. Dist*

*No 2 on 1880 Roll as Jennie Hartuck*

*No 3 " 1896 " " Low Davis*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
P. A. L. P. D.  
(1940)

*[Handwritten signature]*

RESIDENCE:

Canadian Dist

POST OFFICE:

Webbers Falls, T.

Party # 1  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

32

| Dawes' Roll No. | NAME        | Relationship to Person first Named | AGE | SEX | BLOOD | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. |           |      | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. |       |           |                   |       |           |
|-----------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|--------------------|-----------|------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|-------------------|-------|-----------|
|                 |             |                                    |     |     |       | Year.              | District. | No.  | Name of Father.               | Year. | District. | Name of Mother.   | Year. | District. |
| 1               | Davis, Ross |                                    | 50  | M   | Full  | 1880               | Canadian  | 383  | Sanger Davis                  | 1880  | Canadian  | Si-yosa Davis and |       | Canadian  |
| 2               | " Jennie    | Wife                               | 46  | F   | Full  | 1880               | "         | 1498 | Hartuck                       | "     | "         | Sahne Hartuck     | "     | "         |
| 3               | " Lugie     | Daughter                           | 12  | F   | Full  | 1896               | "         | 473  | No 1                          |       |           | No 2              |       |           |
| 4               |             |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 5               |             |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 6               |             |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 7               |             |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 8               |             |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 9               |             |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 10              |             |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 11              |             |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 12              |             |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 13              |             |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 14              |             |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 15              |             |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 16              |             |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 17              |             |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |
| 18              |             |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |      |                               |       |           |                   |       |           |

No 1 m 1880 Roll as Joe (Ross) Davis  
 No 1 " 1896 " page 17 No 471 Can. Dist.  
 No 2 " 1880 " as Jennie Hartuck  
 No 2 " 1896 " page 72 No 2002 as Jennie Thompson, Can. Dist.  
 No 3 " 1896 " as Lou Davis

April 30, 1902



Cher 8002

Peggie Girty

Cher 8002

APR 24 1965 88 RAPHEL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Peggie Girty for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Peggie Girty, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Peggie Girty.  
Q. How old are you? A. 21 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For herself.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee by you claim? A. Full blood.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Jack Girty.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Esther Girty.  
Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. What was your mother's maiden name? A. She doesn't know.

The mother of the applicant, who has just been enrolled, is identified upon the 1880 roll, page 17, #452, as Esther Falling, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 16 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is found thereon page 27, #729, as Peggie Girty, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

*John H. Rouse*  
Notary Public.

FILED  
APR 17 1905  
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April, 17, 1906.

In the matter of the application of Esther Girty, citizen, to select an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for Peggie Girty, Cherokee citizen roll No. 18736, Field Card No. 8002.

Esther Girty, citizen mother, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Esther Girty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Webbers Falls.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your age? A I cannot hardly say, over forty.  
Q Is your object in appearing before the Auxiliary Cherokee Land Office of the Commission today to select an allotment for your daughter Peggie Girty? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is she? A 25.  
Q Is she married? A No sir.  
Q Is she living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q What relation are you to Peggie Girty? A She is my daughter.  
Q Has Peggie Girty authorized you to select an allotment for her in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Why is it that she cannot appear in person and make this selection? A Because she is satisfied with the land she is living on, and I am a widow woman and have not enough money for all to come, and I would have to pay fare for her and have not money for her to come.  
Q Is the land which you desire to have allotted to Peggie Girty under improvement and in cultivation? A Just part of it.  
Q Is it in your possession? A Yes sir.  
Q Does it lie west of the Grand river? A Yes sir.  
Q In Canadian district? A Yes sir.  
Q Has Peggie Girty for herself, for anyone for her, ever applied at either the Vinita or the Tahlequah Offices of the Commission for an allotment? A No sir.  
Q This is the first time anyone has appeared before the land office in her behalf? A Yes sir.

Witness offers letter addressed to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated April 15, 1906, and signed by Peggie Girty, in the presence of two witnesses, in which she requests that the Commission make a discretionary allotment to her and that they be guided in the same by the testimony of her mother, Esther Girty, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

WITNESS EXHIBIT.

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 17th day of April, 1906.

*Blanch Ashton*  
*H. J. Henderson*

Notary Public

#2002

1000

1000

*Canadian Party* Card 33  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date *April 30, 1902*

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name *Priscilla Gentry Hobbs, 37*

District

Year *1896* Page *27* No. *729*

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

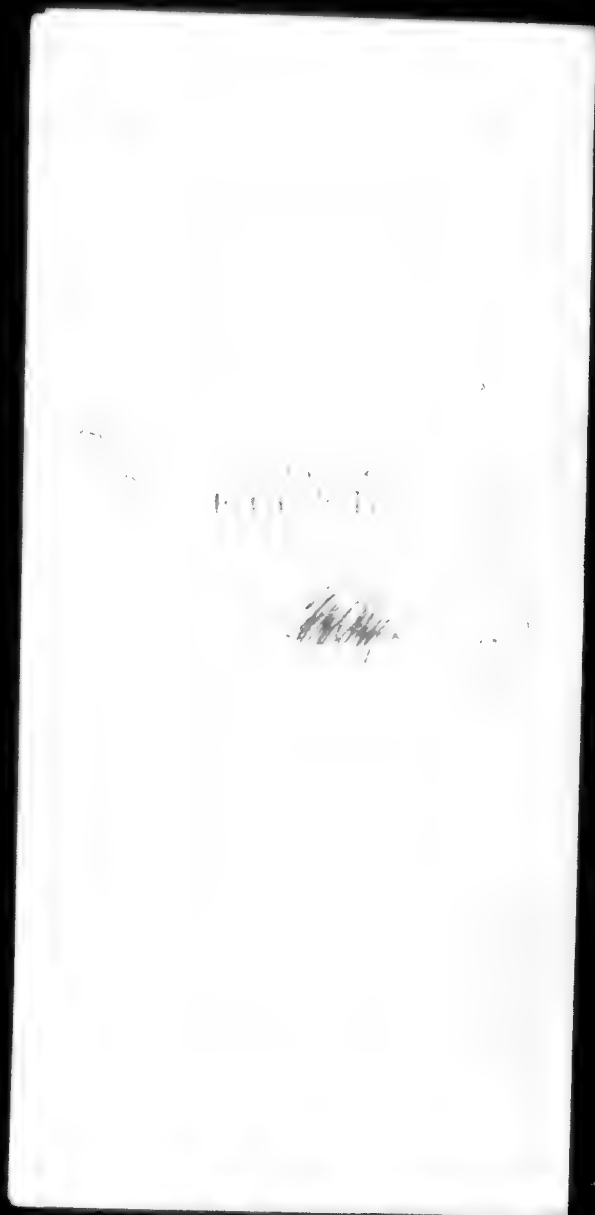
Certificate

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*Application made by #1*

*Steno. J. Carr*





RESIDENCE: *Canadian Dist*POST OFFICE: *Webbers Falls, ST.*Party # *1*

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

*33*

| Dawes' Roll No. | NAME.                | Relation ship to Person first Named | AGE.      | SEX.     | BLOOD.      | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. |                 |            | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. |             |                 |                     |       |                 |
|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------|
|                 |                      |                                     |           |          |             | Year.              | District.       | No.        | Name of Father.               | Year.       | District.       | Name of Mother.     | Year. | District.       |
| 1               | <i>Girty, Peggie</i> |                                     | <i>21</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Full</i> | <i>1896</i>        | <i>Canadian</i> | <i>729</i> | <i>Jack Girty</i>             | <i>decd</i> | <i>Canadian</i> | <i>Esther Girty</i> |       | <i>Canadian</i> |
| 2               |                      |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                     |       |                 |
| 3               |                      |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                     |       |                 |
| 4               |                      |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                     |       |                 |
| 5               |                      |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                     |       |                 |
| 6               |                      |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                     |       |                 |
| 7               |                      |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                     |       |                 |
| 8               |                      |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                     |       |                 |
| 9               |                      |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                     |       |                 |
| 10              |                      |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                     |       |                 |
| 11              |                      |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                     |       |                 |
| 12              |                      |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                     |       |                 |
| 13              |                      |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                     |       |                 |
| 14              |                      |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                     |       |                 |
| 15              |                      |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                     |       |                 |
| 16              |                      |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                     |       |                 |
| 17              |                      |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                     |       |                 |
| 18              |                      |                                     |           |          |             |                    |                 |            |                               |             |                 |                     |       |                 |

*April 30, 1902*

Cher 8003

Lizzie Johnson

Cher 8003

..... 2 1/2 inches .....

..... 1 1/2 inches .....

..... 1 1/2 inches .....

..... 1 1/2 inches .....

..... 1 1/2 inches .....

..... 1 1/2 inches .....

..... 1 1/2 inches .....

..... 1 1/2 inches .....

..... 1 1/2 inches .....

..... 1 1/2 inches .....

..... 1 1/2 inches .....

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Sturville, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Lizzie Johnson for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Lizzie Johnson, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Lizzie Johnson.  
Q. How old are you? A. 21.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district. She says she is living now in Canadian district but she was born in Flint district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For herself alone.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. She doesn't seem to know exactly, probably about half.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. James Johnson or Jim Johnson.  
Q. Is he living? A. She has been told that he was living.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Her mother died when she was quite small but she has been told her name was Tagi.  
Q. Is she living? A. She is dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. In what district was your father living in 1880? A. She doesn't know where her father was in 1880, he might have been in Illinois district.  
Q. With whom have you lived since your mother died? A. A woman by the name of Nancy Swimmer in Flint district.  
Q. Did you ever hear what your mother's name was before she married your father Jim Johnson? A. She doesn't know.  
Q. Did you ever hear in what district she lived about the time you were born? She was born in Illinois district.  
Q. In what district were you living in 1896? A. Flint district.  
Q. Do you know under what name you were enrolled in 1896?  
A. She says she doesn't know what name she was enrolled under but she was enrolled.  
Q. Who made application for you in 1896? A. Nancy Swimmer.  
Q. Did Nancy Swimmer enroll you in 1896? A. Yes, sir.

1890 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the applicant's mother can not be found of record thereon.

The delinquent list of the 1896 census roll has been examined and the name of the applicant can not be found of record thereon.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
John C. Carson  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Lizzie Johnson as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902, Lizzie Johnson appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and made application for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

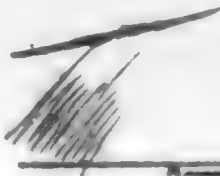
THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, claims that she is a Cherokee by blood, but a careful examination of the records of this office fails to show that she was ever admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by the duly constituted authorities of said Nation, or by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes acting under authority of the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 10, 1896 (29 Stat. 321), or by the United States Court in Indian Territory on appeal therefrom, or that she has ever been recognized in any manner as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Every effort has been made by this office to secure information from which said Lizzie Johnson could be identified upon the Cherokee tribal rolls, but such information has not been obtained.

The Act of Congress approved May 31, 1900 (31 Stat. 221), provides:

"That said Commission shall continue to exercise all authority heretofore conferred on it by law. But it shall not receive, consider, or make any record of any application of any person for enrollment as a member of any tribe in Indian Territory who has not been a recognized citizen thereof, and duly and lawfully enrolled or admitted as such, and its refusal of such applications shall be final when approved by the Secretary of the Interior."

I am, therefore, of the opinion that under the provisions of the law above quoted, I am without authority or jurisdiction to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of said Lizzie Johnson as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and that I should refuse to receive or consider the same, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this FEB 28 1907

Lizzie Johnson

Card #34

Party No 1.

Special  
Mountain

2 210 3

1000

1000

1000

1000

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

*Canadian Party # 1 Card 34*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date *April 30, 1902* 1900

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship.....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

#171 Wife's name *Lizzie Johnson, Hubbers Falls, IT.*

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

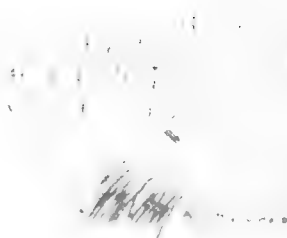
License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:

|       |            |            |            |          |           |
|-------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| ..... | Dist. .... | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age ..... |
| ..... | Dist. .... | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age ..... |
| ..... | Dist. .... | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age ..... |
| ..... | Dist. .... | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age ..... |
| ..... | Dist. .... | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age ..... |
| ..... | Dist. .... | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age ..... |
| ..... | Dist. .... | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age ..... |
| ..... | Dist. .... | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age ..... |
| ..... | Dist. .... | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age ..... |
| ..... | Dist. .... | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age ..... |

*Application made by No. 1 Steno. J. Carr.*





RESIDENCE: *Canadian Dist.*  
POST OFFICE: *Webbers Falls, Ar.*

*Party #1*  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. *34*

| Dawes' Roll No. | NAME.                  | Relation ship to Person first Named | AGE.      | SEX.     | BLOOD.      | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. |           |     | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. |       |           |                 |       |           |
|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|-----|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|-------|-----------|
|                 |                        |                                     |           |          |             | Year.              | District. | No. | Name of Father.               | Year. | District. | Name of Mother. | Year. | District. |
|                 | <i>Johnson, Lizzie</i> |                                     | <i>21</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>Full</i> |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 2               |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 3               |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 4               |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 5               |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 6               |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 7               |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 8               |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 9               |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 10              |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 11              |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 12              |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 13              |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 14              |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 15              |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 16              |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 17              |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 18              |                        |                                     |           |          |             |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |

*April 30/1902*

COMMISSIONERS  
TAMM BERRY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. E. BRACKENRIDGE.

WM. O. NEALL,  
Secretary

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 21, 1904.

Iyda Soap,

Starvilla, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Replying to your letter of December 9, you are advised that your request for a ticket of admission to the Cherokee Land Office cannot be complied with for the reason that you cannot be identified upon the Commission's records as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

If application has been made for your enrollment as such citizen, you are requested to advise when, where and under what name this application was made and upon receipt of that information a further effort will be made to identify your application and if identified your request for a ticket will receive further consideration.

Respectfully,

*C. E. Brackenridge*

Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

W.

COPY.

Cherokee - 8003.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 23, 1906.

Lizzie Johnson,

Webbers Falls, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that before your application for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation will be complete, it will be necessary that you appear before the Commission at its offices in Muskogee, Indian Territory, and introduce testimony that will identify your name on at least one of the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation.

You are, therefore, hereby directed to appear before the Commission at its offices in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at your earliest convenience, and introduce testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

SIGNED. *Tams Dixby.*  
Chairman.

Cherokee 8003.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 7, 1906.

Lizzie Johnson,

Webbers Falls, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that you will be given an opportunity to appear before a field party of this office at one of the following dates and places: At Fort Gibson, Indian Territory, at one o'clock P. M., Monday, February 12, 1906, at Vian, Indian Territory, at eight o'clock A. M., on Tuesday, February 13, at Muldrow, Indian Territory, at one o'clock P. M., on February 13.

You are advised that before your right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation can be properly determined it will be necessary that evidence be introduced to enable this office to identify your name and the names of your parents on the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation, and as to your residence in that Nation. As it is important that your case be decided at the earliest possible date, this matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

LB  
Register

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee-8003.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 7, 1906.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that Lizzie Johnson of Webbers Falls, Indian Territory, has this day been notified that she will be given an opportunity to appear at one of the following dates and places for the purpose of introducing further testimony in her Cherokee enrollment case: At Fort Gibson, Indian Territory, at one o'clock P. M., Monday, February 12, 1906, at Vian, Indian Territory, at eight o'clock A. M., on Tuesday, February 13, 1906, and at Muldrow, Indian Territory, at one o'clock P. M., on Tuesday, February 13, 1906.

Respectfully,

13

Acting Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee 8003

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 28, 1907.

Lizzie Johnson,

Webbers Falls, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 28, 1907, refusing to receive or consider the application for your enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Encl.H-61  
JMH

Commissioner.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 28, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lizzie Johnson as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, together with the decision of the Commissioner, dated February 28, 1907, declining to receive or consider said application.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tam S. Bixby*

Encl. HJ-6.  
HJC.

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.



Cherokee 8003

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 28, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 28, 1907, refusing to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Lizzie Johnson as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Signed *James S. Smith*

Commissioner.

Encl. 1-62  
JMS

D.S.12241

( C O P Y )

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

C.R.W.  
FEB

I.T.D.8046-1907.

March 4, 1907.

L.R.S.

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

The Department hereby affirms your decision adverse to the applicants in the following Cherokee enrollment cases, received with Indian Office letter of March 4, 1907 (Land 21906 et al), copy inclosed, and the papers in such cases have been sent to the Indian Office, viz:

Cherokees by Blood.

Lizzie Johnson  
Dalton Mallowbug  
Dorothy M. Mathews, et al.,  
Godaski King

Cherokees by intermarriage.

Mary P. Welch

Respectfully,

(Signed) Jesse E. Wilson,

Acting Secretary.

1 ind. and  
10 for Ind. Of. with  
copy hereof.

M.M.

3-4-07.

(C O P Y)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

Land  
References  
in body of  
letter.

March 4, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There are forwarded herewith several reports of Commissioner Bixby transmitting records in certain Cherokee citizenship cases, together with his decisions denying the applications for the enrollment of the persons involved in each case, as follows:

Cherokees by Blood.

|            |                            |
|------------|----------------------------|
| 21906-1907 | Lissie Johnson             |
| 21904-1907 | Dalton Mellowbug           |
| 21907-1907 | Dorothy M. Mathews, et al. |
| 21903-1907 | Godaski King               |

Cherokees by Intermarriage.

|            |               |
|------------|---------------|
| 21905-1907 | Mary P. Welch |
|------------|---------------|

The Office has examined the record in each of the above cases and finds the conclusions of the Commissioner to be correct, and his decisions are recommended for approval.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,  
Acting Commissioner.

AJV-M

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee 8003

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 23, 1907.

Lizzie Johnson,

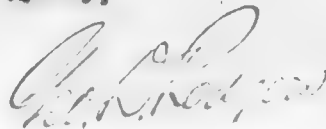
Webbers Falls, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 28, 1907, rejecting the application for your enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, March 4, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,



Enc I-17

Acting Commissioner.

RPI

Cherokee 8003 et al

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 23, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decisions of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 28, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of the following named persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior March 4, 1907:

Cherokees by Blood.

Lizzie Johnson,  
Dalton Mellowbug,  
Dorothy M. Mathews, et al.,  
Gedaski King.

Cherokees by intermarriage.  
Mary P. Welch.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Commissioner.

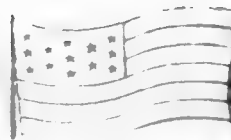
Enc L-15  
RPI



Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOCOE, IND. TER.



Mr. Johnson,

Lizzie Johnson,

Webbers Falls, Indian Territory.





Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOCOE, IND. TER.



Lizzie Johnson,

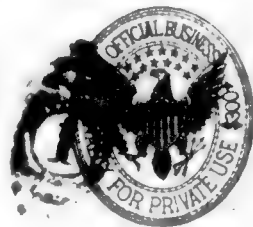
Webbers Falls, Indian Territory.



Department of the Interior.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Lizzie Johnson,

~~Wagoner Falls~~ Indian Territory.

*L. Johnson*



Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

MUSKOCOE, IND. TER.



Myrtle Johnson,

~~Webbers Falls~~, Indian Territory.

Cher 8004

Steve Cornsilk

Cher 8004



18 JUL 20 1964  
11 11 11  
11 11 11

APR 28 1964

2014

15-11-19

J. C.

כִּרְ

...

10

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Steve Cornsilk for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Steve Cornsilk, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Steve Cornsilk.  
Q. How old are you? A. 25 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A/ Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Full blood.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. John Cornsilk.  
Q. Is he living? A. Dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Aggie Cornsilk.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. In what district were you living in 1880? A. In Goingsnake district.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant identified thereon, page 422, #474, as Stephen Cornsilk, Goingsnake district, native Cherokee, 6 years of age.

- Q. In what district were you living in 1896? A. He says he has been here 5 or 6 years but he can't remember. He knows he took a trip back there 5 or 6 years ago.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is found thereon page 737, #540, Stephen Cornsilk, Goingsnake district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1902.

*John C. Resse*  
Notary Public.



#7004

1. 12  
1. 10 100.

4/10/17

*Canadian Party #1 Card 35*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

*25*  
 Name *Steve Cornsick Webbers Falls, ST*  
 District *Long Snake* Year *1880* Page *422* No. *474*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Free Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*  
 Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*Application made by No 1 Steve J.O. Carr.*  
*No 1 on 1880 Roll as Stephen Cornsick.*  
*No 1 on 1896 roll page 737 No 540 as Stephen*  
*Cornsick, Long Snake Dist.*



RESIDENCE:

Canadian Creek

POST OFFICE:

Webbers Falls, ST.

CHEROKEE NATION

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

35

| Dawes' Roll No. | NAME.           | Relation-ship to Person first Named | AGE. | SEX. | BLOOD. | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. |           |     | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. |       |           |                 |       |           |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|--------|--------------------|-----------|-----|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|-------|-----------|
|                 |                 |                                     |      |      |        | Year.              | District. | No. | Name of Father.               | Year. | District. | Name of Mother. | Year. | District. |
| 1               | Cornsiex, Steve |                                     | 25   | M    | Fur    | 1880               | G. Snake  | 474 | John Cornsiex                 | 1880  | Canadian  | Aggie Cornsiex  | 1880  | G. Snake  |
| 2               |                 |                                     |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 3               |                 |                                     |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 4               |                 |                                     |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 5               |                 |                                     |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 6               |                 |                                     |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 7               |                 |                                     |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 8               |                 |                                     |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 9               |                 |                                     |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 10              |                 |                                     |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 11              |                 |                                     |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 12              |                 |                                     |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 13              |                 |                                     |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 14              |                 |                                     |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 15              |                 |                                     |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 16              |                 |                                     |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 17              |                 |                                     |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |
| 18              |                 |                                     |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                 |       |           |

No 1 on 1880 Roll as Stephen Cornsiex  
 No 1 on 1896 " page 737 No 240 as Stephen Cornsiex G. Snake

April 30, 1902

Cher 8005

Cornelius Banty

Cher 8005

11 2 2 2 2

...YCL, 1. 1. 1.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, April 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Cornelius Banty for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Cornelius Banty, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Cornelius Banty.  
Q. How old are you? A. 32 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself alone.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Full blood Cherokee.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. John Banty.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Alsie.  
Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. In what district were you living in 1880? A. He doesn't remember where he was in 1880.  
Q. Do you know in what district your mother was living in 1880? A. In Canadian district.  
Q. What is your mother's maiden name? A. John Kettle was his mother's father.  
Q. Was your mother married before she married John Banty? A. He doesn't know.

Copy of 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation, formerly in the possession of the Cherokee nation, examined and the name of the applicant's mother identified thereon, page 23, #794, as Elsie Kettle, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 20 years of age.

- Q. In what district did you live in 1896? A. He was in the Cherokee orphan asylum. He was in Saline district in 1896.

Jennie Davis, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

- Q. What is your name? A. Jennie Davis.  
Q. How old are you? A. She doesn't know exactly, over 40.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. Do you know the applicant, Cornelius Banty? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you know his mother? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of his mother? A. Alsie Kettle.  
Q. Do you know why the applicant, Cornelius Banty, was not enrolled in 1896? A. She doesn't know unless he was enrolled under a different name. Sometimes he was known by the name of Ice Banty or Ice Wartuck.  
Q. Do you know in what district he was living in 1896? A. To the best of her recollection she says it was in 1895 when he left this country and went to Saline district.  
Q. Was Alsie a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Is she a full blood Cherokee? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Has Cornelius Banty some sisters? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What are their names? A. Dora, Fannie, and Lilah.  
Q. Were either one of his sisters living with you in 1896?  
A. Lilah was living with her for a time.  
Q. Did you enroll Lilah in 1896? A. She said Lilah's mother  
gave Lilah to her and she had her there when the census was taken  
in 1896 and she enrolled her.  
Q. Is Lilah a full sister to the applicant? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer  
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly  
recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the  
foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic  
notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1902.

*John O. Keenan*  
Notary Public.



Cherokee 8008

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR;  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Cornelius Banty as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon an examination of the 1894 Strip payment roll of the  
Cherokee Nation, it appears that the applicant is identified thereon,  
at page 111, #2332, Canadian District, as Ice Wartuck.

It is ordered that this statement be filed with and made a  
part of the record in this case.

C. R. Brinkman  
Commissioner.

11 100

100

*Canadian Part No. 1 Card 36*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

<sup>22</sup>  
 Name *Cornelius Banty* Date *April 30, 1902* ~~1900~~  
*Hebbers Falls, 27*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*Application made by No. 1*

*Steno. J. Carr.*



RESIDENCE:

Canadian Dist.

POST OFFICE:

Webbers Falls, IT.

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

36

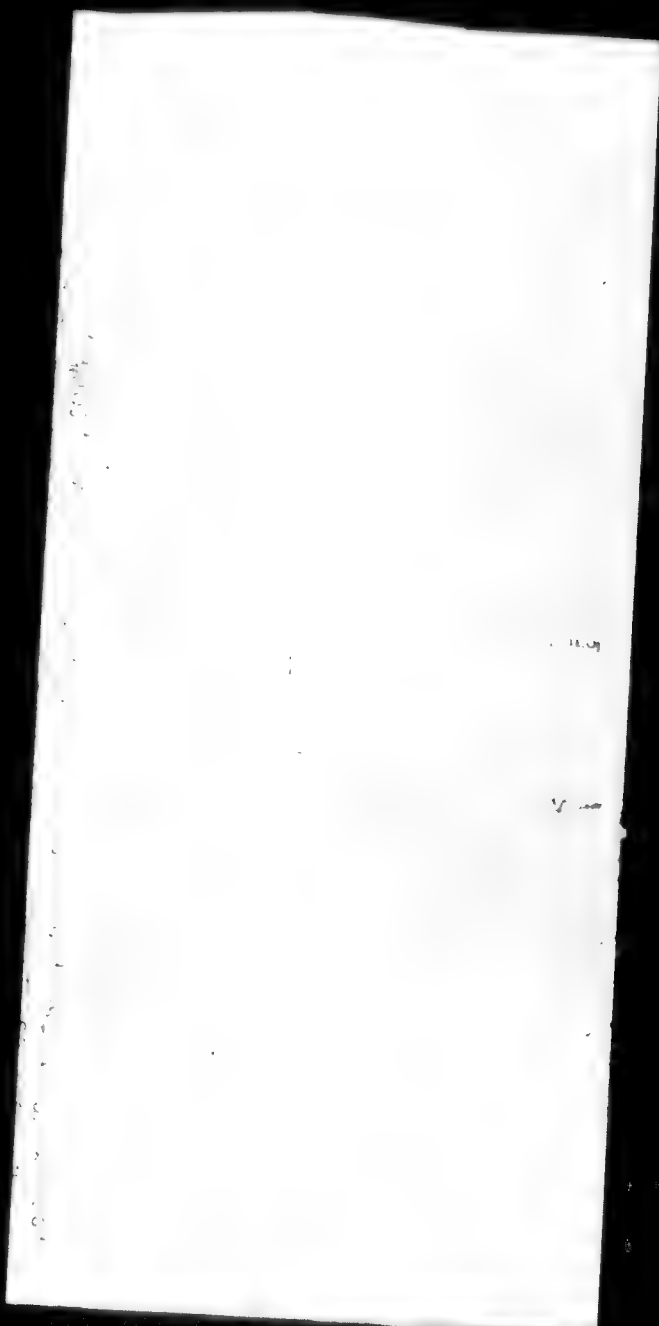
| Dewey's<br>Roll No. | NAME.            | Relation-<br>ship to<br>Person<br>first<br>Named | AGE. | SEX. | BLOOD. | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. |           |     | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. |       |           |                        |       |           |
|---------------------|------------------|--|------|------|--------|--------------------|-----------|-----|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------------|-------|-----------|
|                     |                  |  |      |      |        | Year.              | District. | No. | Name of Father.               | Year. | District. | Name of Mother.        | Year. | District. |
|                     | Pauty, Cornelius |  | 22   | M    | Full   |                    |           |     | John Pauty and                |       |           | Canadian Alley Beavers |       | Canadian  |
| 2                   |                  |  |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                        |       |           |
| 3                   |                  |  |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                        |       |           |
| 4                   |                  |  |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                        |       |           |
| 5                   |                  |  |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                        |       |           |
| 6                   |                  |  |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                        |       |           |
| 7                   |                  |  |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                        |       |           |
| 8                   |                  |  |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                        |       |           |
| 9                   |                  |  |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                        |       |           |
| 10                  |                  |  |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                        |       |           |
| 11                  |                  |  |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                        |       |           |
| 12                  |                  |  |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                        |       |           |
| 13                  |                  |  |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                        |       |           |
| 14                  |                  |  |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                        |       |           |
| 15                  |                  |  |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                        |       |           |
| 16                  |                  |  |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                        |       |           |
| 17                  |                  |  |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                        |       |           |
| 18                  |                  |  |      |      |        |                    |           |     |                               |       |           |                        |       |           |

April 30, 1902

Cher 8006

Daniel Girty

Cher 8006



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, May 1, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Daniel Girty for the enrollment of himself, wife and four children as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Daniel Girty, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Daniel Girty.  
Q. How old are you? A. He says he doesn't know exactly how old he is. Something over 30.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Gritts.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself, wife and four children.  
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Mattie Girty.  
Q. How old is she? A. 35 years old.  
Q. What is the name of the oldest child for whom you apply?  
A. Oscar Girty.  
Q. How old is Oscar? A. 9 years old.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. Susie.  
Q. How old is Susie? A. 7 years old.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. McKinley Girty.  
Q. How old is McKinley? A. 5 years old.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. Nettie Girty.  
Q. How old is she? A. 1 year.  
Q. Is that all? A. That is all.  
Q. Are all these children and your wife living now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. He claims to be a full blood Cherokee.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Snake Girty.  
Q. Is he living? A. He is living.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Kah-u-gen-stah.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. He was born and raised here.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. Is your wife a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation?  
A. He says he doesn't know how that would be taken exactly.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. No, sir.  
Q. Is she a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married to her? A. About 12 years.  
Q. According to what law were you married to her? A. Married under the Cherokee laws. Married by Judge Shoemaker.  
Q. Is Judge Shoemaker living now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you and your wife lived together continuously since you were married 12 years ago? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you living together now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her father? A. He said he doesn't know. She says it is W. J. Skaggs.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her mother? A. Rachel Skaggs.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Were her parents both white people? A. Yes, sir.



Q. Are you the father and your present wife Mattie Girty the mother of these four children for whom you apply? A. Yes, sir.

Applicant presents a certificate of marriage issued by W. H. Shoemaker, ex-Judge of the southern judicial district of the Cherokee nation, certifying that he solemnized the rites of matrimony between Daniel Girty and Mattie Skaggs on the 14th day of October, 1890. Said certificate is filed herewith.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon page 19, #501, Daniel Girty, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 10 years of age.

1898 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants are identified thereon as follows:

Page 26, #712, Daniel Girty, Canadian district.  
Page 26, #714, Oscar Girty, Canadian district.  
Page 26, #715, Susan Girty, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1902.

*John H. Patten*  
Notary Public.

100

5

*Canadian Dist Party #1 Card 37*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date *May 1 - 1902* 1900.

Name *30' No. 1 Gerty, Gutes, IT*  
 District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *19* No. *501*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*  
 Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

*33*  
 Wife's name *Lillian Gerty*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood *No* Mother's citizenship *United States*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

|                       |                       |                   |                   |                  |                  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <i>#3 Oscar Gerty</i> | Dist. <i>Canadian</i> | Year <i>1896</i>  | Page <i>26</i>    | No. <i>714</i>   | Age <i>9</i>     |
| <i>#4 Susan</i>       | Dist. <i>"</i>        | Year <i>1896</i>  | Page <i>26</i>    | No. <i>715</i>   | Age <i>7</i>     |
| <i>#5 " "</i>         | Dist. <i>-----</i>    | Year <i>-----</i> | Page <i>-----</i> | No. <i>-----</i> | Age <i>5</i>     |
| <i>#6 " "</i>         | Dist. <i>-----</i>    | Year <i>-----</i> | Page <i>-----</i> | No. <i>-----</i> | Age <i>1</i>     |
|                       | Dist. <i>-----</i>    | Year <i>-----</i> | Page <i>-----</i> | No. <i>-----</i> | Age <i>-----</i> |
|                       | Dist. <i>-----</i>    | Year <i>-----</i> | Page <i>-----</i> | No. <i>-----</i> | Age <i>-----</i> |
|                       | Dist. <i>-----</i>    | Year <i>-----</i> | Page <i>-----</i> | No. <i>-----</i> | Age <i>-----</i> |
|                       | Dist. <i>-----</i>    | Year <i>-----</i> | Page <i>-----</i> | No. <i>-----</i> | Age <i>-----</i> |
|                       | Dist. <i>-----</i>    | Year <i>-----</i> | Page <i>-----</i> | No. <i>-----</i> | Age <i>-----</i> |
|                       | Dist. <i>-----</i>    | Year <i>-----</i> | Page <i>-----</i> | No. <i>-----</i> | Age <i>-----</i> |

*Application made by No. 1*

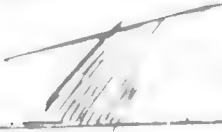
*No. 1 on 1880 Roll as Daniel A. Gerty*  
*No. 1 - 1896 - page 26 No 712 Canadian Dist*  
*No. 1 - 1896 - as Susan Gerty.*  
*Nos 5 and 6 Birth affidavits required*  
*No. 6 Birth affidavits supplied April May 1st 1902*  
*Marriage Certificate required. Supplied May 2 1902*

INDEX  
OF LEADERS

of the

Nation

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1906



Commissioner

FILED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Mattie Girty  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Gritts Ind. Ter., and died on the 7 day of  
April 1906  
(Here insert name of postoffice)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Western

DISTRICT.

I, Daniel Girty, on oath state that I am 39  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Gritts Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice)  
husband of Mattie Girty  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Mattie Girty died on the 7 day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
April 1906 Daniel Girty  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

R. M. Phillips  
P. T. Dwyer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

27th

day of

April1906.

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

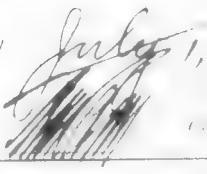
190

Notary Public.

2216

THE  
LIBRARY OF THE  
MUSEUM OF  
THE  
CITY OF BOSTON  
AS A DEPARTMENT OF THE

RECORDS OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

Approved *July 1,* 1902  
  
C. H. STORREY

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN REPLY TO YOUR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of McKinley Girty, born on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1896  
 Name of Father: Daniel Girty, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mattie Girty, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Gutts, I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District. )

I, Mattie Girty, on oath state that I am 33  
 years of age and a citizen, by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Daniel Girty, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
 (Male or female)  
 born to me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1896; that said child has been  
 named McKinley Girty, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

( Must be Two  
 Witnesses )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st

day of

May1902John O. Ressen

Notary Public

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District. )

I, Emma Watson, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Mattie Girty, wife of Daniel Girty,  
 on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1896; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (Male or female)  
 named McKinley Girty.

WITNESSES

( Must be Two  
 Witnesses )Thomas Downing  
William M. ListerEmma Watson  
mid

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st

day of

May1902John O. Ressen

Notary Public

1000

20

IN RE

Application for Fulfillment of

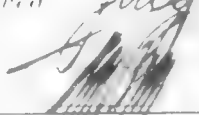
WARRANT

of the

State of

and of the Nation

Approved July 1, 1902



Comptroller



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE AFFIDAVIT OF INTERMARRIAGE, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Nettie Girty, born on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of February, 1902  
 Name of Father: Daniel Girty, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Matthe Girty, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Guthrie, I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY, District. }

I, Matthe Girty, on oath state that I am 33  
 years of age and a citizen, by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Daniel Girty, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
 born to me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of February, 1902; that said child has been  
 named Nettie Girty, and is now living.

x Matthe Girty

WITNESSES TO MARR

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1<sup>st</sup>

day of

May

1902

John O'Brien

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY, District. }

I, Emma Watson, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Matthe Girty, wife of Daniel Girty,  
 on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of February, 1902; that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Nettie Girty.

Emma Watson  
mark

(Sign to Two  
Witnesses.) }

Thomas Downing  
William M. Lavin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1<sup>st</sup>

day of

May

1902

John O'Brien

Notary Public.

THE  
LIBRARY OF THE  
MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY  
AND  
ZOOLOGY  
OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON  
1850

1850

RESIDENCE: Canadian Dist  
 POST OFFICE: Gritts, Ia.

Party # 1  
 CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 FIELD NO. 37

| Dawes' Roll No | NAME          | Relation-ship to Person first Named | AGE | SEX | BLOOD | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT |          |     | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS |      |          |                                     |      |          |
|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------------------|----------|-----|------------------------------|------|----------|-------------------------------------|------|----------|
|                |               |                                     |     |     |       | Year              | District | No  | Name of Father               | Year | District | Name of Mother                      | Year | District |
| 1              | Girty, Daniel |                                     | 30  | M   | Full  | 1880              | Canadian | 501 | Sneke Girty                  |      | Canadian | Kalsignestel, <sup>Girty</sup> dead |      | Canadian |
| 2              | " Mattie      | Wife                                | 33  | F   | 3/4   |                   |          |     | H. J. Skaggs                 | dead | non city | Rachel Skaggs                       | "    | non city |
| 3              | " Oscar       | son                                 | 9   | M   | 1/2   | 1896              | Canadian | 714 | No 1                         |      |          | No 2                                |      |          |
| 4              | " Susie       | son                                 | 7   | F   | 1/2   | 1896              | "        | 715 | No 1                         |      |          | No 2                                |      |          |
| 5              | " McKinley    | son                                 | 5   | M   | 1/2   |                   |          |     | No 1                         |      |          | No 2                                |      |          |
| 6              | " Nettie      | son                                 | 1   | F   | 1/2   |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                     |      |          |
| 7              |               |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                     |      |          |
| 8              |               |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                     |      |          |
| 9              |               |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                     |      |          |
| 10             |               |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                     |      |          |
| 11             |               |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                     |      |          |
| 12             |               |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                     |      |          |
| 13             |               |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                     |      |          |
| 14             |               |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                     |      |          |
| 15             |               |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                     |      |          |
| 16             |               |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                     |      |          |
| 17             |               |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                     |      |          |
| 18             |               |                                     |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |          |                                     |      |          |

No 1 on 1880 Roll as Daniel R. Girty.  
 No 1 " 1896 " page 26 no 712 Can Dist.  
 No 4 " 1896 " as Susan Girty.  
 No 5 and 6 Birth affidavits required - Supplied May 4, 1902  
 Marriage certificate required Supplied May 2, 1902

May 4, 1902

Cherokee  
8006

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Mattie Girty,  
Grills, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Recd.   D  

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                      |     |                     |     |
|----------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| James Watson         | 5   | Scott Harless       | 294 |
| Benjamin W. Williams | 8   | Emma Phillips       | 307 |
| Lena Severs          | 19  | John Whisenhunt     | 350 |
| Sarah E. McCay       | 21  | Tilman Chance       | 373 |
| Joseph Herberger     | 23  | Thomas A. Sheffield | 384 |
| Laura Henson         | 43  | Vester C. Martin    | 388 |
| William W. Barnes    | 48  | William Grigsby     | 417 |
| Georgia Wood         | 54  | William J. Largen   | 508 |
| Walter A. Edens      | 62  | Joseph P. Willis    | 584 |
| Adda B. Ward         | 69  | James T. Miller     | 598 |
| Samuel G. Victor     | 73  | George A. Waters    | 632 |
| Sarah M. Thomas      | 109 | Jenette Messer      | 666 |
| William B. Watson    | 165 | Joseph A. Patton    | 679 |
| William H. Ford      | 173 | Benjamin G. Holland | 763 |
| Thomas N. Wilson     | 185 | William Gordon      | 798 |
| Ulsie Ann Smith      | 206 | Meggie Patterson    | 804 |
| Susan M. Perry       | 208 | Martha M. Bruner    | 832 |
| Gertrude Palone      | 224 | Emma Morris         | 842 |
| Hugh Willis          | 229 | Suzie Fivekiller    | 857 |
| Mary A. Wilkie       | 248 | John F. Carden      | 861 |
| John W. Thurman      | 253 | William H. Burrow   | 967 |

|                      |      |                     |      |
|----------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Mary Pettit          | 977  | Millie Morton       | 1554 |
| Bettie Mitchell      | 985  | Andrew Walters      | 1573 |
| John J. Harrison     | 993  | John H. Holder      | 1610 |
| Jasper N. Bateman    | 1029 | Mary M. Burr        | 1612 |
| Susan Ballard        | 1065 | Thomas E. Bonham    | 1644 |
| Lucy Eva Simmons     | 1073 | Florence Headrick   | 1663 |
| Ellen Thornton       | 1089 | Daisy B. Brewer     | 1709 |
| Sarah E. Hair        | 1090 | Annie Cordrey       | 1717 |
| Norman S. Drake      | 1092 | Adam Eckert         | 1722 |
| Susan Hogg           | 1094 | Isaac Timmons       | 1726 |
| David L. Scott       | 1099 | Gent Gibson         | 1727 |
| James C. Taylor      | 1111 | Amos Anderson       | 1731 |
| Roxie Shepard        | 1128 | William J. Mounts   | 1734 |
| Robert G. Elgin      | 1136 | James D. Alexander  | 1745 |
| William Hall         | 1137 | Willis E. Miles     | 1769 |
| Mary Ella Lattimore  | 1141 | Lora Adair          | 1781 |
| Maggie J. Keys       | 1149 | John Yarborough     | 1796 |
| Joseph M. Correll    | 1177 | Lillie M. Dassler   | 1802 |
| Jane Ratley          | 1225 | Bryant C. Redington | 1804 |
| George E. Norton     | 1231 | Malisa A. Maxwell   | 1808 |
| Mahala D. Thompson   | 1247 | Richard Dukes       | 1811 |
| Charles M. Trammel   | 1264 | Fannie Pettit       | 1816 |
| Flora Carlile        | 1265 | Genevia Pool        | 1817 |
| William H. Norrid    | 1275 | Mollie Crossland    | 1822 |
| Olivia Bengé         | 1276 | Lizzie Bengé        | 1828 |
| Dollie Wilson        | 1278 | John H. Welty       | 1847 |
| Moses Bell           | 1279 | Edward P. White     | 1884 |
| Sarah Fleetwood      | 1290 | Lauren P. Green     | 1887 |
| Rosa E. Fargo        | 1299 | Charles Rosser      | 1898 |
| William M. Oliver    | 1333 | Fay Adair           | 1913 |
| Andrew J. Couch      | 1340 | Henrietta Irving    | 1920 |
| Lina Hyles           | 1347 | Bird Trippard       | 1925 |
| Mary M. Miller       | 1350 | John C. Carhle      | 1937 |
| Mary E. Taylor       | 1368 | John W. Gilstrap    | 1954 |
| Polly Ann Bengé      | 1369 | Sarah Young         | 2018 |
| Margaret Moton       | 1385 | Nancy A. Coleman    | 2049 |
| Minnie McKinney      | 1390 | James N. Whisenhunt | 2118 |
| Nettie Seabolt       | 1418 | Hiram Stephens      | 2157 |
| Lawrence G. Faulkner | 1433 | Asa L. Guinn        | 2159 |
| Sarah A. Holt        | 1449 | Rebecca J. Flying   | 2172 |
| Jennette Polceat     | 1492 | Thomas J. Measles   | 2192 |
| Ellen Seabolt        | 1508 | Julia Coody         | 2215 |
| Charles W. Nettles   | 1509 | Sarah Crutchfield   | 2224 |
| Lena Sittingdown     | 1511 | Henry E. Lee        | 2251 |
| Tim Creeden          | 1513 | Sarah Gritts        | 2256 |
| Odie Pidcock         | 1517 | John A. Madden      | 2261 |
| Silas A. Saterfield  | 1529 | Henry C. Pennel     | 2271 |
| Laura J. Jeremiah    | 1530 | Matilda S. Cleland  | 2302 |
| Etta Hicks           | 1540 | Dona A. Frazier     | 2312 |
| Mary A. B. McKinney  | 1550 | Laura B. Cordrey    | 2320 |

|                       |      |                        |      |
|-----------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| Lafayette D. Kindred  | 2328 | William A. J. Trotter  | 3257 |
| Pearl V. Sisson       | 2339 | Albert P. Goforth      | 3298 |
| Nancy J. Sevier       | 2380 | Anna B. Martin         | 3307 |
| Mollie Hair           | 2385 | William Brown          | 3344 |
| Dora Savers           | 2474 | Jennie B. Bluejacket   | 3345 |
| William T. Jones      | 2501 | William Little         | 3377 |
| Sarah L. Martin       | 2502 | John M. A. Russell     | 3386 |
| William J. Shoemaker  | 2506 | Andrew J. Smith        | 3393 |
| Maud Baldridge        | 2511 | William N. Blakemore   | 3396 |
| James L. Townsend     | 2513 | Lizzie Denton          | 3417 |
| George L. Morgan      | 2568 | Belle Hudson           | 3435 |
| Andrew A. Brown       | 2575 | Thomas S. Heady        | 3437 |
| Louis K. Fair         | 2623 | William M. Roseborough | 3444 |
| James L. Mitchell     | 2644 | Madison G. Hawkins     | 3467 |
| Martha E. McNair      | 2659 | Japhat F. Ellis        | 3491 |
| Millard F. Eggleston  | 2668 | Emma McAffrey          | 3543 |
| Elisha M. Gray        | 2686 | William T. Hunt        | 3570 |
| Jessie M. Ballard     | 2694 | Myra F. Chouteau       | 3580 |
| Annie Mayes           | 2798 | Phillip Donohoo        | 3581 |
| Belle Sixkiller       | 2809 | Fred L. Kelley         | 3593 |
| James P. Riley        | 2825 | Annie Herod            | 3594 |
| William Broadus       | 2854 | Maggie V. Fields       | 3615 |
| William A. Martin     | 2865 | Lou Payne              | 3616 |
| Joseph Q. Buchanan    | 2888 | Frederick W. Strout    | 3692 |
| Marcellus L. Baker    | 2905 | Andrew L. McCamish     | 3713 |
| Etta M. Hill          | 2915 | Sarah Dittthrower      | 3731 |
| John R. Smith         | 2922 | William P. Coble       | 3758 |
| Ira W. Wallen         | 2926 | Robert L. Madison      | 3761 |
| John B. Laurence      | 2959 | Mariah McDowell        | 3795 |
| Lula O. Hitchcock     | 2961 | Elizabeth R. Thornton  | 3811 |
| Bell L. Muskrat       | 2975 | Donithan A. Wilson     | 3841 |
| Eliza O'Field         | 2977 | Charles F. Covey       | 3868 |
| Margaret Suagee       | 2993 | Tamsey M. Williams     | 3886 |
| Winfield S. Nance     | 3007 | Mary J. Wolfe          | 3889 |
| Benjamin F. Kelley    | 3010 | Lathan Lumbard         | 3891 |
| Mollie Daugherty      | 3039 | Micajah P. Haynes      | 3897 |
| Charles H. Leatherman | 3043 | Annie L. Wingfield     | 3903 |
| Alice A. Edwards      | 3100 | Mary Fields            | 3907 |
| Dorinda Adair         | 3106 | William W. Dudley      | 3944 |
| William R. Gray       | 3118 | Minnie M. McLaughlin   | 3950 |
| Dora B. Caulk         | 3143 | Henry B. Lindsey       | 3978 |
| Jesse M. Gallman      | 3161 | Wilbert H. Parkison    | 3999 |
| Martha E. Garrett     | 3162 | Seth R. Hall           | 4011 |
| Artie E. Large        | 3164 | Wiley Hanna            | 4016 |
| Andrew A. Kelley      | 3191 | Martha M. Woods        | 4093 |
| Anna B. Ryne          | 3193 | Lizzie Gray            | 4117 |
| Eliza Henderson       | 3198 | Nancy C. Carey         | 4131 |
| David E. Jenkins      | 3212 | Annie E. Kenney        | 4165 |
| Lizzie Falling        | 3233 | William H. Ward        | 4169 |
| Robert L. Payne       | 3252 | Nannie Brewer          | 4189 |

Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4232  
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Dora Frenchman 4262  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swannock 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr. 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGhee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4605  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lizzie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wann 4632  
 Frederick Metzner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641  
 Ada Berthoff 4642  
 Alice Robbins 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel Francis 4650  
 Clemon C. Peek 4652  
 Mont C. Itazier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mock 4668  
 Sallie Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671  
 LaFayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Francis A. Nelson 4681  
 John T. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4698  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4836  
 Blackburn Reed 4882  
 Viola Lowther 4891  
 William B. Ritchson 4910  
 Henry D. McDonald 4950  
 Della McDaniel 4956  
 Dorothy Rattinggourd 4991  
 Ida McCay 5093  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nancy Morris 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winfield Williams 5144  
 Bessie M. Smith 5145  
 May Humphrey 5207  
 Donnie Burgeas 5235



|                       |      |                      |      |
|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Nora B. Burgess       | 5236 | William A. Polson    | 5613 |
| John E. Etter         | 5239 | Paulina P. Pitcher   | 5614 |
| Harriette Rogers      | 5240 | Charley Headrick     | 5615 |
| Amanda Foreman        | 5244 | William N. Stinson   | 5616 |
| William H. Wells      | 5261 | Lenora A. Henry      | 5621 |
| John T. Gaylor        | 5266 | Effie M. Adams       | 5622 |
| Annie Sweetser        | 5269 | John H. Shump        | 5624 |
| Rosalee Hendrick      | 5278 | Thomas B. Dickson    | 5625 |
| Emma Chambers         | 5328 | Minnie Henry         | 5628 |
| James H. Thomas       | 5329 | Thomas J. Simpson    | 5629 |
| Melville B. Baird     | 5332 | Cap L. Lane          | 5630 |
| James R. Goodall      | 5356 | Reuben E. DeLozier   | 5631 |
| Charles Horton        | 5390 | John Heape           | 5640 |
| James W. Goddard      | 5417 | Perry G. Brock       | 5645 |
| Dora Cox              | 5425 | Mary J. Newcomb      | 5650 |
| Nannie G. Alberty     | 5438 | George W. Seigel     | 5660 |
| Sallie Ward           | 5455 | Martha A. Parks      | 5666 |
| William H. Sutherland | 5484 | Zelda C. Mills       | 5674 |
| Lizzie Hall           | 5487 | Lizzie Rogers        | 5675 |
| Cyrus B. Essex        | 5489 | Emma Pigeon          | 5676 |
| Eda Taylor            | 5493 | Nellie Bluejacket    | 5677 |
| Laura Taylor          | 5494 | Lucy Bacon           | 5679 |
| Elector D. Miller     | 5496 | Thomas B. Wood       | 5681 |
| Emberson M. Arnold    | 5498 | Asa W. Simerson      | 5683 |
| Stella Henry          | 5499 | William J. Kuhn      | 5686 |
| William E. Oneal      | 5506 | Elsie Couch          | 5688 |
| John M. Sharp         | 5509 | William H. Robinson  | 5692 |
| John L. Davis         | 5514 | Rachel Washington    | 5693 |
| Sarah E. Downing      | 5518 | Isaiah B. Blackwood  | 5700 |
| Samantha C. Glass     | 5524 | John R. Johnson      | 5701 |
| Harry Jones           | 5525 | Dennis W. Smith      | 5702 |
| Aggie Paris           | 5532 | William H. Chesnut   | 5705 |
| James W. Hallford     | 5535 | William H. Durham    | 5707 |
| Phoebe Coker          | 5537 | Albert B. Buckmaster | 5710 |
| Anthony K. Douglas    | 5538 | Maud Crutchfield     | 5730 |
| Joseph H. Johnson     | 5541 | Joseph S. Layne      | 5731 |
| Harvey O. Riggs       | 5547 | Lena Bell            | 5737 |
| Alice Glass           | 5553 | Juan N. Corn         | 5748 |
| Addison Reeves        | 5566 | Robert N. Crafton    | 5750 |
| Alice Coats           | 5572 | Benjamin F. Coffee   | 5756 |
| Julia Kidd            | 5575 | Frank McSpadden      | 5760 |
| William R. Greer      | 5576 | Charles D. Pendleton | 5775 |
| Rosa M. Sixkiller     | 5581 | Harden H. Green      | 5776 |
| Nancy Inlow           | 5587 | Emma J. Ward         | 5778 |
| Dainey H. Owen        | 5599 | Robert C. Fuller     | 5781 |
| Annie R. C. Owen      | 5600 | Henry F. Extine      | 5796 |
| Jesse McKnight        | 5602 | Ida Wily             | 5802 |
| Cicero J. Strange     | 5610 | Richard L. Fite      | 5815 |
| Henry Westenhaver     | 5611 | Edward Lutz          | 5816 |
| Emma H. Roach         | 5612 | John F. Woodworth    | 5829 |

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Horace H. Huddleston  | 5832 |
| William R. Sattam     | 5837 |
| Joseph A. Lawrence    | 5843 |
| William H. Hinton     | 5846 |
| Joseph Leht           | 5851 |
| Eun M. Young          | 5852 |
| Mary C. Barnes        | 5853 |
| Matilda Thompson      | 5861 |
| William W. Young      | 5872 |
| Earley F. Ellis       | 5874 |
| Rosa B. Alberty       | 5877 |
| Sarah Cannon          | 5879 |
| Mamie Beck            | 5887 |
| Jack H. Merchant      | 5888 |
| John D. Merchant      | 5889 |
| Sarah E. Ghornley     | 5894 |
| Jerry Young           | 5906 |
| James H. Brickey      | 5916 |
| Mary Hicks            | 5919 |
| George W. Weems       | 5922 |
| Albert Cram           | 5923 |
| James M. Jones        | 5932 |
| Alfred W. Shelly      | 5935 |
| John M. Stratton      | 5936 |
| Waddie Hudson         | 5937 |
| Robert C. Johnson     | 5939 |
| Mary T. Thompson      | 5941 |
| Edith A. Parris       | 5943 |
| Addie Hubbard         | 5949 |
| John A. Lowry         | 5962 |
| John R. W. Brantley   | 5963 |
| James T. Carroll      | 5964 |
| Christopher F. Jordan | 5965 |
| Minerva E. Stover     | 5966 |
| John W. Twilley       | 5967 |
| Joseph W. Mounce      | 5970 |
| Cornelius P. Potter   | 5971 |
| Amanda C. Thompson    | 5972 |
| John M. Rusk          | 5976 |
| Harrison L. Hughes    | 5978 |
| Silas B. Dildine      | 5983 |
| Lewis M. Payne        | 5985 |
| Nancy Beamer          | 5988 |
| Sarah F. Selvidge     | 6002 |
| Posy F. Buckner       | 6005 |
| John A. Moreland      | 6010 |
| Alice Welch           | 6015 |
| Mary C. Thompson      | 6022 |
| Ida Beck              | 6029 |
| William R. Tittle     | 6030 |

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| George C. Dufield     | 6031 |
| Alchut Reese          | 6033 |
| Alexander West        | 6036 |
| John Louth            | 6037 |
| Florence G. Langley   | 6038 |
| John T. Ham           | 6042 |
| Mary I. Jordan        | 6048 |
| John W. Bradshaw      | 6076 |
| James I. Dean         | 6079 |
| Amanda J. Thompson    | 6082 |
| Malissa Hubbard       | 6089 |
| Jane Benge            | 6111 |
| John D. Ryals         | 6113 |
| John C. DeLozier      | 6117 |
| Jessie Willis         | 6118 |
| Mary A. Clark         | 6124 |
| Mary J. Tipton        | 6126 |
| Leander Newton        | 6136 |
| William A. Qualls     | 6138 |
| Henderson B. Thomas   | 6144 |
| Hugh T. Watkins       | 6163 |
| Nancy Keys            | 6172 |
| Berry Hutchins        | 6186 |
| Eli Parker            | 6189 |
| Sarah E. Shaw         | 6194 |
| Julia Keys            | 6211 |
| Boon J. Grey          | 6214 |
| John Grubb            | 6216 |
| William M. Costephens | 6230 |
| Jane Bean             | 6232 |
| Lillie I. Taylor      | 6236 |
| Abbie B. Adair        | 6239 |
| Mack C. Watkins       | 6246 |
| Robert W. Murray      | 6261 |
| John G. Petty         | 6269 |
| Lucinda Poorboy       | 6279 |
| Sarah Mayes           | 6286 |
| Henry W. Pycatt       | 6300 |
| Isaac A. Wilson       | 6308 |
| John T. Hall          | 6310 |
| Edward L. King        | 6315 |
| Katie Still           | 6325 |
| Emmer Carlile         | 6338 |
| Bird Webster          | 6347 |
| Fannie Morris         | 6353 |
| Leonard Lee           | 6357 |
| James R. Miller       | 6362 |
| James Brackett        | 6370 |
| Nora Allen            | 6371 |
| John T. Washington    | 6373 |

|                        |      |                     |      |
|------------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| James J. Snider        | 6375 | James I. Lee        | 6717 |
| William H. Winget      | 6376 | Rosa Phillips       | 6723 |
| Ida R. Wilkerson       | 6383 | Kate Brown          | 6735 |
| George A. McBride      | 6385 | Laura B. Barnett    | 6743 |
| Matilda Cookson        | 6387 | Elizabeth Sanders   | 6745 |
| William A. Fisk        | 6392 | William T. Neff     | 6747 |
| William O. Ames        | 6394 | William R. Scott    | 6751 |
| Thomas Wilkerson       | 6396 | Laura Fish          | 6770 |
| Alice C. Springston    | 6407 | Maggie Ketcher      | 6779 |
| Fanny N. Witt          | 6413 | Dora A. McDonald    | 6783 |
| Lillie M. Adair        | 6424 | Rosie B. Willis     | 6785 |
| Mark F. Matheson       | 6428 | Daniel Hubbard      | 6787 |
| Ida L. Wilson          | 6431 | Mary R. Tadpole     | 6801 |
| George E. Murrs        | 6441 | Magnus A. McSpadden | 6811 |
| Ulysses S. Reeves      | 6443 | Sarah T. Pathkiller | 6824 |
| Daniel A. Smith        | 6447 | Clara Twist         | 6845 |
| Henry J. Dawson        | 6450 | Mattie M. Welch     | 6846 |
| Sarah Adair            | 6452 | Cora Griffin        | 6850 |
| Ida F. Wilson          | 6455 | John S. Hyatt       | 6853 |
| Mary E. Taylor         | 6459 | Jefferson K. Tyner  | 6855 |
| Catherine Henson       | 6468 | Flora R. Miller     | 6859 |
| Charles C. Fitzsimmons | 6471 | Lizzie Craig        | 6872 |
| Mary E. Campbell       | 6476 | Jacob C. Johnson    | 6876 |
| Columbus N. Long       | 6478 | George W. Ware      | 6897 |
| Mary Wilkerson         | 6480 | James B. Deatherage | 6901 |
| Myrtle Ward            | 6484 | Lucinda F. Hartness | 6943 |
| Belle Manus            | 6499 | Frances E. Tehee    | 6961 |
| Martha E. McLam        | 6508 | James M. Burt       | 6965 |
| Mary A. Brown          | 6517 | Rady Tipton         | 6975 |
| Marion M. Ballew       | 6530 | Laura Hendricks     | 6976 |
| Mellie Mayfield        | 6540 | Laura V. Smith      | 6979 |
| Sarah Blevins          | 6541 | Lorenzo C. Darnell  | 6988 |
| Frank Powell           | 6542 | Robert M. Mitchell  | 7004 |
| Georgia Jackson        | 6546 | William Henry Reeve | 7005 |
| Leonard S. Simpson     | 6549 | James Pyle          | 7009 |
| Almira Ussrey          | 6560 | Willie Hilderbrand  | 7015 |
| James McInerney        | 6561 | Alice M. Roberson   | 7031 |
| Fannie Carlile         | 6578 | Charles Morris      | 7043 |
| Sadie A. Mayfield      | 6580 | Minerva J. Trent    | 7051 |
| Silas A. Bryan         | 6581 | John H. Keith       | 7078 |
| William S. Martin      | 6585 | Katie E. Ratley     | 7080 |
| Emma J. Thompson       | 6589 | Etta Patrick        | 7081 |
| Lydia McDaniel         | 6593 | Nannie Martin       | 7090 |
| David W. Lamb          | 6595 | Rosa B. Harris      | 7094 |
| Gus R. Hart            | 6603 | Samuel Brown        | 7100 |
| Poca Phillips          | 6632 | William H. Turner   | 7101 |
| Lois E. Daniel         | 6678 | Florence Mayes      | 7104 |
| William W. Turner      | 6689 | Maggie McCoy        | 7112 |
| Lillie B. Blackstone   | 6714 | Mary Belle Cordry   | 7113 |
| Mary Lillard           | 6715 | Benjamin Haner      | 7119 |

|                      |      |                      |      |
|----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| James Maher          | 7128 | Robert B. Collins    | 7556 |
| Terry A. Pack        | 7146 | Nancy I. Brown       | 7579 |
| Cora I. Hanks        | 7147 | Mary B. Walkingstick | 7642 |
| Otto J. Zuhel        | 7149 | Robert T. Kelleam    | 7653 |
| Rufus M. Norman      | 7155 | Mollie Morton        | 7797 |
| Mary F. Foreman      | 7158 | Mattie Girty         | 8006 |
| Alma West            | 7159 | Mack Alfred          | 8015 |
| James M. Connally    | 7161 | Ida Harmon           | 8016 |
| Francis M. Crowell   | 7163 | Ida McCoy            | 8417 |
| Fannie F. McClure    | 7171 | Rosie Foreman        | 8903 |
| Benjamin B. Graham   | 7176 | Annie Jackson        | 9034 |
| Ada Pharriss         | 7180 | Margaret T. Langley  | 9092 |
| William L. Whisenand | 7184 | Ida M. Davis         | 9206 |
| Frances B. Perry     | 7191 | Nora Crapo           | 9289 |
| Philip Shultz        | 7210 | Margaret Harmon      | 9378 |
| Hester A. Miller     | 7212 | Mary B. Langley      | 9438 |
| Minnie B. Edmond     | 7213 | Ella Gravitt         | 9439 |
| Eliza Jordan         | 7217 | William M. Wilson    | 9444 |
| William T. Ross      | 7218 | David O. Scott       | 9446 |
| Thomas M. Price      | 7225 | Harriett Forbes      | 9447 |
| James G. Wilson      | 7231 | John Carver          | 9449 |
| Frank Rhomar         | 7263 | Thomas J. Davis      | 9451 |
| John W. Thompson     | 7267 | Clara M. Boudinot    | 9453 |
| Melissa Booth        | 7271 | Mary E. Keys         | 9454 |
| Solon L. Jackson     | 7273 | John G. Ainsworth    | 9456 |
| Henry W. Coughran    | 7282 | Mary J. Christy      | 9460 |
| Sarah Ross           | 7291 | Malinda Seabolt      | 9462 |
| Mary S. Smith        | 7322 | Mary Cumpton         | 9464 |
| John A. Martin       | 7323 | Mollie P. Mulkey     | 9465 |
| Myrtle Robinson      | 7330 | Andrew Brimmer       | 9467 |
| Allen L. Buckner     | 7331 | James F. Flippin     | 9471 |
| James L. Goad        | 7350 | William Bird         | 9473 |
| Elijah Johnson       | 7351 | Mollie C. Forbes     | 9476 |
| Mary E. Kimbrough    | 7360 | William H. Thomason  | 9478 |
| Jennie Burr          | 7367 | Mollie Devine        | 9481 |
| Kiasay Sapsucker     | 7378 | Mary P. Guthrie      | 9482 |
| Sarah J. Johnson     | 7394 | Detlev N. Leerskov   | 9484 |
| William I. Branan    | 7409 | Nannie Cowart        | 9485 |
| Wyatte T. Brady      | 7412 | Leona Catcher        | 9489 |
| Lena O. Holderman    | 7413 | Alexander B. Clapp   | 9502 |
| Mary F. Hummingbird  | 7420 | Tennie Sanders       | 9503 |
| Bertha A. Allen      | 7425 | Virgil A. Wiltshire  | 9505 |
| Robert J. Tyner      | 7426 | Joshua K. Carr       | 9510 |
| Fannie B. Martin     | 7434 | Herbert Kneeland     | 9518 |
| Myrtle Wolfe         | 7435 | Hugh E. Hope         | 9519 |
| Mary Blevins         | 7479 | Thomas J. Ritter     | 9522 |
| Sarah Ketcher        | 7488 | Martha Baldridge     | 9529 |
| Charles D. England   | 7512 | James R. Poindexter  | 9535 |
| May Cochran          | 7544 | Maud Foreman         | 9539 |
| Rebecca Oglesby      | 7549 | Belle Bryant         | 9542 |

|                        |      |                          |       |
|------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------|
| Joseph F. Smith        | 9550 | William G. Brown         | 9879  |
| George E. Watkins      | 9552 | John B. Delay            | 9881  |
| Florence Henry         | 9553 | Parilee Thompson         | 9882  |
| Jesse H. Johnson       | 9560 | Guenther W. Werther      | 9883  |
| Lydia B. Burger        | 9561 | Margaret Crittenden      | 9884  |
| Mary Jane Thomas       | 9562 | Moses L. Morris          | 9889  |
| James F. Petty         | 9563 | Sarah L. Rogers          | 9891  |
| Larry McCarty          | 9566 | Stephen Duncan           | 9892  |
| Jack D. Smith          | 9568 | Gideon D. Sleeper        | 9895  |
| William T. Cava        | 9572 | William A. Madden        | 9896  |
| William Bugher         | 9577 | John H. Horton           | 9904  |
| James M. Smith         | 9582 | Howe E. Rogers           | 9905  |
| John F. Nazworthy      | 9583 | William Rush             | 9912  |
| Beverly L. Lafon       | 9587 | George W. Edens          | 9916  |
| Robert L. Gentry       | 9590 | William H. Hall          | 9920  |
| John C. Barker         | 9591 | Edith B. Pheasant        | 9935  |
| John P. Greenwood      | 9593 | Carrie A. Collins        | 9936  |
| Henry Hayes            | 9596 | Lucinda Spriggs          | 9937  |
| Ella Cornwell          | 9598 | Ella F. Hall             | 9939  |
| Asa A. Hedrick         | 9599 | John W. Harris           | 9940  |
| William C. M. Robinson | 9600 | Hannah Raper             | 9942  |
| Woodrow Hadley         | 9612 | John J. Coughran         | 9945  |
| William T. Gregory     | 9613 | Yours F. Waybourn        | 9946  |
| Charles M. Keys        | 9616 | Louisa J. Taylor         | 9947  |
| Bate O. Reed           | 9618 | William M. Evans         | 9948  |
| Joseph E. Feland       | 9623 | William F. Pierce        | 9940  |
| Florence C. Smith      | 9625 | May I. Chambers          | 9950  |
| Charles M. Cox         | 9630 | Albert Stevenson         | 9954  |
| Otis S. Skidmore       | 9634 | Henry Kiefer             | 9955  |
| William H. Hundley     | 9635 | Sarah Bean               | 9956  |
| Thomas A. McDonald     | 9636 | Zeno M. Cox              | 9964  |
| Annie Sanders          | 9638 | Jerusha E. Blair         | 9965  |
| Mack H. Martin         | 9640 | Elias Kyle               | 9991  |
| Mary Ward              | 9653 | Ida Cushman              | 9992  |
| George Givens          | 9658 | James W. Fleming         | 9994  |
| Pheney Poorboy         | 9660 | Samuel Holmes            | 9995  |
| Charley Kiper          | 9671 | Walter H. Talley         | 9997  |
| Andrew J. Snider       | 9672 | Hannah J. Miller         | 9998  |
| William T. Barton      | 9684 | Clara V. Ward            | 10002 |
| Daniel Crail           | 9770 | Stephen W. Pittsenberger | 10005 |
| Mary M. Motte          | 9771 | Mary E. Palmour          | 10008 |
| Lecia E. Herrin        | 9854 | William T. Partin        | 10011 |
| Galen E. Carrick       | 9855 | Nellie Fields            | 10013 |
| Rosa B. Barger         | 9857 | Sarah A. Dawes           | 10015 |
| Rachel Foreman         | 9858 | Willard E. Hutchins      | 10016 |
| Serepta C. Willis      | 9861 | Jesse Talbert            | 10020 |
| Virgie Seabolt         | 9864 | Julia E. Setser          | 10021 |
| Annie Cannon           | 9867 | Amanda E. Howell         | 10022 |
| Isabella McCoy         | 9874 | Mamie J. Rogers          | 10023 |
| Robert E. Dry          | 9875 | Nannie Rogers            | 10024 |

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| James B. Bradshaw     | 10025 | Millie A. Carnes     | 10113 |
| Ida L. White          | 10026 | Lucy E. Robards      | 10114 |
| Abbie B. Miller       | 10027 | Edward H. Fitzgerald | 10115 |
| William R. Carter     | 10028 | John T. Pickard      | 10117 |
| James D. Carter       | 10029 | Charles Rains        | 10118 |
| John Kelley           | 10031 | Nancy Mayfield       | 10123 |
| Kate Craig            | 10033 | Anna B. Tuttle       | 10124 |
| John A. Bates         | 10034 | Richard A. Clark     | 10126 |
| John J. Dameron       | 10035 | Emma B. Martin       | 10128 |
| William Warner        | 10036 | Walter L. Bates      | 10129 |
| George A. Allen       | 10037 | Nellie Brewer        | 10130 |
| Wattie Shetley        | 10038 | William Heffernan    | 10131 |
| John E. Carter        | 10039 | Levi Ackley          | 10132 |
| John M. Boyd          | 10043 | Bessie Davis         | 10133 |
| William Fister        | 10047 | Eva Brackett         | 10135 |
| Darius B. Troth       | 10049 | Caleb Carnes         | 10136 |
| Harry A. Kelley       | 10050 | Jackie M. Waybourn   | 10138 |
| Mary E. Purcell       | 10051 | Minnie Shutt         | 10139 |
| Myron L. Bronson      | 10052 | Charles L. McClure   | 10140 |
| George W. Taylor      | 10053 | William W. Russell   | 10141 |
| Josie Lowther         | 10054 | Deba Jenkins         | 10142 |
| Fannie D. Perry       | 10055 | John A. Hood         | 10143 |
| Minnie B. Williams    | 10056 | Oba Maxfield         | 10145 |
| Solomon Copeland      | 10058 | Mary L. Cloud        | 10146 |
| Etha B. Wood          | 10059 | Callie Inlow         | 10147 |
| James Pace            | 10060 | Everett M. Lowrence  | 10148 |
| Wiley B. McElhanev    | 10062 | Dora E. Hays         | 10150 |
| Nancy Patrick         | 10063 | Julia M. Schrimsher  | 10151 |
| James R. Stout        | 10072 | Parnelia E. Lyman    | 10153 |
| George Parker         | 10073 | Charles F. Trickey   | 10161 |
| Laura Morton          | 10074 | Louisa J. Palmour    | 10169 |
| John D. Kelly         | 10075 | George L. Walker     | 10170 |
| Nettie Swift          | 10078 | Annie Taylor         | 10171 |
| Maggie Baldrige       | 10079 | Josie Winters Hall   | 10174 |
| David R. Stubblefield | 10080 | Alice Nichols        | 10181 |
| Thomas J. C. Thompson | 10081 | Lizzie Dry           | 10182 |
| Cora P. Harlan        | 10082 | Emma Murray          | 10183 |
| William L. Singleton  | 10083 | Annie Winton         | 10187 |
| Lester Evans          | 10084 | Marian Evans         | 10188 |
| Ellen Mayfield        | 10085 | Elizabeth J. McClain | 10192 |
| Ella Bray             | 10087 | Eliza J. Price       | 10199 |
| David J. Matthews     | 10094 | Rissie Still         | 10200 |
| Thomas Brown          | 10100 | Hannah E. Langley    | 10201 |
| Houston J. Payne      | 10103 | Alma Keith           | 10203 |
| Malinda E. Scudder    | 10104 | Flora A. Terrill     | 10204 |
| Henry Odell           | 10105 | Talesphora A. Pardee | 10205 |
| Fred Macy             | 10107 | Samuel Shadix        | 10206 |
| Mary Russell          | 10108 | Mary E. Childers     | 10207 |
| Thomas B. Brown       | 10109 | Robert M. Hamilton   | 10208 |
| Samuel L. Milligan    | 10111 | Julia Billingslea    | 10209 |

|                      |       |                       |       |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Nannie Martin        | 10210 | Joseph Reed           | D 468 |
| Sarah A. Fields      | 10214 | Adolphus J. Hallam    | D 483 |
| Susie Henderson      | 10216 | Alexander Walker      | D 490 |
| Charles H. Rienhardt | 10218 | Albert J. High        | D 491 |
| William H. Watkins   | 10221 | America Mattox        | D 501 |
| Frank M. Rucker      | 10222 | Moses L. Grazier      | D 503 |
| Henry C. Reed        | 10224 | Myrtle Hall           | D 509 |
| Laura B. Timberlake  | 10226 | Wallace Thursday      | D 544 |
| George A. Brown      | 10228 | Thomas W. Baker       | D 546 |
| Drucilla Lowrey      | 10232 | Mattie E. Keys        | D 550 |
| Almira Mouse         | D 9   | William S. Edwards    | D 560 |
| Lenora Prather       | D 16  | Susan L. Reed         | D 572 |
| Andrew M. Cooter     | D 17  | William H. Lyman      | D 574 |
| Martin L. Stokes     | D 28  | Gracia Davis          | D 577 |
| Peter Walters        | D 44  | Edward C. Bolen       | D 582 |
| Columbus M. Reeves   | D 58  | Dora Guthrie          | D 585 |
| Sarah Barnes         | D 103 | Samuel H. Hawkins     | D 594 |
| George T. Kiddy      | D 108 | Lula M. Purcell       | D 600 |
| Henry C. Agent       | D 139 | Ben Estes             | D 603 |
| Joseph Phipps        | D 147 | Thomas M. Reynolds    | D 621 |
| Henry Hilton         | D 149 | Arthur Dodge          | D 622 |
| David A. McGlamery   | D 161 | Carrie L. McNair      | D 624 |
| Maggie Doublehead    | D 169 | Constantine N. Walker | D 641 |
| Annie Lovett         | D 180 | Joseph Davis          | D 648 |
| Nora Hood            | D 184 | Leander A. Keys       | D 650 |
| John A. Johnson      | D 232 | James J. Barndollar   | D 655 |
| Nathaniel G. Simpson | D 242 | Nathan J. Brink       | D 682 |
| Oncico W. Head       | D 244 | William S. Miles      | D 688 |
| Etta Taylor          | D 245 | Emma Waybourn         | D 698 |
| Susan V. Sullivan    | D 262 | Dora E. Rogers        | D 708 |
| Levi H. Tackett      | D 263 | James W. Turley       | D 709 |
| William H. Connelley | D 264 | Lizzie Ward           | D 711 |
| Julia A. Sullivan    | D 284 | Robert J. Holly       | D 713 |
| May Fields           | D 297 | Belle I. Quinton      | D 728 |
| Katie Hummingbird    | D 308 | Francis M. Boothe     | D 734 |
| William F. Sager     | D 320 | Amos W. Lord          | D 746 |
| Lovick P. Garrison   | D 334 | Agnes N. Childers     | D 749 |
| Henry Grubb          | D 338 | John E. Renfrow       | D 752 |
| Lucy F. Lacey        | D 340 | William Coon          | D 759 |
| Callie Blevins       | D 341 | Louis Bruere          | D 779 |
| James S. Alfrey      | D 355 | Georgia A. Waybourn   | D 786 |
| Shadrack C. Wallen   | D 368 | Eliza Fields          | D 787 |
| Ada Hall             | D 376 | William H. Brown      | D 788 |
| Jane M. Hicks        | D 396 | William A. Cox        | D 793 |
| Fannie L. Dupree     | D 403 | Charles A. Robison    | D 799 |
| Willis Battles, Jr.  | D 404 | Artha Williams        | D 800 |
| Joshua W. Ellis      | D 413 | Adam Gearhart         | D 806 |
| Nina B. Owen         | D 450 | Cicero F. Rogers      | D 855 |
| John M. Ridenour     | D 458 | Annie Garrett         | D 856 |
| Emery S. Thompson    | D 464 | George S. Yarborough  | D 875 |

|                       |   |      |                      |   |      |
|-----------------------|---|------|----------------------|---|------|
| Rhoda A. Sanders      | D | 878  | Ella Vann            | D | 1320 |
| Manuel Spencer        | D | 884  | Lennie Wofford       | D | 1330 |
| Benjamin H. Hulbert   | D | 891  | Minnie Downing       | D | 1332 |
| Mary Brassfield       | D | 935  | Katie Rider          | D | 1334 |
| James L. Tindle       | D | 944  | Samuel G. Mills      | D | 1337 |
| Silas G. Reneckar     | D | 966  | Alfred H. Woods      | D | 1342 |
| Eliza Wofford         | D | 967  | Cynthia Whitekiller  | D | 1352 |
| Jasper L. Newton      | D | 971  | Susie McSpadden      | D | 1361 |
| John N. Gunn          | D | 974  | Martha J. Houston    | D | 1363 |
| Hannah Parson         | D | 989  | Samuel M. Cochran    | D | 1367 |
| Nellie C. Helterbrand | D | 1003 | Katy Payne           | D | 1369 |
| Thomas J. Welch Jr    | D | 1006 | Joseph H. Warren     | D | 1375 |
| Lizzie Christian      | D | 1010 | Mattie Miller        | D | 1433 |
| George Hazlewood      | D | 1013 | S. F. Moore          | D | 1434 |
| James M. Jones        | D | 1022 | Addie Schrambler     | D | 1448 |
| Reuben A. Evans       | D | 1032 | Fannie Vann          | D | 1458 |
| Carrie H. Cobb        | D | 1049 | Marcella Blakeney    | D | 1474 |
| John M. Burns         | D | 1069 | G. W. Williamson     | D | 1555 |
| Sarah E. Henson       | D | 1083 | C. I. Walker         | D | 1558 |
| Laura D. Henson       | D | 1086 | Louisa Blevins       | D | 1567 |
| Hettie E. Downing     | D | 1090 | Frank Cowles         | D | 1581 |
| Benjamin F. Crain     | D | 1099 | Mary Francis Madding | D | 1637 |
| Benjamin Strickler    | D | 1129 | Thomas Rodman        | D | 1661 |
| Nancy Spaniard        | D | 1130 | Katie Still          | D | 1866 |
| Annie Wilson          | D | 1131 | Ira Creach           | D | 1913 |
| Ora H. Maxwell        | D | 1135 | D. A. Mounts         | D | 1967 |
| Reuben W. Moore       | D | 1136 | J. C. Sefton         | D | 1991 |
| Cora Childs           | D | 1146 | Jennie Holland       | D | 2024 |
| Janie Hughes          | D | 1179 | Lou Sanders          | D | 2216 |
| Francis B. Reid       | D | 1180 | Caroline Barnes      | D | 2591 |
| Martha Carey          | D | 1195 | Lacey Crane          | D | 2592 |
| Christina Johnson     | D | 1199 | Daisy Cash           | D | 2595 |
| Louvenia Ironside     | D | 1208 | Hiram A. Lander      | D | 2599 |
| Martha J. Henson      | D | 1218 | Charles Neel         | D | 2603 |
| David A. Martin       | D | 1228 | Mattie Robinson      | D | 2605 |
| Fred D. McEnery       | D | 1235 | Jennie Rich          | D | 2606 |
| Nathaniel R. Martin   | D | 1261 | Alexander C. Russell | D | 2607 |
| James H. Requa        | D | 1266 | Pricilla Ross        | D | 2608 |
| Frank Carver          | D | 1267 | Tom W. Reeves        | D | 2609 |
| Etta B. Payne         | D | 1270 | Mary Smart           | D | 2612 |
| Mary Garrett          | D | 1271 | Rufus Tidmore        | D | 2613 |
| Joe W. Goodman        | D | 1272 | Jasper Turquitt      | D | 2614 |
| Mathew J. Flanigan    | D | 1274 | Mabel West           | D | 2618 |
| Lizzie C. Holland     | D | 1285 | Ophelia West         | D | 2619 |
| Etta Downing          | D | 1291 | Corn. Whisenhunt     | D | 2620 |
| William Caywood       | D | 1296 | Katy Martin          | D | 2667 |
| Clarence W. Turner    | D | 1307 | Willis Butler        | D | 2686 |
| Alfred Chaney         | D | 1313 | Claud Barger         | D | 2687 |
| Euphemia Sweetwater   | D | 1314 | Osie Conner          | D | 2698 |
| Etta Russell          | D | 1319 | John Colwell         | D | 2699 |



|                       |        |                     |        |
|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Herbert I. Couch      | D 2700 | Samuel A. Parkhurst | D 2821 |
| Albert C. Dykes       | D 2703 | Ellen Rogers        | D 2822 |
| Delora Drew           | D 2704 | Elijah Rolland      | D 2827 |
| Frank E. Danderson    | D 2705 | Endora Steele       | D 2828 |
| James Gafford         | D 2708 | William M. Stucker  | D 2829 |
| Anna L. Harlin        | D 2715 | Sallie Tauuneacie   | D 2831 |
| William R. Lapsey     | D 2717 | Mary Tassle         | D 2832 |
| Bertha Landrum        | D 2718 | John F. Wolf        | D 2835 |
| Lila More             | D 2722 | Ruth A. Ward        | D 2840 |
| John D. Mathews       | D 2723 | Winnie Daugherty    | D 2884 |
| Mary McIntosh         | D 2725 | Mary Guthrie        | D 2885 |
| Bertha Nidiffer       | D 2730 | Lydia Long          | D 2886 |
| Richard Nichols       | D 2731 | Edda Roberts        | D 2887 |
| William S. Ross       | D 2738 | Manda Ward          | D 2889 |
| Irene Riley           | D 2739 | Elmira J. Alberty   | D 2905 |
| William H. Rowley     | D 2740 | Thomas C. Cordray   | D 2906 |
| Colandus C. Scroggins | D 2741 | Edward Fowler       | D 2907 |
| Della Summers         | D 2743 | Dora Foreman        | D 2908 |
| William S. Sage       | D 2744 | Parker Holt         | D 2909 |
| Eliza Thomas          | D 2748 | John Haston         | D 2910 |
| John P. Thurman       | D 2749 | Georgie Harlin      | D 2911 |
| Mary E. Davis         | D 2770 | Percillia Johnson   | D 2913 |
| Jessie Frick          | D 2774 | Bettie Morton       | D 2915 |
| Enna Burlington       | D 2788 | Samantha Spade      | D 2917 |
| Will Black            | D 2789 | Mariah Ward         | D 2918 |
| Maggie E. Davis       | D 2792 | Ellen Watt          | D 2919 |
| Thomas Dotts          | D 2793 | Nora Morten         | D 2920 |
| William Daws          | D 2794 | Lizzie Anderson     | D 2981 |
| Nancy Dawson          | D 2796 | Francis Duval       | D 2984 |
| Lena Fields           | D 2797 | Wade S. Hayes       | D 2987 |
| Effie Grayham         | D 2798 | James A. Hankins    | D 2988 |
| Alice C. Hill         | D 2799 | Joseph Hardee       | D 2991 |
| Bertha H. Harlin      | D 2800 | Tennie Horn         | D 2992 |
| Margrett C. Hudson    | D 2801 | Eveline Hall        | D 2993 |
| Joseph A. Kelley      | D 2803 | John E. Leftwich    | D 2995 |
| Andrew O. Kepler      | D 2804 | Mattie Henson       | D 2994 |
| Josephine King        | D 2805 | John D. Colvard     | D 2998 |
| Sarah Jane Birdsong   | D 2806 | Charles W. Phillips | D 2999 |
| Marion Maddox         | D 2807 | Sarah Shanks        | D 3000 |
| John A. McKenzie      | D 2808 | Nettie Young        | D 3009 |
| Ione McGee            | D 2809 | Jerry P. Ables      | D 3048 |
| Ollie Miller          | D 2810 | Almedie Ross        | D 3052 |
| William A. Martin     | D 2811 | John S. J. Fowler   | D 3055 |
| Jesse P. Morrow       | D 2812 | Leaner Hood         | D 3056 |
| Oliver Mason          | D 2813 | James D. Jackson    | D 3057 |
| Edna Whitehead        | D 2814 | Emma G. Nelson      | D 3058 |
| Charley Nuckolls      | D 2815 | Alice Simeo         | D 3059 |
| Etta M. Nidiffer      | D 2817 | George O. Wallace   | D 3060 |
| Louizer Ossowee       | D 2818 | Fannie Clay         | D 3078 |
| William H. Patterson  | D 2820 | Ellen Drew          | D 3079 |

|                    |        |                   |       |
|--------------------|--------|-------------------|-------|
| Lue Fish           | D 3081 | Della Baldrige    | R 105 |
| Honoree Gray       | D 3082 | Samuel Richey     | R 107 |
| Lula Pack          | D 3083 | Mahsa Fields      | R 144 |
| Lela C Harris      | D 3084 | Fred Zimmerman    | R 220 |
| Thomas Jones       | D 3086 | Ella Anspach      | R 241 |
| Benjamin Laws      | D 3088 | Michael R Mizer   | R 266 |
| Martha Spade       | D 3092 | Belle A Powell    | R 352 |
| John Wyrick        | D 3093 | Austin L Hill     | R 420 |
| Samuel Harlan      | D 3157 | Mary L Dudley     | R 439 |
| Lizzie Pharris     | D 3171 | Stephen Hazlett   | R 465 |
| Jack Michael       | D 3172 | Mary A. Payne     | R 484 |
| Sarah E Davis      | D 3176 | Rebecca Benge     | R 563 |
| Grace Guthrie      | D 3181 | Sarah Wilson      | R 613 |
| Mary E Thornton    | D 3183 | Dora Crane        | R 628 |
| Matue Thompson     | R 4    | Andrew Sitrell    | R 642 |
| Jimmie G Thompson  | R 5    | John Sitrell      | R 642 |
| William T Kelly    | R 10   | Lillie May Wilson | R 643 |
| Alce Tidwell       | R 19   | Ollie A Barger    | R 656 |
| Rosenna McLaughlin | R 41   | Ida Hawkins       | R 671 |
| Martha A Perdue    | R 45   | Lizzie Davis      | R 761 |
| Gabriel L Payne    | R 61   | Clara M Emmons    | R 803 |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907

Cherokee 8006

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Mattie Girty,

Gritts, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.

Chas. O. ...  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 8007

Cinda Whale

Cher 8007

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, May 1, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Cinda Whale for the enrollment of herself and two children as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said Cinda Whale, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Cinda Whale.  
Q. How old are you? A. About 23 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For herself and two children.  
Q. What is the name of your older child? A. Maria Girty.  
Q. How old is that child? A. 5 years old.  
Q. What is the name of the other child? A. Skinner Davis.  
Q. How old is that child? A. 1 year old.  
Q. Are both these children living now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Full blood Cherokee.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Stephen Whale.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Alsie.  
Q. Alsie what? A. Whale, she supposes it is.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. She was a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is the name of the father of Maria Girty? A. His name is Thomas Girty.  
Q. Is he living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of the father of Skinner Grayson? A. Watt Grayson.  
Q. Is he living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.

1860 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon, page 55, #1549, Cinda Whale, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 6 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon page 77, #2151, Cinda Whale, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 1st day of May, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

FILED

APR 11 1905

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 11, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Watt Grayson to select an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for his wife Cinda Grayson, nee Whale, Roll No. 18744, Field Card No. 8008.

Watt Grayson, being sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Watt Grayson.  
Q What is your post office address? A Porum is the nearest place? Q That where you get your mail? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you? A I am about 33.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you want to select an allotment today for your wife? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Cinda Grayson.  
Q When were you married to Cinda Grayson? A Married last Sunday, Day before yesterday.  
Q That would be April 9, 1905, is that correct? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Cinda Whale.  
Q Have you your marriage certificate with you? A Not in my pocket. The preacher took it and kept it.  
Q Is the land that you want to have allotted to your wife under improvement and in cultivation? A About thirty acres of it.  
Q Is the balance of it outside land? A Yes sir.  
Q Is it in the Canadian district? A Yes sir.  
Q Has your wife for herself or anyone for her applied at the Tahlequah office for an allotment? A No sir.  
Q First time anyone has attempted to get an allotment for her? A Yes sir.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Blanch Ashton  
Sworn and subscribed to before me this 11th day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.



# 5 0 7

*Canadian Dist*      *Party #1*      *Card 38*

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

*May 1, 1902*

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Licence

Certificate

Wife's name

*Cinda Hale, Netties Falls St.*

District

*Canadian*

Year

*1880*

Page

*55*

No.

*1549*

Citizen by blood

*Jos. Fua*

Mother's citizenship

*Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Licence

Certificate

Names of Children:

#2 *Maria Girty*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*5*#3 *Skinner Grayson*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*1*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*Application made by no 1.**Steno J. Carr.**# 1 on 1896 roll page 77 no 2157 Can. Dist.**no 2 Birth affidavit required.**no 3 "**supplied May 1, 1902*

## IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Alvin Grayson

as a citizen of the

United States

Nation

Approved

July 1,

1902

Commissioner

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

MISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Name of Father *Shimmer Grayson* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 Name of Father *Watt Grayson* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 Name of Mother *Cinda Whale* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Post-Office *Wetmore Falls St.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 Northern DISTRICT.

I, *Cinda Whale*, on oath state that I am *23*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the *un*lawful wife of *Watt Grayson*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was  
 born to me on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 1900; that said child has been  
 named *Shimmer Grayson*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE  
*H. H. Wallace*  
*Thomas Downing*  
 subscribed and sworn to before me this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *May* 1902  
*John O. Ross*  
 Notary Public

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 Northern DISTRICT.

I, *Mintie Girty*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
 attended on *Cinda Whale* *unlawful* wife of *Watt Grayson*,  
 on the *30* day of *December*, 1900; that there was born to her on said  
 date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Shimmer Grayson*.

WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE  
*Mintie Girty*  
*H. H. Wallace*  
*Thomas Downing*  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *May* 1902  
*John O. Ross*  
 Notary Public

1007

~~208~~

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INDIAN CHILD

Maria Girty

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation

Approved

MAY

1900

Commissioner

*[Handwritten signature]*

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN REPLY HERETO FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Maria Girty, born on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1897  
 Name of Father: Thomas Girty, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Cinda Whale, citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Hebbers Falls, Ia.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, )Northern

District. )

I, Cinda Whale, on oath state that I am 23  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Girty who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
 born to me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1897; that said child has been  
 named Maria Girty, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

W. H. Wallace  
Thomas Downing

Cinda Whale  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1<sup>st</sup>

day of

May1902

John Ross  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, )Northern

District. )

I, Jennie Davis, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Cinda Whale, wife of Thomas Girty,  
 on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1897; that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Maria Girty.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Dr. H. H. Davis  
C. D. M. Mann

Jennie Davis  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

6

day of

May1902

J. C. Buchanan  
 Notary Public.



RESIDENCE: Canadian Dist.POST OFFICE: Webbers Falls, ITParty # 1

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 38

| Dawes' Roll No. | NAME             | Relation ship to Person first Named | AGE. | SEX. | BLOOD | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT |          |      | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. |      |          |                 |       |           |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------------------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------|----------|-----------------|-------|-----------|
|                 |                  |                                     |      |      |       | Year              | District | No.  | Name of Father.               | Year | District | Name of Mother. | Year. | District. |
| 1               | Whale, Cinda     |                                     | 23   | F    | Full  | 1880              | Canadian | 1549 | Stephen Whale                 | dead | Canadian | Ailey Whale     | dead  | Canadian  |
| 2               | Girty, Maria     |                                     | 5    | F    |       |                   |          |      | Thomas Girty                  |      |          | No 1            |       |           |
| 3               | Grayson, Skinner |                                     | 1    | M    |       |                   |          |      | Hall Grayson                  |      | "        | No 1            |       |           |
| 4               |                  |                                     |      |      |       |                   |          |      |                               |      |          |                 |       |           |
| 5               |                  |                                     |      |      |       |                   |          |      |                               |      |          |                 |       |           |
| 6               |                  |                                     |      |      |       |                   |          |      |                               |      |          |                 |       |           |
| 7               |                  |                                     |      |      |       |                   |          |      |                               |      |          |                 |       |           |
| 8               |                  |                                     |      |      |       |                   |          |      |                               |      |          |                 |       |           |
| 9               |                  |                                     |      |      |       |                   |          |      |                               |      |          |                 |       |           |
| 10              |                  |                                     |      |      |       |                   |          |      |                               |      |          |                 |       |           |
| 11              |                  |                                     |      |      |       |                   |          |      |                               |      |          |                 |       |           |
| 12              |                  |                                     |      |      |       |                   |          |      |                               |      |          |                 |       |           |
| 13              |                  |                                     |      |      |       |                   |          |      |                               |      |          |                 |       |           |
| 14              |                  |                                     |      |      |       |                   |          |      |                               |      |          |                 |       |           |
| 15              |                  |                                     |      |      |       |                   |          |      |                               |      |          |                 |       |           |
| 16              |                  |                                     |      |      |       |                   |          |      |                               |      |          |                 |       |           |
| 17              |                  |                                     |      |      |       |                   |          |      |                               |      |          |                 |       |           |
| 18              |                  |                                     |      |      |       |                   |          |      |                               |      |          |                 |       |           |

No 1 on 1896 roll page 77 No 2 157 Can. Dist.  
No 2 Birth affidavit to be supplied  
No 3 " " supplied May 1, 1902

May 1, 1902



311

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

# 8007.

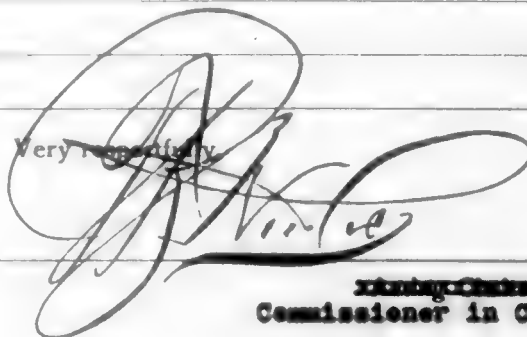
Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 12, 1902.

To Mrs. Cinda Whale,

Webb rs Falls, I.T.

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of birth certificate in the matter of the application for enrollment of Maria Girty, daughter  
of Thomas Girty and Cinda Whale  
as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and the same has been duly filed.

Very respectfully,



~~Wm. C. C. C.~~  
Commissioner in Charge.

6107



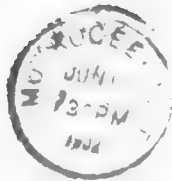
Department of the Interior.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Penalty for private use, \$300.



*Chief of the Five Civilized Tribes*



*Letter to the*

Unclaimed.



Cher 8008

Mintie Girty

Cher 8008

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, May 1, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Mintie Girty for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Mintie Girty, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Thomas Downing, Interpreter.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Mintie Girty.  
Q. How old are you? A. She says she doesn't know exactly how old she is but she is over 50. years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For herself alone.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Full blood.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Her father's name was Samuel Chambers.  
Q. Is he living? A. He has been dead many years.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Margaret McDaniel.  
Q. Is she living? A. She has been dead many years, too.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Full blood Cherokee.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. She was born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. Were you ever married before you married Mr/ Girty?  
A. Married a man by the name of Davis.  
Q. By what name were you known in 1880? A. She says she doesn't know exactly under what name she was enrolled in 1880.  
Q. Were you related to J. P. Davis. A. He was her husband.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon page 12, #318, as Davis, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 30 years of age. (female).

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon, page 26, #704, Arminta Girty, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1902.

*John O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

1924

RESIDENCE: Canadian Dist

Party #1.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

POST OFFICE: Hebburn Falls, N.T.

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

FIELD NO. 39

| Dawes' Roll No | NAME          | Relationship to Person first Named | AGE | SEX | BLOOD | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. |           |     | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. |          |                   |                 |          |           |
|----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|--------------------|-----------|-----|-------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|
|                |               |                                    |     |     |       | Year.              | District. | No. | Name of Father.               | Year.    | District.         | Name of Mother. | Year.    | District. |
| 1              | Girty, Mintie |                                    | 50+ | F   | Full  | 1880               | Canadian  | 318 | Lime Chambers dist            | Canadian | Margaret Chambers | dist            | Canadian |           |
| 2              |               |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |          |                   |                 |          |           |
| 3              |               |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |          |                   |                 |          |           |
| 4              |               |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |          |                   |                 |          |           |
| 5              |               |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |          |                   |                 |          |           |
| 6              |               |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |          |                   |                 |          |           |
| 7              |               |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |          |                   |                 |          |           |
| 8              |               |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |          |                   |                 |          |           |
| 9              |               |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |          |                   |                 |          |           |
| 10             |               |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |          |                   |                 |          |           |
| 11             |               |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |          |                   |                 |          |           |
| 12             |               |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |          |                   |                 |          |           |
| 13             |               |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |          |                   |                 |          |           |
| 14             |               |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |          |                   |                 |          |           |
| 15             |               |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |          |                   |                 |          |           |
| 16             |               |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |          |                   |                 |          |           |
| 17             |               |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |          |                   |                 |          |           |
| 18             |               |                                    |     |     |       |                    |           |     |                               |          |                   |                 |          |           |

No 1 in 1880 Roll as Lewis.  
 No 1 in 1896 " page 26 no 704 as annette Girty Can Dist.

May 13 1902

80184

11.20  
10.100

11.20



**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date *May 1, 1902*

1900

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

*Wife's name* *Monty Girty, Hallow Falls, Q.T.*

District

*Canadian*

Year *1880*

Page *12*

No. *318*

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*Application made by #1*

*Stuart J. O'Carroll*

*No 1 on 1880 Roll as Davis.*

*No 1 on 1896 page 26 No 704 as Arnette Girty.  
same name.*

Cher 8010

Watt Grayson

Cher 8009

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, May 1, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Watt Grayson for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Watt Grayson, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Watt Grayson.  
Q. How old are you? A. 29 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Starvilla,  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. One half Cherokee.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Edmund Grayson.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. He was a Creek.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. That is in the Cherokee language but I couldn't English that. There is no English for it. He-qua-da-yi.  
Q. Is she living? A. Not living.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Ever since he was born.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon, page 2, #18, Way Grayson, orphan roll, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 7 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon page 27, #727, Watt Grayson, Canadian district.

- Q. Did you ever apply for enrollment in the Creek nation?  
A. No, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1902.

Notary Public.

... ..

12/14/44

RESIDENCE: *Canadian Dick*

POST OFFICE: *Starville, ST*

Party # *1*

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. *40*

| Dawes' Roll No | NAME                 | Relationship to Person first Named | AGE       | SEX      | BLOOD       | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT |                      |           | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS |             |              |                        |                 |          |
|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------|
|                |                      |                                    |           |          |             | Year              | District             | No.       | Name of Father               | Year        | District     | Name of Mother         | Year            | District |
|                | <i>Grayson, Matt</i> |                                    | <i>29</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>Free</i> | <i>1880</i>       | <i>O.R. Canadian</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Edmond Grayson</i>        | <i>died</i> | <i>Creek</i> | <i>Ne-gua-da-jidua</i> | <i>Canadian</i> |          |
| 1              |                      |                                    |           |          |             |                   |                      |           |                              |             |              |                        |                 |          |
| 2              |                      |                                    |           |          |             |                   |                      |           |                              |             |              |                        |                 |          |
| 3              |                      |                                    |           |          |             |                   |                      |           |                              |             |              |                        |                 |          |
| 4              |                      |                                    |           |          |             |                   |                      |           |                              |             |              |                        |                 |          |
| 5              |                      |                                    |           |          |             |                   |                      |           |                              |             |              |                        |                 |          |
| 6              |                      |                                    |           |          |             |                   |                      |           |                              |             |              |                        |                 |          |
| 7              |                      |                                    |           |          |             |                   |                      |           |                              |             |              |                        |                 |          |
| 8              |                      |                                    |           |          |             |                   |                      |           |                              |             |              |                        |                 |          |
| 9              |                      |                                    |           |          |             |                   |                      |           |                              |             |              |                        |                 |          |
| 10             |                      |                                    |           |          |             |                   |                      |           |                              |             |              |                        |                 |          |
| 11             |                      |                                    |           |          |             |                   |                      |           |                              |             |              |                        |                 |          |
| 12             |                      |                                    |           |          |             |                   |                      |           |                              |             |              |                        |                 |          |
| 13             |                      |                                    |           |          |             |                   |                      |           |                              |             |              |                        |                 |          |
| 14             |                      |                                    |           |          |             |                   |                      |           |                              |             |              |                        |                 |          |
| 15             |                      |                                    |           |          |             |                   |                      |           |                              |             |              |                        |                 |          |
| 16             |                      |                                    |           |          |             |                   |                      |           |                              |             |              |                        |                 |          |
| 17             |                      |                                    |           |          |             |                   |                      |           |                              |             |              |                        |                 |          |
| 18             |                      |                                    |           |          |             |                   |                      |           |                              |             |              |                        |                 |          |

*No 1 on 1880 Roll as Matt Grayson.*  
*no 1" 1896 Roll page 27 no 727 Can Dist.*

*May 6, 1902*

# 5000 2

FILED J. H. HES.  
JUL 25 1902

*Pr. ty \* 1 Card # 40*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Name *Stearns, Isaac, Jr.* Date *May 1, 1902*

District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *2* No. *18*

Citizen by blood *Cherokee* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

|       |      |      |     |     |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*Application made by \* 1 Stearns J. O. Carr.*

*No 1 on 1880 O. Reas 2 that Grayson.  
No 1 on 1896 Roll page 27 No 427 Can Dist.*

Cher 8010

Tuxie Starr

Cher 8010



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, May 2d 1902.

In the matter of the application of Tuxie Starr for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Tuxie Starr, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Tuxie Starr. Sometimes they call him William Starr.
- Q. How old are you? A. 37 years old.
- Q. By which name do you want to enroll, Tuxie or William?
- A. He says he is generally known by the name of Tuxie and wants to be enrolled by that name.
- Q. What is your post office address? A. Briartown.
- Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.
- Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself alone.
- Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Why, he says at his mother is a full blood Cherokee and his father was half.
- Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Eliza Starr.
- Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is the name of your father? A. James Starr.
- Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.
- Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.
- Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon, page 47, #1311, Tuxie (or William) Starr, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 16 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon page 67, #1838, Tuxie Starr, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1902.

*John O. Kessen*  
Notary Public.

Jim Star  
Card #1  
Party #1  
5/40

# 115

July





RESIDENCE:

Canadian Dist.

POST OFFICE:

Briartown, ST.

Party # 1  
CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

41

Dawes  
Roll No.

NAME

Relat  
ship  
Pers  
to  
Name

AGE

SEX

BLOOD

Year

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT

District

No

Name of Father

Year

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS

District

Name of Mother

Year

District

Star, Jessie

37 M June 1880

Canadian 1311

Jas Starr died

Canadian Eloza Star

Canadian

No 1 on 1880 Roll as Jessie (or Wm) Star  
 No 1 " 1896 " page 67 No 1838 Can. Dist.

May 2, 1902

Cher 8011

John Toney

Cher 8011





## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, May 2nd, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John Toney for the enrollment of himself, wife and six children as citizens of the Cherokee nation. Said John Toney, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

## Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. John Toney.  
Q. How old are you? A. 42 years old.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A/ He says he can't exactly count. He has got one that is grown. He will begin with his wife and six children under age.  
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Jennie.  
Q. How old is she? A. 38 years old.  
Q. What are the names of your children under 21 years of age?  
A. Thomas.  
Q. How old is Thomas? A. 18.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. Nancy.  
Q. How old is Nancy? A. 15.  
Q. The name of the next child? A. Mary.  
Q. How old is Mary? A. 12.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. George.  
Q. How old is George? A. 10.  
Q. Next. A. Jesse.  
Q. Boy or girl? A. Boy.  
Q. How old is Jesse? A. 6.  
Q. The next. A. Famous.  
Q. How old is Famous? A. 4.  
Q. Is that all? A. He says he has one more son but he is over 21 years old.  
Q. Are your wife and these six children living now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee by you claim? A. He claims to be a full blood.  
Q. Have you been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Levy Toney.  
Q. Is he living? A. Dead.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Lucy Toney.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised here in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.  
Q. Is your wife a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her father? A. Mr. Toney says he doesn't know what his wife's father's name was but her brother says it was OO-da-gi-e-lah.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of her mother? A. Her name was Sefkinnie.  
Q. Is she dead? A. She is dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee nation? A. She was born and raised in the Cherokee nation.

Q. Has she been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.

Q. Are you the father and your present wife, Jennie, the mother of these six children? A. He says that she is the mother of five of the children but she is not the mother of the oldest one, Thomas.

Q. What is the mother of Thomas? A. Charlotte Toney.

Q. Is she living? A. She is dead.

Q. Was she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Were you married to her? A. No, sir; not married to her.

Q. What was the name of her father? A. Why, He says he never did see her father and don't know his name but he has been told it was Oo-ce-ne-di-ne.

Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.

Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.

Q. What was the name of Charlotte's mother? A. He says he doesn't know what her name was. Charlotte's mother died when she was quite small. He never did hear her name.

Q. Do you know by what name Charlotte Toney was enrolled in 1880?

A. He says he guesses she was enrolled as Charlotte Toney.

Q. Is your present wife, Jennie Toney, the mother of Nancy, Mary, George, Jesse and Fambus? A. Yes, sir.

Q. What was your present wife's name before you married her?

A. Jennie Butler.

Q. What is her name in Cherokee? A. Ah-hor-kah.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants found thereon as follows:

Page 50, #1381, John Tong, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 26 years of age.

(It is shown upon the copy of the 1880 roll formerly in the possession of the Cherokee nation that this name has been changed to Toney.)

Page 4, #105, Ah-hor-kah Butler, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 18 years of age.

Copy of 1880 authenticated roll formerly in the possession of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of Charlotte Toney, the mother of applicant's child Thomas, is identified thereon, page 39, #1392, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 25 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of the applicants are identified thereon as follows:

Page 73, #2003, John Toney, Canadian district.  
 Page 73, #2006, Jennie Toney, Canadian district.  
 Page 73, #2012, Thomas Toney, Canadian district.  
 Page 73, #2007, Nancy Toney, Canadian district.  
 Page 73, #2008, Mary Toney, Canadian district.  
 Page 73, #2009, George Toney, Canadian district.  
 Page 73, #2010, Jesse Toney, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
*John O. Carr*  
 Notary Public.

#8011

1825,  
JUL 10 1802

*Canadian Dist - Party No 1*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.** *Card #42*

Date

*May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1902.*

#1

Name *John Toney. Wetters Falls, N.Y.*

District

*Canadian*Year *1880*Page *50*No. *1381*

Citizen by blood

*Yrs. Full*

Mother's citizenship

*Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

#2

Wife's name *Jennie Toney*

District

*Canadian*Year *1880*Page *4*No. *105-*

Citizen by blood

*Yrs. Full*

Mother's citizenship

*Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

|    |              |       |                 |      |             |      |           |     |             |     |            |
|----|--------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|------|-----------|-----|-------------|-----|------------|
| #3 | Thomas Toney | Dist. | <i>Canadian</i> | Year | <i>1896</i> | Page | <i>73</i> | No. | <i>2012</i> | Age | <i>18</i>  |
| #4 | Nancy "      | Dist. | "               | Year | <i>1896</i> | Page | <i>73</i> | No. | <i>2007</i> | Age | <i>15-</i> |
| #5 | Mary "       | Dist. | "               | Year | <i>1896</i> | Page | <i>73</i> | No. | <i>2008</i> | Age | <i>12</i>  |
| #6 | George "     | Dist. | "               | Year | <i>1896</i> | Page | <i>73</i> | No. | <i>2009</i> | Age | <i>10</i>  |
| #7 | Jesse "      | Dist. | "               | Year | <i>1896</i> | Page | <i>73</i> | No. | <i>2010</i> | Age | <i>6</i>   |
| #8 | Samuel "     | Dist. | <i>— — —</i>    | Year | <i>—</i>    | Page | <i>—</i>  | No. | <i>—</i>    | Age | <i>4</i>   |
|    |              | Dist. |                 | Year |             | Page |           | No. |             | Age |            |
|    |              | Dist. |                 | Year |             | Page |           | No. |             | Age |            |
|    |              | Dist. |                 | Year |             | Page |           | No. |             | Age |            |
|    |              | Dist. |                 | Year |             | Page |           | No. |             | Age |            |

Application made by No 1.

Steno. *Jesse O. Carr*

#1 on 1880 roll as John Toney

#1 on 1896 roll page 73 #2005 - Can. dist

#2 on 1896 " " 73 #2006 " "

#2 on 1880 " as Ah-hor-kah Butler.

#8 affidavit of birth to be supplied supplied 5/3/02

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INDIAN CHILD

as a citizen of the

United States Nation

Approved

July 1, 1902

1902

Commissioner

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE: A  
 of *Cherokee* Nation,  
 born on the *15th* day of *March* *1898*  
 Name of Father: *John Jones*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Jennie Jones*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Post-Office: *Hibbards Falls, I.T.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Northern* District.

I, *Jennie Jones*, on oath state that I am *38*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *John Jones*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was  
 born to me on the *15th* day of *March* *1898*; that said child has been  
 named *Famous Jones*, and as now living *let Jones*

WITNESSES TO MARK  
 (Must be Two)  
 Witnesses

*Paul Berry*  
*Famous Smith*

*let Jones*  
*mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3rd* day of *May* *1907*

*John C. Ross*  
 Notary Public

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Northern* District.

I, *Nancy Jones*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *John Jones*, wife of *John Jones*,  
 on the *15th* day of *March* *1898*; that there was born to her on said  
 date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Famous Jones*

WITNESSES TO MARK  
 (Must be Two)  
 Witnesses

*Nancy Jones*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3rd* day of *May* *1907*

*John C. Ross*  
 Notary Public







Cher 8012

Lee Toney

Cher 8012

2114

extended to the name of the applicant a great foreign name  
of the name of citizens of the Chicago region

RECEIVED  
JUL 16 1907

✓

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, May 2nd, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Lee Toney for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Lee Toney, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Lee Toney.  
Q. How old are you? A. 21 years of age.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Webbers Falls.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. Full blood Cherokee.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. John Toney.  
Q. Is he living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Charlotte Toney.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised here in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.

Copy of 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation formerly in the possession of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant's deceased mother is identified thereon, page 39, #1392, as Charlotte Toney, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 25 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon, page 73, #2011, Lee Toney, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1902.

*John R. Reason*  
Notary Public.

PAID  
JUL 26 1902

J. H. H. H.



J. H. H. H.

*Canadian dist. Party No 1*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.** *Cari #43.*

*#1* *2* *Wm. Henry Hobbs Falls, I. J.*  
 Name *Wm. Henry Hobbs Falls, I. J.*  
 District *Canadian*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes, full* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee.* *Year 1896/* *Page 73* *No. 1011*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*Application made by No 1*  
*Etens Jesse O. Carr*

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150

RESIDENCE: *Canadian Dist*  
POST OFFICE: *Hebbers Falls, ST*

*Party # 1*  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. *43*

| Dawes' Roll No. | NAME              | Relation ship to Person first Named | AGE       | SEX      | BLOOD       | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT |                 |             | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS |           |                 |                        |            |                 |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                   |                                     |           |          |             | Year              | District        | No.         | Name of Father               | Year      | District        | Name of Mother         | Year       | District        |
|                 | <i>Toney, Lee</i> |                                     | <i>2'</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Full</i> | <i>1896</i>       | <i>Canadian</i> | <i>2011</i> | <i>John Toney</i>            | <i>de</i> | <i>Canadian</i> | <i>Charlotte Toney</i> | <i>Ind</i> | <i>Canadian</i> |
| 2               |                   |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |             |                              |           |                 |                        |            |                 |
| 3               |                   |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |             |                              |           |                 |                        |            |                 |
| 4               |                   |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |             |                              |           |                 |                        |            |                 |
| 5               |                   |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |             |                              |           |                 |                        |            |                 |
| 6               |                   |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |             |                              |           |                 |                        |            |                 |
| 7               |                   |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |             |                              |           |                 |                        |            |                 |
| 8               |                   |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |             |                              |           |                 |                        |            |                 |
| 9               |                   |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |             |                              |           |                 |                        |            |                 |
| 10              |                   |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |             |                              |           |                 |                        |            |                 |
| 11              |                   |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |             |                              |           |                 |                        |            |                 |
| 12              |                   |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |             |                              |           |                 |                        |            |                 |
| 13              |                   |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |             |                              |           |                 |                        |            |                 |
| 14              |                   |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |             |                              |           |                 |                        |            |                 |
| 15              |                   |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |             |                              |           |                 |                        |            |                 |
| 16              |                   |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |             |                              |           |                 |                        |            |                 |
| 17              |                   |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |             |                              |           |                 |                        |            |                 |
| 18              |                   |                                     |           |          |             |                   |                 |             |                              |           |                 |                        |            |                 |

*May 2, 1902*

Cher 8013

Sam Starr

Cher 8013



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Starvilla, Indian Territory, May 2nd, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Sam Starr for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said Sam Starr, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Interpreter Thomas Downing:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Sam Starr.  
Q. How old are you? A. 25.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Briartown.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian district.  
Q. For whom do you apply? A. For himself alone.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Claims to be a full blood.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir; he supposes it is on the roll.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. James Starr.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Eliza Starr.  
Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir; full blood Cherokee.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A. Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past four years? A. No, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant is identified thereon page 47, #1315, Samuel Starr, Canadian district, native Cherokee, 5 years of age.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon, page 67, #1836, Samuel Starr, Canadian district.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1902.

*John O. Russell*  
Notary Public.

28 100

1862

1862

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

#1 (25) Name Sam Starr. Briartown I. T.  
District Canadian  
Citizen by blood In full Mother's citizenship Cherokee  
Intermarried citizen

Year 1880 Page 47 No. 1315

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

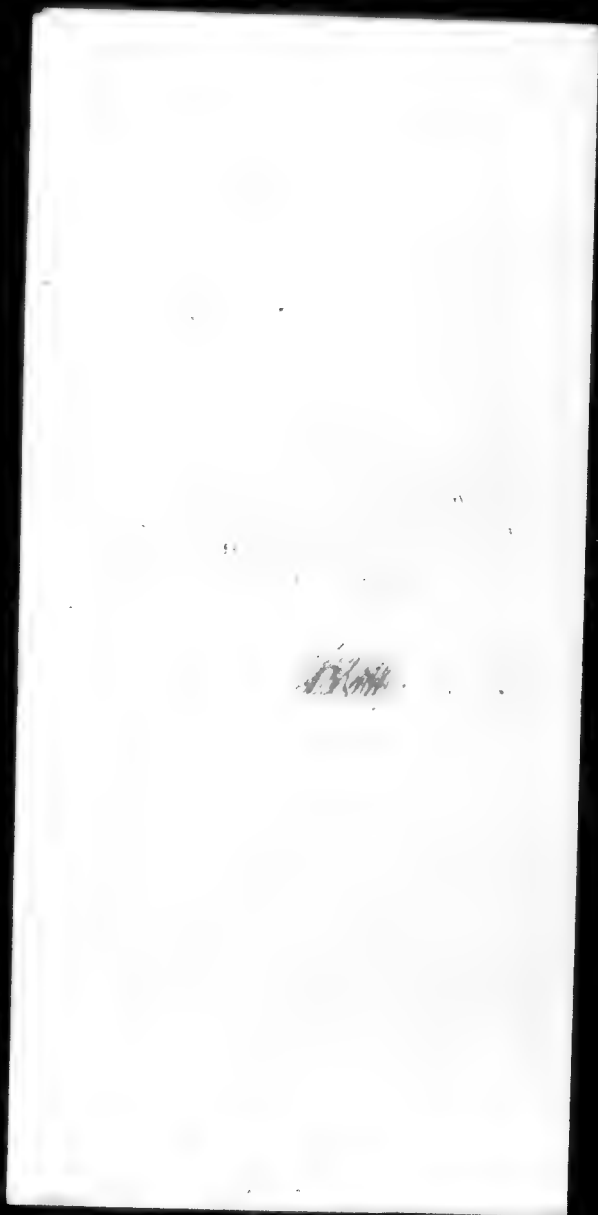
License

Certificate

Names of Children:

|       |      |      |     |     |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

Application by No 1. Steno. Jesse O. Carr.  
#1 on 1880 roll as Samuel Starr.  
#1 on 1896 " page 67 #1836 as Samuel Starr  
Can. dist.



RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Canadian Dist  
 Orono, Ont.

Party #1  
 CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

44

Dwelling  
Roll No.

NAME

Relationship  
Person's  
Name

AGE

SEX

BLOOD

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT

Year

District

No.

Name of Father

Year

TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS

District

Name of Mother

Year

District

Star, Sam

25 m

Full

1880

Canadian

1315

Jos. Starr

dead

Canadian

Ediza Star

Canadian

No 1 on 1880 Roll as Samuel Starr  
 No 1 on 1896 Roll page 67 No 1836 as Samuel Starr, Can Dist

May 2, 1902

Cher 8014

John W. Bumgarner

Cher 8014



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Fawn, I. T., April 21, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John W. Bumgarner for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee nation; said John W. Bumgarner, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. John W. Bumgarner.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Texanna.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian, Cherokee nation.  
Q. How old are you? A. I was born in forty-three, I think. 59.  
Q. For whom do you make application for enrollment? A. For myself, I suppose, only. I have a wife. She is a Choctaw. I suppose she wont enroll here. I have a boy. According to the Dawes Commission he would follow his mother I suppose.  
Q. Have you ever applied for enrollment in the Choctaw nation?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you ever been recognized as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of Cherokee do you claim? A. I can't figure it out. My mother was supposed to be quarter and my father was a Pennsylvania German. That is all I can tell.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee nation? A. I suppose so, I drewed money several times.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Sam.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Margaret Bumgarner.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir; she is dead.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you resided in the Cherokee nation? A. Well, sir; I lived here all my life. All my life except when we were driven out by the northern soldiers.  
Q. Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A. No, sir; I don't think it does.  
Q. Have you been admitted as a citizen by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you your admission papers with you? A. I have, yes.

Applicant presents<sup>a</sup> certified copy of an act of the Cherokee National Council signed by L. B. Bell, president of the Senate and Alex Hawk, speaker of the Council; approved and indorsed on the 15th day of November, 1886, by D. W. Bushyhead, principal chief of the Cherokee nation, certifying that one John W. Bumgarner was admitted to all the rights and privileges of Cherokee citizenship, said copy being certified to by B. W. Alberty, assistant executive secretary of the Cherokee nation and under the great seal of the Cherokee nation.

Certificate is filed herewith.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon, page six, number 136, John W. Bumgarner, Canadian district, age 54.

- Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the last four years? A. No, sir.



Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

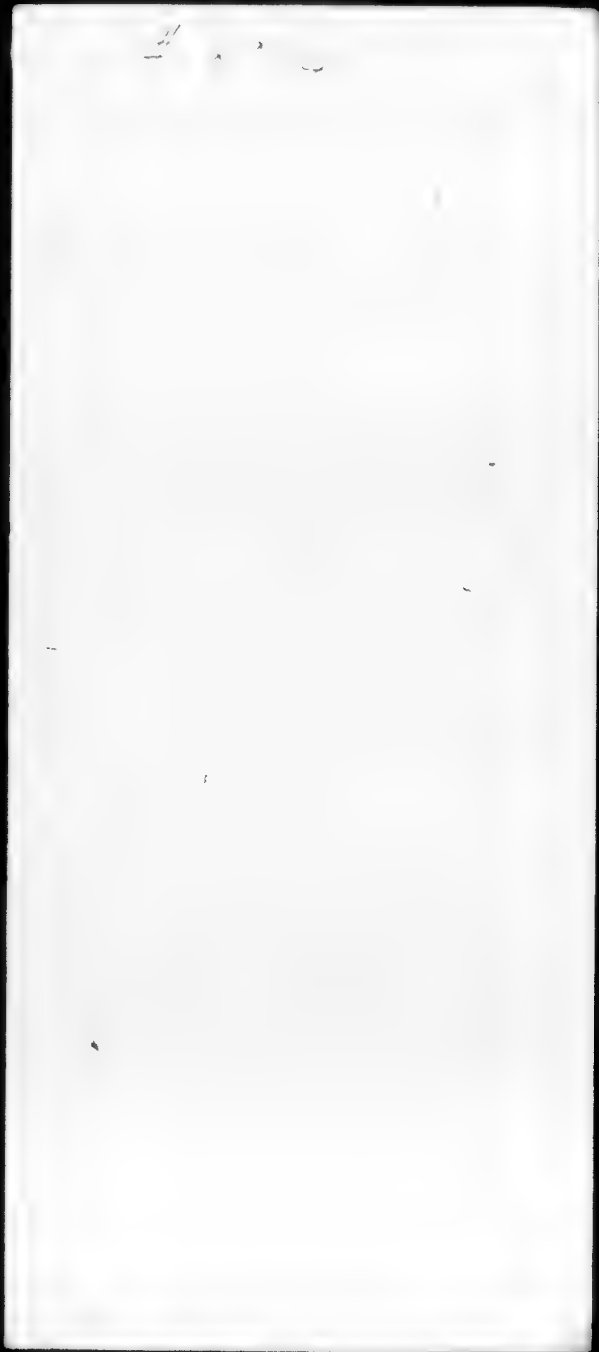
*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1902.

*John P. Carson*  
Notary Public.

John W. Baird  
cord # 3

Party # 1



*Canadian, Dist. Part No. 1*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

59  
 Name *John W Bumgarner,* Date *April 21* 1902  
*Texas, I.T.*  
 District *Canadian* Year *1896* Page *6* No. *136*

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

|       |      |      |     |     |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

Application made by Nat. *Simo J.O. Carr.*

*Applicant filed certified copy of  
 certificate of re-admission.*

12

10. The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the organization of the American Society of International Law, for the year 1914-1915:

11. 1907.

The following is a true copy taken  
 from the original of the same and kept  
 in the office of the Secretary of the Cherokee  
 Nation at the Cherokee Agency, Indian Territory,  
 on the 1st day of September, 1897.  
 B. M. Alberry

B. W. Albesty  
 Secretary,  
 The Nation.



RESIDENCE:

Canada Dist

POST OFFICE:

Texarkana, I.T.

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

Party No 1.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

3

| Dawes<br>Roll No | NAME               | Relation<br>ship to<br>Person<br>first<br>Named | AGE | SEX | BLOOD | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT |          |     | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS |      |           |                    |      |          |
|------------------|--------------------|---|-----|-----|-------|-------------------|----------|-----|------------------------------|------|-----------|--------------------|------|----------|
|                  |                    |   |     |     |       | Year              | District | No  | Name of Father               | Year | District  | Name of Mother     | Year | District |
| 1                | Bumgarner, John W. |   | 59  | M   | 1/8   | 1896              | Canadian | 136 | Sam'l Bumgarner              | dead | Non Citiz | Margaret Bumgarner | dead | Coo.     |
| 2                |                    |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |           |                    |      |          |
| 3                |                    |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |           |                    |      |          |
| 4                |                    |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |           |                    |      |          |
| 5                |                    |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |           |                    |      |          |
| 6                |                    |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |           |                    |      |          |
| 7                |                    |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |           |                    |      |          |
| 8                |                    |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |           |                    |      |          |
| 9                |                    |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |           |                    |      |          |
| 10               |                    |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |           |                    |      |          |
| 11               |                    |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |           |                    |      |          |
| 12               |                    |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |           |                    |      |          |
| 13               |                    |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |           |                    |      |          |
| 14               |                    |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |           |                    |      |          |
| 15               |                    |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |           |                    |      |          |
| 16               |                    |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |           |                    |      |          |
| 17               |                    |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |           |                    |      |          |
| 18               |                    |   |     |     |       |                   |          |     |                              |      |           |                    |      |          |

Applicant offers certificate of readmission. (certified copy)

April 21, 1902



Cher 8015

Mack Alfred

Cher 8015

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Fawn, I. T., April 21, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Maggie Alfred for the enrollment of herself, husband and five children as citizens of the Cherokee nation; said Maggie Alfred, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Maggie Alfred. Maggie or Margaret, either one you want to call it.  
Q. Which do you call it? A. They always call me Maggie.  
Q. What is your age? A. 34.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Fawn.  
Q. In what district do you live? A. Canadian.  
Q. For whom do you make application for enrollment? A. Five children and myself.  
Q. Do you make application for your husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is his name? A. Mc.  
Q. How old is he? A. He is about 30.  
Q. What is the name of the oldest child for whom you make application? A. Sue.  
Q. How old is Sue? A. She is 10 years old.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. Fannie.  
Q. How old is Fannie? A. She is 8.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. Bob.  
Q. How old is Bob? A. 6.  
Q. The next? A. Nannie.  
Q. How old is Nannie? A. She is 3.  
Q. The next one? A. Willie.  
Q. How old is Willie? A. He is a year old, a little over.  
Q. And is that all? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are these children all alive now and living with you?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Your husband, Mc. Alfred, is he alive? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Does he claim to be a citizen by blood? A. No, sir; he doesn't claim to be a citizen by blood.  
Q. He claims his citizenship by intermarriage with you?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Tom Ragsdale.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Prudy Usrey.  
Q. Is she living? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you resided in the Cherokee nation? A. I have lived here always.  
Q. Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the last four years? A. No, sir; I have not.

Mc. Alfred, being duly sworn, testified as follows:--

- Q. What is your name? A. Mc. Alfred.  
Q. How old are you? A. 30.  
Q. Are you the husband of the applicant here? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you claim to be a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you your marriage license and certificate here?  
A. I have the certificate.

There is offered in evidence a certified copy of a Cherokee marriage license, issued on the 13th day of July, 1891, by Jno. H. Adair, clerk of Sequoyah district, authorizing the marriage of one Mc. Alfred, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Maggie Ragsdale, a citizen of the Cherokee nation, and certificate of marriage certifying that Mr. Mc. Alfred and Maggie Ragsdale were duly united in matrimony on the 3rd day of August, 1891, by James H. Morris, a minister of the gospel. Said certificate is filed herewith.

Q. Have you and your wife lived together continuously since you were married? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you resided in the Cherokee nation ever since you were married? A. Yes, sir.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the name of the applicant appears thereon, page 27, number 76, Orphan roll, Saline district, as Margaret Ragsdel, native Cherokee, 12 years of age.

The applicant, being recalled, testified as follows:--  
Q. In what district did you live in 1896, about six years ago?  
A. Canadian.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation examined and the names of applicants appear thereon as follows:

Page 48, number 1303, Maggie McAlfred, native Cherokee, Canadian district, 30 years of age.

Page 48, number 1304, Sue McAlfred, native Cherokee, Canadian district.

Page 48, number 1305, Fannie McAlfred, native Cherokee, Canadian district.

Page 48, number 1306, Robert McAlfred, native Cherokee, Canadian district.

Mc. Alfred, being recalled, testified as follows:  
Q. Did you apply for enrollment in 1896? A. No, sir.  
Q. Why did you not make application? A. I didn't care anything about it. I didn't have the certificate at that time. That is the reason, I believe.

The applicant, being recalled, testified as follows:  
Q. Who is the father of these five children whose names are given? A. Mc. Alfred.  
Q. They are all your children by your present husband, Mc. Alfred?  
A. Yes, sir.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1902.

*John P. Rouse*  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 15, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Mack Alfred for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Maggie Alfred, and his five minor children, Sue, Fannie, Bob, Nannie and Willie Alfred, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

MACK ALFRED, being sworn, testified as follows:

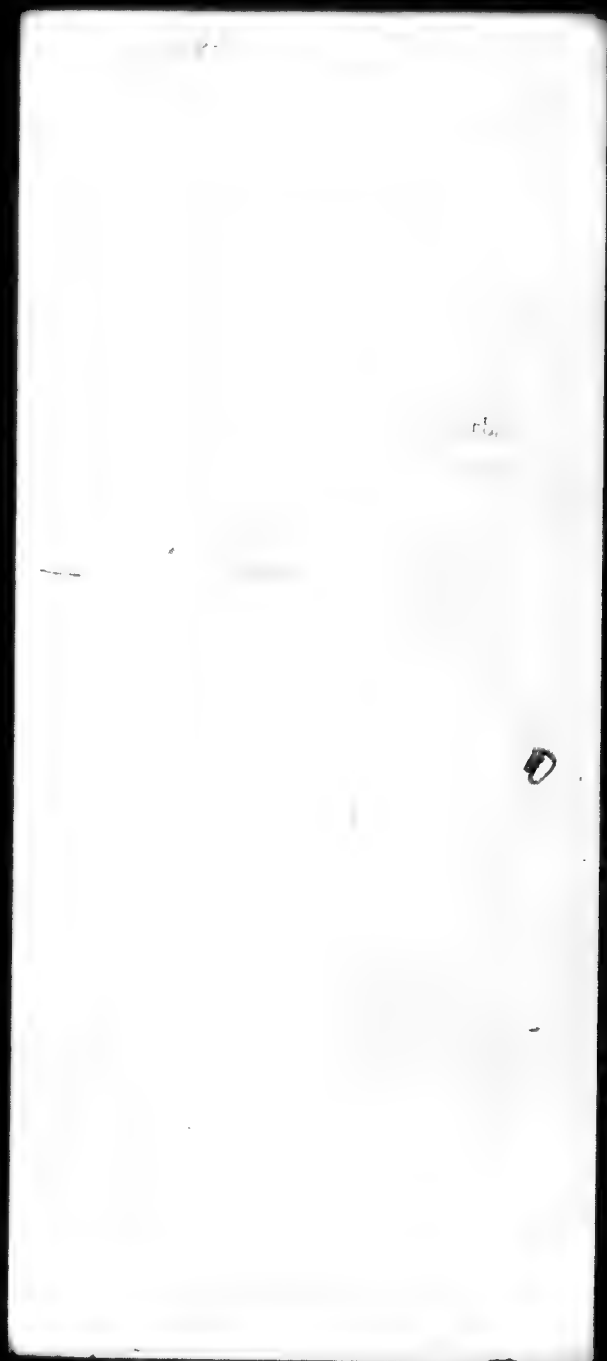
By the Commission,

- Q What is your name, please? A Mack Alfred.  
Q Alfred is your last name? A Yes, sir.  
Q What's your age, Mr. Alfred? A Thirty-three.  
Q What's your postoffice? A Fawn.  
Q Are you the same Mack Alfred that applied to the Commission in April, 1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q What's your wife's name? A Maggie.  
Q She a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q She living? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife, Maggie? A '88, I believe.  
Q Were you married under Cherokee license? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you filed your license with the Commission? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you ever married before your marriage to your wife, Maggie?  
A No, sir.  
Q Was she ever married before her marriage to you? A No, sir.  
Q Have you and your wife, Maggie, lived together as husband and wife since the date of your marriage up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q You and she living together on the first day of September, 1902?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since your marriage to your wife, Maggie, in '88 up to the present time?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Has your wife, Maggie, lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since '80 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children, Sue, Fannie, Bob, Nannie and Willie, your children by your wife, Maggie? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children all living at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes, sir.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing applications, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of November, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.



*Canadian Dist*      *Part 13.1*  
**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date

*April 21,*

1902

30 Name *MacM Alfred*

District

Year

Page

No.

'Citizen by blood *No*Mother's citizenship *U.S.*'Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law

*Cherokee*

Date of marriage

*June 14, 1891*

License

Certificate

Wife's name

*Maggie Alfred, Favin, I.T.*

District

*OK Saline*Year *1880*Page *27*No. *76*Citizen by blood *yes*

Mother's citizenship

*Cher*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 *Sue Alfred*

Dist.

*Canadian*Year *1896*Page *48*No. *1304*Age *10*4 *Fannie*

Dist.

*a*Year *1896*Page *48*No. *1305*Age *8*5 *Bob*

Dist.

*1*Year *1896*Page *48*No. *1306*Age *6*6 *Nannie*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age *3*7 *Willie*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age *1*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Application made by #2.

*Steno J.O. Carr.**No. 1 not on any Roll.**No. 2 on 1880 Roll as Margaret Ragsdel.**No. 2 " 1896 " page 48 No. 1303 as Maggie McAlfred. Can Dist.**No. 5 " 1896 " as Robert McAlfred.**No. 6 and 7 Birth affidavits required.**No. 6 Birth affidavit supplied 4/21/02.**Surnames on 1896 Roll as McAlfred.*

IN THE

INFANT CHILD

*Theresa M. ...*

*...*

Nation

Attest

*July 1,*  
*[Signature]*

1902

ENCL



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, *Heire Alfred*, do hereby certify that *Heire Alfred* is a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
born on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *August*, 190*2*.  
Name of Father *Mack Alfred*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother *Maggie Alfred*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Savoy, S. I.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, |  
INDIAN TERRITORY, |  
*Northern* District. |

I, *Maggie Alfred*, on oath state that I am *34*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Mack Alfred*, who is a citizen, by  
intermarriage of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *August*, 190*2*, that said child has been  
named *Heire Alfred*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*Maggie Alfred*Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *April*, 190*2**John O. Rorian*

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, |  
INDIAN TERRITORY, |  
*Northern* District. |

I, *Mildred Jones*, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Maggie Alfred*, wife of *Mack Alfred*,  
on the *24* day of *August*, 190*2*, that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named *Heire Alfred*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*Mildred Jones*Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *April*, 190*2**H. A. Cain*

NOTARY PUBLIC

IN RE

WILLIAM FREDERICK

INFANT CHILD

2

*Alfred*

child

3

*Alfred*

Nation.

AD

*July 1,*

1902

*[Scribbled signature]*

WILLIAM FREDERICK

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, *Rebecca*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Minnie Alfred*, born on the *3rd* day of *December*, 18*98*.  
 Name of Father *Mack Alfred*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother *Maggie Alfred*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Post-office, *Tulsa, Ok.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*northern* District.

I, *Maggie Alfred*, on oath state that I am *34*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Mack Alfred*, who is a citizen, by  
*intermarriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *female* child was  
 born to me on the *3rd* day of *December*, 18*98* that said child has been  
 named *Minnie Alfred*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)*x Maggie Alfred*Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *April*, 190*2**John O'Ran*

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*northern* District.

I, *Margaret E. Hill*, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Maggie Alfred*, wife of *Mack Alfred*,  
 on the *3rd* day of *December*, 18*98* that there was born to her on  
 said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Minnie Alfred*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)*H. H. Wallace*  
*Thomas Downing**Margaret E. Hill*  
*Marx*Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd* day of *April*, 190*2**John O'Ran*

NOTARY PUBLIC

11

4

Marriage License McAlford.

Witnessed by }  
Deputy District }  
Clerk

Every person legally  
qualified to contract Marriage. Every  
person is hereby authorized to join  
in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and  
to celebrate the same and ceremonies of  
Marriage between Mr. W. E. McAlford a  
citizen of the United States and Miss  
Maggie Regulate a citizen of the  
Cherokee Nation according to the  
custom and law of the  
Cherokee Nation, and you are required  
to return this license to me for  
record within thirty days from  
the celebration of such Marriage  
with a certificate of the same ap-  
proved thereof and signed by you-  
selves under my hand and seal of  
office this the 1st day of May A.D.  
1846

Wm. H. Blair Clerk  
Sequoyah District  
C-21-

Cherokee Nation I.T. }  
Sequoyah District }

I the undersigned a  
Minister of the Gospel hereby certify

This is to certify that on the 1st day of July 1891 I found  
in the name of Mr. The Record & Return of  
the United States and River Higgins  
Regulate & return of the Cherokee  
Nation agreeable to the authority  
given in the within license and the  
custom and laws of the Cherokee  
Nation.

Given under my hand this the 3rd  
day of August A. D. 1891.

James H. Jones

Recorded this the 6th day of Aug - 1891

J. H. Blair

Cherokee - Dist. C. 21.

I hereby certify that the above  
license and certificate is a true copy  
of the record found on page 137  
book of Record of the Cherokee  
Nation this the 12th day of June 1891 -

J. E. Whitsett Ch.  
Sequoyah District  
C. 21.

1015 - # 14

Part 1

1/20/10

• 1914 •

RESIDENCE: *Canada Dist*

CARD No.

POST OFFICE: *Farmington*

CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.

FIELD No. \_\_\_\_\_

| Dawes<br>Roll No | NAME   | Registration<br>Child<br>Died<br>No. | AGE | SEX | BLOOD | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT |             |      | TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS |      |          |                |      |               |
|------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------------------|-------------|------|------------------------------|------|----------|----------------|------|---------------|
|                  |  |                                      |     |     |       | Year              | District    | No   | Name of Father               | Year | District | Name of Mother | Year | District      |
|                  | Alfred, Mack   |                                      | 30  | M   | 1W    |                   |             |      | Wm Alfred                    |      | Nan Citz | Susan Alfred   |      | Nancitz       |
|                  | Maggie   | Wife                                 | 34  | F   | 1/2   | 1880              | O.R. Saline | 76   | Tom Ragsdale                 |      | Cherokee | Prudy Ragsdale |      | deed Illinois |
|                  | Sue  | Daughter                             | 10  | F   | 1/4   | 1896              | Canadian    | 1304 | No. 1                        |      |          | No. 2          |      |               |
|                  | Fannie   | Daughter                             | 8   | F   | 1/4   | 1896              | "           | 1305 | No. 1                        |      |          | No. 2          |      |               |
|                  | Bob  | Son                                  | 6   | M   | 1/4   | 1896              | "           | 1306 | No. 1                        |      |          | No. 2          |      |               |
|                  | Nannie   | Daughter                             | 3   | F   | 1/4   |                   |             |      | No. 1                        |      |          | No. 2          |      |               |
|                  | Vilma  | Son                                  | 1   | M   | 1/4   |                   |             |      | No. 1                        |      |          | No. 2          |      |               |
| 11               | No. 1. not on any roll.  |                                      |     |     |       |                   |             |      |                              |      |          |                |      |               |
| 12               | No. 2. on O. Roll as Margaret Ragsdale                             |                                      |     |     |       |                   |             |      |                              |      |          |                |      |               |
| 13               | No. 3. " 1896 Roll page 48 no 1303 as Maggie Mc Alfred. Can. Dist. |                                      |     |     |       |                   |             |      |                              |      |          |                |      |               |
| 14               | No. 5. " 1896 " as Robert Mc Alfred.                               |                                      |     |     |       |                   |             |      |                              |      |          |                |      |               |
| 15               | Nos. 6 and 7 Birth affidavits required.                            |                                      |     |     |       |                   |             |      |                              |      |          |                |      |               |
| 16               | No. 6. Birth affidavit supplied, April 21, 1902                    |                                      |     |     |       |                   |             |      |                              |      |          |                |      |               |
| 17               | Surname on 1896 Roll as "Mc Alfred."                               |                                      |     |     |       |                   |             |      |                              |      |          |                |      |               |
| 18               |  |                                      |     |     |       |                   |             |      |                              |      |          |                |      |               |

April 26, 1902



Cherokee  
8015

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Mack Alfred,

Pawn, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm.   D  

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                      |     |                     |     |
|----------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| James Watson         | 5   | Scott Harless       | 294 |
| Benjamin W. Williams | 8   | Emma Phillips       | 307 |
| Igna Severs          | 19  | John Whisenhunt     | 350 |
| Sarah E. McCay       | 21  | Tilman Chance       | 373 |
| Joseph Herberger     | 23  | Thomas A. Sheffield | 384 |
| Laura Henson         | 43  | Vester C. Martin    | 388 |
| William W. Barnes    | 48  | William Grigsby     | 417 |
| Georgia Wood         | 54  | William J. Largen   | 508 |
| Walter A. Edens      | 62  | Joseph P. Willis    | 584 |
| Adda B. Ward         | 69  | James T. Miller     | 598 |
| Samuel G. Victor     | 73  | George A. Waters    | 632 |
| Sarah M. Thomas      | 109 | Jenette Messer      | 666 |
| William B. Watson    | 165 | Joseph A. Patton    | 679 |
| William H. Ford      | 173 | Benjamin G. Holland | 763 |
| Thomas N. Wilson     | 185 | William Gordon      | 796 |
| Ulsie Ann Smith      | 206 | Maggie Patterson    | 804 |
| Susan M. Perry       | 208 | Martha M. Bruner    | 832 |
| Gertrude Palone      | 224 | Emma Morris         | 842 |
| Hugh Willis          | 229 | Susie Fivekiller    | 857 |
| Mary A. Wilkie       | 248 | John F. Carden      | 861 |
| John W. Thurman      | 253 | William H. Burrow   | 967 |

|                      |      |                     |      |
|----------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Mary Potter          | 977  | Milie Morton        | 1554 |
| Bertie Mitchell      | 985  | Andrew Walters      | 1573 |
| John J. Harrison     | 993  | John H. Holder      | 1610 |
| John N. Bates        | 1029 | Mary M. Burr        | 1612 |
| John R. Bell         | 1063 | Thomas L. Bonham    | 1644 |
| John L. S. S. S.     | 1073 | Florence Hendrick   | 1663 |
| John H. S. S.        | 1089 | Daisy B. Brewer     | 1709 |
| Sarah L. Hall        | 1090 | Annie Cordrey       | 1717 |
| Nathan S. Drake      | 1092 | Adam Eckert         | 1722 |
| Swain Hogg           | 1094 | Isaac Timmons       | 1726 |
| David L. Scott       | 1099 | Geat Gibson         | 1727 |
| James C. Taylor      | 1111 | Amos Anderson       | 1731 |
| Roxie Shepard        | 1128 | William J. Mounts   | 1734 |
| Robert G. Elgin      | 1136 | James D. Alexander  | 1745 |
| William Hall         | 1137 | Willis E. Miles     | 1769 |
| Mary Ella Lattimore  | 1141 | Lora Adair          | 1781 |
| Maggie J. Keys       | 1149 | John Yarborough     | 1796 |
| Joseph M. Correll    | 1177 | Lillie M. Dasser    | 1802 |
| Jane Rattle          | 1225 | Bryant C. Redington | 1804 |
| George E. Norton     | 1231 | Melba A. Maxwell    | 1808 |
| Mahala D. Thompson   | 1247 | Richard Dukes       | 1811 |
| Charles M. Trautman  | 1264 | Laune Pettit        | 1816 |
| Flora Carlile        | 1265 | Genevra Pool        | 1817 |
| William H. Norrid    | 1275 | Mollie Crossland    | 1822 |
| Olivia Bengé         | 1276 | Fizzie Bengé        | 1828 |
| Dollie Wilson        | 1278 | John H. Welty       | 1847 |
| Moses Bell           | 1279 | Edward P. White     | 1884 |
| Sarah Fleetwood      | 1290 | Lauren P. Green     | 1887 |
| Rosa E. Fargo        | 1299 | Charles Rosser      | 1898 |
| William M. Oliver    | 1333 | Lay Adair           | 1913 |
| Andrew J. Couch      | 1340 | Henrietta Irving    | 1920 |
| Lana Hyles           | 1347 | Bird Trippard       | 1925 |
| Mary M. Miller       | 1350 | John C. Carlile     | 1937 |
| Mary E. Taylor       | 1368 | John W. Gilstrap    | 1954 |
| Polly Ann Bengé      | 1369 | Sarah Young         | 2018 |
| Margaret Moton       | 1385 | Nancy A. Coleman    | 2049 |
| Minnie McKinney      | 1390 | James N. Whisenhunt | 2118 |
| Nettie Seabolt       | 1418 | Hiram Stephens      | 2157 |
| Lawrence G. Faulkner | 1433 | Asa L. Guinn        | 2159 |
| Sarah A. Holt        | 1449 | Rebecca J. Flying   | 2172 |
| Jennette Polcent     | 1492 | Thomas J. Measles   | 2192 |
| Ellen Seabolt        | 1508 | Julia Coody         | 2215 |
| Charles W. Nettles   | 1509 | Sarah Crutchfield   | 2224 |
| Lena Sittingdown     | 1511 | Henry E. Lee        | 2251 |
| Tim Creeden          | 1513 | Sarah Gritts        | 2256 |
| Ohie Pidcock         | 1517 | John A. Madden      | 2261 |
| Silas A. Saterfield  | 1529 | Henry C. Pennel     | 2271 |
| Laura J. Jeremiah    | 1530 | Matilda S. Cleland  | 2302 |
| Etta Hicks           | 1540 | Donna A. Frazier    | 2312 |
| Mary A. B. McKinney  | 1550 | Laura B. Cordrey    | 2320 |

|                       |      |                        |      |
|-----------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| Lafayette D. Kinslow  | 2428 | William A. J. Trotter  | 3257 |
| Pearl A. Sisson       | 2439 | Albert P. Goforth      | 3298 |
| Nancy J. Sisson       | 2480 | Anna B. Martin         | 3307 |
| Mollie Hart           | 2485 | William Brown          | 3344 |
| Dora Savers           | 2474 | Jennie B. Bluejacket   | 3345 |
| William T. Jones      | 2501 | William Little         | 3377 |
| Sarah L. Martin       | 2502 | Julia M. A. Russell    | 3386 |
| William J. Shoemaker  | 2506 | Andrew J. Smith        | 3393 |
| Maud Baldrige         | 2511 | William N. Blakemore   | 3396 |
| James L. Townsend     | 2513 | Lizzie Denton          | 3417 |
| George L. Morgan      | 2568 | Belle Hudson           | 3435 |
| Andrew A. Brown       | 2575 | Thomas S. Heady        | 3437 |
| Louis K. Fair         | 2623 | William M. Roseborough | 3444 |
| James L. Mitchell     | 2644 | Madison G. Hawkins     | 3467 |
| Martha E. McNair      | 2659 | Japhat F. Ellis        | 3491 |
| Millard F. Eggleston  | 2668 | Emma McAffrey          | 3543 |
| Elisha M. Gray        | 2686 | William T. Hunt        | 3570 |
| Jessie M. Ballard     | 2694 | Myra F. Chouteau       | 3580 |
| Annie Mayes           | 2798 | Phillip Donohoo        | 3581 |
| Belle Sixkiller       | 2809 | Fred L. Kelley         | 3593 |
| James P. Riley        | 2825 | Annie Herod            | 3594 |
| William Broadbus      | 2854 | Maggie V. Fields       | 3615 |
| William A. Martin     | 2865 | Lou Payne              | 3616 |
| Joseph Q. Buchanan    | 2888 | Frederick W. Strout    | 3692 |
| Marcellus L. Baker    | 2905 | Andrew L. McCamish     | 3713 |
| Etta M. Hill          | 2915 | Sarah Dittbrower       | 3731 |
| John R. Smith         | 2922 | William P. Coble       | 3758 |
| Ira W. Wallen         | 2926 | Robert L. Madison      | 3761 |
| John B. Laurence      | 2959 | Mariah McDowell        | 3795 |
| Lula O. Hitchcock     | 2961 | Elizabeth R. Thornton  | 3811 |
| Bell L. Muskrat       | 2975 | Donithan A. Wilson     | 3841 |
| Eliza O'Field         | 2977 | Charles F. Covey       | 3868 |
| Margaret Suagee       | 2993 | Tamsey M. Williams     | 3886 |
| Winfield S. Nance     | 3007 | Mary J. Wolfe          | 3889 |
| Benjamin F. Kelley    | 3010 | Lathan Lumbard         | 3891 |
| Mollie Daugherty      | 3039 | Micajah P. Haynes      | 3897 |
| Charles H. Leatherman | 3043 | Annie L. Wingfield     | 3903 |
| Alice A. Edwards      | 3100 | Mary Fields            | 3907 |
| Dorinda Adair         | 3106 | William W. Dudley      | 3944 |
| William R. Gray       | 3118 | Minnie M. McLaughlin   | 3950 |
| Dora B. Caulk         | 3143 | Henry B. Lindsey       | 3978 |
| Jesse M. Gallman      | 3161 | Wilbert H. Parkison    | 3999 |
| Martha E. Garrett     | 3162 | Seth R. Hall           | 4011 |
| Artie E. Large        | 3164 | Wiley Hanna            | 4016 |
| Andrew A. Kelley      | 3191 | Martha M. Woods        | 4093 |
| Anna B. Ryne          | 3193 | Lizzie Gray            | 4117 |
| Eliza Henderson       | 3198 | Nancy C. Carey         | 4131 |
| David E. Jenkins      | 3212 | Annie E. Kenney        | 4166 |
| Lizzie Falling        | 3233 | William H. Ward        | 4169 |
| Robert L. Payne       | 3252 | Nannie Brewer          | 4189 |

Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4232  
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Dora Frenchman 4262  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swannock 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGhee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4605  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

Ronie J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lizzie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wain 4632  
 Frederick Metzler 4633  
 John C. Butcher 4634  
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641  
 Ada Berthoff 4642  
 Alice Robbins 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel Francis 4650  
 Clemon C. Peek 4652  
 Mont C. Frazier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mock 4668  
 Sallie Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671  
 LaFayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Francis A. Neilson 4681  
 John F. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4698  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4836  
 Blackburn Reed 4882  
 Viola Lowther 4891  
 William B. Ritchson 4910  
 Henry D. McDonald 4950  
 Della McDaniel 4956  
 Dorothy Ratthnggourd 4991  
 Ida McCay 5093  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nancy Morris 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winfield Williams 5144  
 Bessie M. Smith 5145  
 May Humphrey 5207  
 Donnie Burgess 5235

|                       |      |                      |      |
|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Nora B. Burgess       | 5236 | William A. Polson    | 5613 |
| John E. Eitter        | 5239 | Paulina P. Pitcher   | 5614 |
| Harriette Rogers      | 5240 | Charley Headrick     | 5615 |
| Amanda Foreman        | 5244 | William N. Stinson   | 5616 |
| William H. Wel.       | 5261 | Lenora A. Henry      | 5621 |
| John T. Gaylot        | 5266 | Effie M. Adams       | 5622 |
| Annie Sweeten         | 5269 | John H. Shimp        | 5624 |
| Rosalie Hendrick      | 5278 | Thomas B. Dickson    | 5625 |
| Emma Chambers         | 5328 | Minnie Henry         | 5628 |
| James H. Thomas       | 5329 | Thomas J. Simpson    | 5629 |
| Melville B. Baird     | 5332 | Cap L. Lane          | 5630 |
| James R. Goodall      | 5356 | Reuben E. DeLozier   | 5631 |
| Charles Horton        | 5390 | John Heape           | 5640 |
| James W. Goodland     | 5417 | Perry G. Brock       | 5645 |
| Dora Cox              | 5425 | Mary J. Newcomb      | 5650 |
| Nannie G. Alberty     | 5438 | George W. Seigel     | 5660 |
| Sallie Ward           | 5455 | Martha A. Parks      | 5666 |
| William H. Sutherland | 5484 | Zelda C. Mills       | 5674 |
| Lizzie Hall           | 5487 | Lizzie Rogers        | 5675 |
| Cyrus B. Essex        | 5489 | Emma Pigeon          | 5676 |
| Eda Taylor            | 5493 | Nellie Bluejacket    | 5677 |
| Laura Taylor          | 5494 | Lucy Bacon           | 5679 |
| Electer D. Miller     | 5496 | Thomas B. Wood       | 5681 |
| Emerson M. Arnold     | 5498 | Asa W. Simerson      | 5683 |
| Stella Henry          | 5499 | William J. Kuhn      | 5686 |
| William E. Oneal      | 5506 | Elsie Couch          | 5688 |
| John M. Sharp         | 5509 | William H. Robinson  | 5692 |
| John L. Davis         | 5514 | Rachel Washington    | 5693 |
| Sarah E. Downing      | 5518 | Isaac B. Blackwood   | 5700 |
| Samantha C. Glass     | 5524 | John R. Johnson      | 5701 |
| Harry Jones           | 5525 | Dennis W. Smith      | 5702 |
| Aggie Paris           | 5532 | William H. Chesnut   | 5705 |
| James W. Halford      | 5535 | William H. Durham    | 5707 |
| Phoebe Coker          | 5537 | Albert B. Buckmaster | 5710 |
| Anthony K. Douglas    | 5538 | Maud Crutchfield     | 5730 |
| Joseph H. Johnson     | 5541 | Joseph S. Layne      | 5731 |
| Harvey O. Riggs       | 5547 | Lena Bell            | 5737 |
| Alice Glass           | 5553 | Juan N. Corn         | 5748 |
| Addison Reeves        | 5566 | Robert N. Crafton    | 5750 |
| Alice Coats           | 5572 | Benjamin F. Coffee   | 5756 |
| Julia Kidd            | 5575 | Frank McSpadden      | 5760 |
| William R. Greer      | 5576 | Charles D. Pendleton | 5775 |
| Rosa M. Sixkiller     | 5581 | Harden H. Green      | 5776 |
| Nancy Inlow           | 5587 | Emma J. Ward         | 5778 |
| Dansey H. Owen        | 5599 | Robert C. Fuller     | 5781 |
| Annie R. C. Owen      | 5600 | Henry F. Extine      | 5796 |
| Jesse McKnight        | 5602 | Ida Wily             | 5802 |
| Cicero J. Strange     | 5610 | Richard L. Fite      | 5815 |
| Henry Westenhaver     | 5611 | Edward Lutz          | 5816 |
| Emma H. Rouch         | 5612 | John F. Woodworth    | 5829 |

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Horace H. Huddleston  | 5832 |
| William R. Sartain    | 5837 |
| Joseph A. Lawrence    | 5843 |
| William H. Hunter     | 5846 |
| Joseph L. Ehr         | 5851 |
| Edna M. Young         | 5852 |
| Mary C. Barnes        | 5853 |
| Matilda Thompson      | 5861 |
| William W. Young      | 5872 |
| Earley I. Ellis       | 5874 |
| Rosa B. Alberty       | 5877 |
| Sarah Cannon          | 5879 |
| Manne Beck            | 5887 |
| Jack H. Merchant      | 5888 |
| John D. Merchant      | 5889 |
| Sarah E. Ghorndey     | 5894 |
| Jerry Young           | 5906 |
| James H. Brickey      | 5916 |
| Mary Hicks            | 5919 |
| George W. Weems       | 5922 |
| Albert Crain          | 5923 |
| James M. Jones        | 5932 |
| Alfred W. Shelly      | 5935 |
| John M. Stratton      | 5936 |
| Waddie Hudson         | 5937 |
| Robert C. Johnson     | 5939 |
| Mary T. Thompson      | 5941 |
| Edith A. Parris       | 5943 |
| Addie Hubbard         | 5949 |
| John A. Lowry         | 5962 |
| John R. W. Brantley   | 5963 |
| James T. Carroll      | 5964 |
| Christopher F. Jordan | 5965 |
| Minerva E. Stover     | 5966 |
| John W. Twilley       | 5967 |
| Joseph W. Mounce      | 5970 |
| Cornelius P. Potter   | 5971 |
| Amanda C. Thompson    | 5972 |
| John M. Rusk          | 5976 |
| Harrison L. Hughes    | 5978 |
| Silas B. Dildine      | 5983 |
| Lewis M. Payne        | 5985 |
| Nancy Beamer          | 5988 |
| Sarah F. Selvidge     | 6002 |
| Posy F. Buckner       | 6005 |
| John A. Moreland      | 6010 |
| Alice Welch           | 6015 |
| Mary C. Thompson      | 6022 |
| Ida Beck              | 6029 |
| William R. Tittle     | 6030 |

|                        |      |
|------------------------|------|
| George C. Duffield     | 6031 |
| Amelia Reese           | 6033 |
| Alexander West         | 6036 |
| John Tootle            | 6037 |
| Florence G. Langley    | 6038 |
| John T. Ham            | 6042 |
| Mary L. Jordan         | 6048 |
| John W. Bradshaw       | 6076 |
| James L. Dean          | 6079 |
| Amanda J. Thompson     | 6082 |
| Malissa Hubbard        | 6089 |
| Jane Bengel            | 6111 |
| John D. Ryals          | 6113 |
| John C. DeLozier       | 6117 |
| Jessie Willis          | 6118 |
| Mary A. Clark          | 6124 |
| Mary J. Tipton         | 6126 |
| Leander Newton         | 6136 |
| William A. Qualls      | 6138 |
| Henderson B. Thomas    | 6144 |
| Hugh T. Watkins        | 6163 |
| Nancy Keys             | 6172 |
| Berry Hutchins         | 6186 |
| Eli Parker             | 6189 |
| Sarah E. Shaw          | 6194 |
| Julia Keys             | 6211 |
| Boon J. Grey           | 6214 |
| John Grubb             | 6216 |
| William M. Costrephens | 6230 |
| Jane Bean              | 6232 |
| Lillie I. Taylor       | 6236 |
| Abbie B. Adair         | 6239 |
| Mack C. Watkins        | 6246 |
| Robert W. Murray       | 6261 |
| John G. Petty          | 6269 |
| Lucinda Poorboy        | 6279 |
| Sarah Mayes            | 6286 |
| Henry W. Pyeatt        | 6300 |
| Isaac A. Wilson        | 6308 |
| John T. Hall           | 6310 |
| Edward L. King         | 6315 |
| Katie Still            | 6325 |
| Emmer Carlile          | 6338 |
| Bird Webster           | 6347 |
| Fannie Morris          | 6353 |
| Leonard Lee            | 6357 |
| James R. Miller        | 6362 |
| James Brackett         | 6370 |
| Nora Allen             | 6371 |
| John T. Washington     | 6373 |

|                        |      |                     |      |
|------------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| James I. Seider        | 6375 | James I. Lee        | 6717 |
| William H. Winger      | 6376 | Rosa Phillips       | 6723 |
| Ida R. Wilkerson       | 6383 | Kate Brown          | 6735 |
| George A. McBride      | 6385 | Laura B. Barnett    | 6743 |
| Matilda Cookson        | 6387 | Elizabeth Sanders   | 6745 |
| William A. Fisk        | 6392 | William T. Neff     | 6747 |
| William O. Ames        | 6394 | William R. Scott    | 6751 |
| Thomas Wilkerson       | 6396 | Laura Fish          | 6770 |
| Alice C. Springston    | 6407 | Maggie Ketcher      | 6779 |
| Fanny N. Witt          | 6413 | Dora A. McDonald    | 6783 |
| Lillie M. Adair        | 6424 | Rosie B. Willis     | 6785 |
| Mark F. Matheson       | 6428 | Daniel Hubbard      | 6787 |
| Ida L. Wilson          | 6431 | Mary R. Tadpole     | 6801 |
| George E. Marrs        | 6441 | Magnus A. McSpadden | 6811 |
| Ulysses S. Reeves      | 6443 | Sarah F. Pathkiller | 6824 |
| Daniel A. Smith        | 6447 | Clara Twist         | 6825 |
| Henry J. Dawson        | 6450 | Matthe M. Welch     | 6846 |
| Sarah Adair            | 6452 | Cora Griffin        | 6850 |
| Ida F. Wilson          | 6455 | John S. Hyatt       | 6853 |
| Mary E. Taylor         | 6459 | Jefferson K. Tyner  | 6855 |
| Catherine Henson       | 6468 | Flora R. Miller     | 6859 |
| Charles C. Fitzsimmons | 6471 | Lizzie Craig        | 6872 |
| Mary E. Campbell       | 6476 | Jacob C. Johnson    | 6876 |
| Columbus N. Long       | 6478 | George W. Ware      | 6897 |
| Mary Wilkerson         | 6480 | James B. Deatherage | 6901 |
| Myrtle Ward            | 6484 | Lucinda J. Hartness | 6943 |
| Belle Manus            | 6499 | Frances E. Teebe    | 6961 |
| Martha E. McLain       | 6508 | James M. Burt       | 6965 |
| Mary A. Brown          | 6517 | Rady Tipton         | 6975 |
| Marion M. Balley       | 6530 | Laura Hendricks     | 6976 |
| Mellie Mayfield        | 6540 | Laura V. Smith      | 6979 |
| Sarah Blevins          | 6541 | Lorenzo C. Darnell  | 6988 |
| Frank Powell           | 6542 | Robert M. Mitchell  | 7004 |
| Georgia Jackson        | 6546 | William Henry Reeve | 7005 |
| Leonard S. Simpson     | 6549 | James Pyle          | 7009 |
| Almira Usrey           | 6560 | Willie Hilderbrand  | 7015 |
| James McInerney        | 6561 | Alice M. Roberson   | 7031 |
| Fannie Carlile         | 6578 | Charles Morris      | 7043 |
| Sadie A. Mayfield      | 6580 | Minerva J. Trent    | 7051 |
| Silas A. Bryan         | 6581 | John H. Keith       | 7078 |
| William S. Martin      | 6585 | Katie E. Ratley     | 7080 |
| Emma J. Thompson       | 6589 | Etta Patrick        | 7081 |
| Lydia McDaniel         | 6593 | Nannie Martin       | 7090 |
| David W. Lamb          | 6595 | Rosa B. Harris      | 7094 |
| Gus R. Hart            | 6603 | Samuel Brown        | 7100 |
| Poca Phillips          | 6632 | William H. Turner   | 7101 |
| Lois E. Daniel         | 6678 | Florence Mayes      | 7104 |
| William W. Turner      | 6689 | Maggie McCoy        | 7112 |
| Lillie B. Blackstone   | 6714 | Mary Belle Cordry   | 7113 |
| Mary Lillard           | 6715 | Benjamin Haner      | 7119 |



|                      |      |                     |      |
|----------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| James Maher          | 7128 | Robert B. Collins   | 7556 |
| Terry A. Parker      | 7146 | Nancy I. Brown      | 7579 |
| Cora L. Hanks        | 7147 | Mary B. Walkenstock | 7642 |
| Otto J. Zukall       | 7149 | Robert T. Kelleam   | 7653 |
| Rufus M. Norman      | 7155 | Mollie Morton       | 7797 |
| Mary F. Foreman      | 7158 | Mattie Girty        | 8006 |
| Alma West            | 7159 | Mack Alfred         | 8015 |
| James M. Connolly    | 7161 | Ida Harmon          | 8016 |
| Francis M. Crowell   | 7163 | Ida McCoy           | 8417 |
| Fannie E. McClure    | 7171 | Rosie Foreman       | 8903 |
| Benjamin B. Graham   | 7176 | Annie Jackson       | 9034 |
| Ada Phariss          | 7180 | Margaret T. Langley | 9092 |
| William L. Whisenand | 7184 | Ida M. Davis        | 9266 |
| Frances B. Perry     | 7191 | Nora Crapo          | 9289 |
| Philip Shultz        | 7210 | Margaret Harmon     | 9378 |
| Hester A. Miller     | 7212 | Mary B. Langley     | 9438 |
| Minnie B. Edmonds    | 7213 | Ella Gravitt        | 9439 |
| Eliza Jordan         | 7217 | William M. Wilson   | 9444 |
| William T. Ross      | 7218 | David O. Scott      | 9446 |
| Thomas M. Price      | 7225 | Harriett Forbes     | 9447 |
| James G. Wilson      | 7231 | John Carver         | 9449 |
| Frank Rhomar         | 7263 | Thomas J. Davis     | 9451 |
| John W. Thompson     | 7267 | Clara M. Boudnot    | 9453 |
| Melissa Booth        | 7271 | Mary E. Keys        | 9454 |
| Solon L. Jackson     | 7273 | John G. Ainsworth   | 9456 |
| Henry W. Coughran    | 7282 | Mary J. Christy     | 9460 |
| Sarah Ross           | 7291 | Malinda Seabolt     | 9462 |
| Mary S. Snigh        | 7322 | Mary Cumpton        | 9464 |
| John A. Martin       | 7323 | Mollie P. Mulkey    | 9465 |
| Myrtle Robinson      | 7330 | Andrew Brimmer      | 9467 |
| Allen L. Buckner     | 7331 | James F. Flippin    | 9471 |
| James L. Goad        | 7350 | William Bird        | 9473 |
| Elijah Johnson       | 7351 | Mollie C. Forbes    | 9476 |
| Mary E. Kimbrough    | 7360 | William H. Thomason | 9478 |
| Jennie Burr          | 7367 | Mollie Devine       | 9481 |
| Kiasay Sapsucker     | 7378 | Mary P. Guthrie     | 9482 |
| Sarah J. Johnson     | 7394 | Detlev N. Leerskov  | 9484 |
| William I. Branan    | 7409 | Nannie Cowart       | 9485 |
| Wyatte T. Brady      | 7412 | Leona Catcher       | 9489 |
| Lena O. Holderman    | 7413 | Alexander B. Clapp  | 9502 |
| Mary F. Hummingbird  | 7420 | Tennie Sanders      | 9503 |
| Bertha A. Allen      | 7425 | Virgil A. Wiltshire | 9505 |
| Robert J. Tyner      | 7426 | Joshua K. Carr      | 9510 |
| Fannie B. Martin     | 7434 | Herbert Kneeland    | 9518 |
| Myrtle Wolfe         | 7435 | Hugh E. Hope        | 9519 |
| Mary Blevins         | 7479 | Thomas J. Ritter    | 9522 |
| Sarah Ketcher        | 7488 | Martha Baldridge    | 9529 |
| Charles D. England   | 7512 | James R. Poindexter | 9535 |
| May Cochran          | 7544 | Maud Foreman        | 9539 |
| Rebecca Oglesby      | 7549 | Belle Bryant        | 9542 |

|                        |      |                          |       |
|------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------|
| Joseph P. Smith        | 9550 | William G. Brown         | 9879  |
| George E. Watkins      | 9552 | John B. Delay            | 9881  |
| Florence Henry         | 9553 | Paulette Thompson        | 9882  |
| Jesse H. Johnson       | 9560 | Guenther W. Werther      | 9883  |
| Lydia B. Barger        | 9561 | Margaret Crittenden      | 9884  |
| Mary Jane Thomas       | 9562 | Moses L. Morris          | 9889  |
| James F. Petty         | 9563 | Sarah L. Rogers          | 9891  |
| Laura McCrary          | 9566 | Stephen Duncan           | 9892  |
| Joel D. Smith          | 9568 | Gideon D. Sleeper        | 9895  |
| William T. Cave        | 9572 | William A. Maddin        | 9896  |
| William Bueher         | 9577 | John H. Horton           | 9904  |
| James M. Smith         | 9582 | Howe L. Rogers           | 9905  |
| John E. Nazworthy      | 9583 | William Rush             | 9912  |
| Beverly L. Lafon       | 9587 | George W. Eldens         | 9916  |
| Robert L. Gentry       | 9590 | William H. Hall          | 9920  |
| John C. Barker         | 9591 | Edith B. Pheasant        | 9935  |
| John P. Greenwood      | 9593 | Carrie A. Collins        | 9936  |
| Henry Hayes            | 9596 | Lucinda Spriggs          | 9937  |
| Ella Cornwell          | 9598 | Ella F. Hall             | 9939  |
| Asa A. Hedrick         | 9599 | John W. Harris           | 9949  |
| William C. M. Robinson | 9600 | Hannah Raper             | 9942  |
| Woodrow Hadley         | 9612 | John J. Coughran         | 9945  |
| William T. Gregory     | 9613 | Yoursa F. Wexbourn       | 9946  |
| Charles M. Keys        | 9616 | Louisa J. Taylor         | 9947  |
| Bate O. Reed           | 9618 | William M. Evans         | 9948  |
| Joseph E. Feland       | 9623 | William F. Pierce        | 9940  |
| Florence C. Smith      | 9625 | May F. Chambers          | 9950  |
| Charles M. Cox         | 9630 | Albert Stevenson         | 9954  |
| Otis S. Skidmore       | 9634 | Henry Kiefer             | 9955  |
| William H. Hundley     | 9635 | Sarah Bean               | 9956  |
| Thomas A. McDonald     | 9636 | Zeno M. Cox              | 9964  |
| Annie Sanders          | 9638 | Jerusha E. Blair         | 9965  |
| Mack H. Martin         | 9640 | Elias Kyle               | 9991  |
| Mary Ward              | 9653 | Ida Cushman              | 9992  |
| George Givens          | 9658 | James W. Fleming         | 9994  |
| Pheney Poorboy         | 9660 | Samuel Holmes            | 9995  |
| Charley Kiper          | 9671 | Walter H. Talley         | 9997  |
| Andrew J. Snider       | 9672 | Hannah J. Miller         | 9998  |
| William T. Barton      | 9684 | Clara V. Ward            | 10002 |
| Daniel Crail           | 9770 | Stephen W. Pittsenberger | 10005 |
| Mary M. Motte          | 9771 | Mary E. Palmour          | 10008 |
| Lecia E. Herrin        | 9854 | William T. Partin        | 10011 |
| Gailen E. Carrick      | 9855 | Nellie Fields            | 10013 |
| Rosa B. Barger         | 9857 | Sarah A. Dawes           | 10015 |
| Rachel Foreman         | 9858 | Willard E. Hutchins      | 10016 |
| Serepta C. Willis      | 9861 | Jesse Talbert            | 10020 |
| Virgie Seabolt         | 9864 | Julia E. Setser          | 10021 |
| Annie Cannon           | 9867 | Amanda E. Howell         | 10022 |
| Isabella McCoy         | 9874 | Mamie J. Rogers          | 10023 |
| Robert E. Dry          | 9875 | Nannie Rogers            | 10024 |

|                       |       |                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| James B. Bradshaw     | 10025 | Millie A. Carnes      | 10113 |
| Ida L. White          | 10026 | Lucy E. Robards       | 10114 |
| Addie B. Miller       | 10027 | Edward H. Fitzgerald  | 10115 |
| William R. Condry     | 10028 | John T. Pickard       | 10117 |
| James D. Canary       | 10029 | Charles Rains         | 10118 |
| John Kelley           | 10031 | Nancy Mayfield        | 10123 |
| Kate Craig            | 10033 | Anna B. Tittle        | 10124 |
| John A. Butts         | 10034 | Richard A. Clark      | 10126 |
| John J. Dameron       | 10035 | Emma B. Martin        | 10128 |
| William Warner        | 10036 | Walter L. Bates       | 10129 |
| George A. Allen       | 10037 | Nellie Brewer         | 10130 |
| Watie Shetley         | 10038 | William Heffernan     | 10131 |
| John E. Carter        | 10039 | Levi Ackley           | 10132 |
| John M. Boyd          | 10043 | Bessie Davis          | 10133 |
| William Fister        | 10047 | Eva Brackett          | 10135 |
| Darius B. Troth       | 10049 | Caleba Carnes         | 10136 |
| Harry A. Kelley       | 10050 | Jacksie M. Waybourn   | 10138 |
| Mary E. Purcell       | 10051 | Minnie Shutt          | 10139 |
| Myron L. Bronson      | 10052 | Charles L. McClure    | 10140 |
| George W. Taylor      | 10053 | William W. Russell    | 10141 |
| Josie Lowther         | 10054 | Delia Jenkins         | 10142 |
| Fannie D. Perry       | 10055 | John A. Hood          | 10143 |
| Minnie B. Williams    | 10056 | Oba Maxfield          | 10145 |
| Solomon Copeland      | 10058 | Mary L. Cloud         | 10146 |
| Etha B. Wood          | 10059 | Callie Inlow          | 10147 |
| James Pace            | 10060 | Everett M. Lowrence   | 10148 |
| Wiley B. McElhanev    | 10062 | Dora E. Hays          | 10150 |
| Nancy Patrick         | 10063 | Julia M. Schrimsher   | 10151 |
| James R. Stout        | 10072 | Parmelia E. Lyman     | 10153 |
| George Parker         | 10073 | Charles F. Trickey    | 10161 |
| Laura Morton          | 10074 | Louisa J. Palmour     | 10169 |
| John D. Kelly         | 10075 | George L. Walker      | 10170 |
| Nettie Swift          | 10078 | Annie Taylor          | 10171 |
| Maggie Baldrige       | 10079 | Josie Winters Hall    | 10174 |
| David R. Stubblefield | 10080 | Alice Nichols         | 10181 |
| Thomas J. C. Thompson | 10081 | Lizzie Dry            | 10182 |
| Cora P. Harlan        | 10082 | Emma Murray           | 10183 |
| William L. Singleton  | 10083 | Annie Winton          | 10187 |
| Lester Evans          | 10084 | Marian Evans          | 10188 |
| Ellen Mayfield        | 10085 | Elizabeth J. McClain  | 10192 |
| Ella Bray             | 10087 | Eliza J. Price        | 10199 |
| David J. Matthews     | 10094 | Rissie Still          | 10200 |
| Thomas Brown          | 10100 | Hannah E. Langley     | 10201 |
| Houston J. Payne      | 10103 | Alma Keith            | 10203 |
| Malinda E. Scudder    | 10104 | Flora A. Terrill      | 10204 |
| Henry Odell           | 10105 | Talesphora A. Paradeo | 10205 |
| Fred Macy             | 10107 | Samuel Shadix         | 10206 |
| Mary Russell          | 10108 | Mary E. Childers      | 10207 |
| Thomas B. Brown       | 10109 | Robert M. Hamilton    | 10208 |
| Samuel L. Milligan    | 10111 | Julia Billingslea     | 10209 |

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Nannie Martin        | 10210 |
| Sarah A. Fields      | 10214 |
| Susie Henderson      | 10216 |
| Charles H. Rienhardt | 10218 |
| William H. Watkins   | 10221 |
| Frank M. Rucker      | 10222 |
| Henry C. Reed        | 10224 |
| Laura B. Timberlake  | 10226 |
| George A. Brown      | 10228 |
| Drucilla Lowrey      | 10232 |
| Almira Mouse         | D 9   |
| Lenora Prather       | D 16  |
| Andrew M. Cooter     | D 17  |
| Martin L. Stokes     | D 28  |
| Peter Walters        | D 44  |
| Columbus M. Reeves   | D 58  |
| Sarah Barnes         | D 103 |
| George T. Kiddy      | D 108 |
| Henry C. Agent       | D 139 |
| Joseph Phipps        | D 147 |
| Henry Hilton         | D 149 |
| David A. McGlamery   | D 161 |
| Maggie Doublehead    | D 169 |
| Annie Lovett         | D 180 |
| Nora Hood            | D 184 |
| John A. Johnson      | D 232 |
| Nathaniel G. Simpson | D 242 |
| Oncico W. Head       | D 244 |
| Etta Taylor          | D 245 |
| Susan V. Sullivan    | D 262 |
| Levi H. Tackett      | D 263 |
| William H. Connelley | D 264 |
| Julia A. Sullivan    | D 284 |
| May Fields           | D 297 |
| Katie Hummingbird    | D 308 |
| William F. Sager     | D 320 |
| Lovick P. Garrison   | D 334 |
| Henry Grubb          | D 338 |
| Lucy F. Lacey        | D 340 |
| Callie Blevins       | D 341 |
| James S. Alfrey      | D 355 |
| Shadrack C. Wallen   | D 368 |
| Ada Hall             | D 376 |
| Jane M. Hicks        | D 396 |
| Fannie L. Dupree     | D 403 |
| Willis Battles, Jr.  | D 404 |
| Joshua W. Ellis      | D 413 |
| Nina B. Owen         | D 450 |
| John M. Ridenour     | D 458 |
| Emery S. Thompson    | D 464 |

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Joseph Reed           | D 468 |
| Adolphus J. Hallam    | D 483 |
| Alexander Walker      | D 490 |
| Albert J. High        | D 491 |
| America Matoy         | D 501 |
| Moses L. Grazier      | D 503 |
| Myrtle Hall           | D 509 |
| Wallace Thursday      | D 544 |
| Thomas W. Baker       | D 546 |
| Mattie E. Keys        | D 550 |
| William S. Edwards    | D 560 |
| Susan L. Reed         | D 572 |
| William H. Lyman      | D 574 |
| Gracia Davis          | D 577 |
| Edward C. Bolen       | D 582 |
| Dora Guthrie          | D 585 |
| Samuel H. Hawkins     | D 594 |
| Lula M. Purcell       | D 600 |
| Ben Estes             | D 603 |
| Thomas M. Reynolds    | D 621 |
| Arthur Dodge          | D 622 |
| Carrie L. McNair      | D 624 |
| Constantine N. Walker | D 641 |
| Joseph Davis          | D 648 |
| Leander A. Keys       | D 650 |
| James J. Barndollar   | D 655 |
| Nathan J. Brink       | D 682 |
| William S. Miles      | D 688 |
| Emma Waybourn         | D 698 |
| Dora E. Rogers        | D 708 |
| James W. Turley       | D 709 |
| Lizzie Ward           | D 711 |
| Robert J. Holly       | D 713 |
| Belle I. Quinton      | D 728 |
| Francis M. Boothe     | D 734 |
| Amos W. Lord          | D 740 |
| Agnes N. Childers     | D 749 |
| John E. Renfrow       | D 752 |
| William Coon          | D 759 |
| Louis Bruere          | D 779 |
| Georgia A. Waybourn   | D 786 |
| Eliza Fields          | D 787 |
| William H. Brown      | D 788 |
| William A. Cox        | D 793 |
| Charles A. Robison    | D 799 |
| Artha Williams        | D 800 |
| Adam Gearhart         | D 806 |
| Cicero F. Rogers      | D 855 |
| Annie Garrett         | D 856 |
| George S. Yarbrough   | D 875 |

|                       |   |      |                      |   |      |
|-----------------------|---|------|----------------------|---|------|
| Rhoda A. Sanders      | D | 878  | Ella Vann            | D | 1320 |
| Manuel Spencer        | D | 884  | Lennie Wofford       | D | 1330 |
| Benjamin H. Hulbert   | D | 891  | Minnie Downing       | D | 1332 |
| Mary Brassfield       | D | 935  | Katie Rider          | D | 1334 |
| James L. Tindle       | D | 944  | Samuel G. Miller     | D | 1337 |
| Silas G. Reneckar     | D | 966  | Alfred H. Woods      | D | 1342 |
| Eliza Wofford         | D | 967  | Cynthia Whitekiller  | D | 1352 |
| Jasper L. Newton      | D | 971  | Susie McSpadden      | D | 1361 |
| John N. Gunn          | D | 974  | Martha J. Houston    | D | 1363 |
| Hannah Pierson        | D | 989  | Samuel M. Collier    | D | 1367 |
| Nellie C. Helterbrand | D | 1003 | Katy Payne           | D | 1369 |
| Thomas J. Welch Jr    | D | 1006 | Joseph H. Warren     | D | 1375 |
| Lizzie Christian      | D | 1010 | Mattie Miller        | D | 1433 |
| George Hazlewood      | D | 1013 | S. F. Moore          | D | 1434 |
| James M. Jones        | D | 1022 | Addie Schrimsher     | D | 1448 |
| Reuben A. Evans       | D | 1032 | Fannie Vann          | D | 1458 |
| Carrie H. Cobb        | D | 1049 | Marcella Blakeney    | D | 1474 |
| John M. Burns         | D | 1069 | G. W. Williamson     | D | 1555 |
| Sarah E. Henson       | D | 1083 | C. L. Walker         | D | 1558 |
| Laura D. Henson       | D | 1086 | Louisa Blevins       | D | 1567 |
| Hettie E. Downing     | D | 1090 | Frank Cowles         | D | 1581 |
| Benjamin F. Crain     | D | 1099 | Mary Francis Madding | D | 1637 |
| Benjamin Strickler    | D | 1129 | Thomas Rodman        | D | 1661 |
| Nancy Spaniard        | D | 1130 | Katie Still          | D | 1866 |
| Annie Wilson          | D | 1131 | Ira Creach           | D | 1913 |
| Ora H. Maxwell        | D | 1135 | D. A. Mount          | D | 1967 |
| Reuben W. Moore       | D | 1136 | J. C. Sefton         | D | 1991 |
| Cora Childs           | D | 1146 | Jennie Holland       | D | 2024 |
| Janie Hughes          | D | 1179 | Lon Sanders          | D | 2216 |
| Francis B. Reid       | D | 1180 | Caroline Battle      | D | 2591 |
| Martha Carey          | D | 1195 | Facey Crato          | D | 2592 |
| Christina Johnson     | D | 1199 | Daisy Cast           | D | 2595 |
| Louvenia Ironside     | D | 1208 | Helen A. Landers     | D | 2599 |
| Martha J. Henson      | D | 1218 | Charles Neel         | D | 2603 |
| David A. Martin       | D | 1228 | Mattie Robinson      | D | 2605 |
| Fred D. McEnery       | D | 1235 | Jennie Rich          | D | 2606 |
| Nathaniel R. Martin   | D | 1261 | Alexander C. Russell | D | 2607 |
| James H. Requa        | D | 1266 | Priella Ross         | D | 2608 |
| Frank Carver          | D | 1267 | Tom W. Reeve         | D | 2609 |
| Etta B. Payne         | D | 1270 | Mary Smart           | D | 2612 |
| Mary Garrett          | D | 1271 | Rufus Tidmore        | D | 2613 |
| Joe W. Goodman        | D | 1272 | Jasper Turquett      | D | 2614 |
| Mathew J. Flanigan    | D | 1274 | Mabel West           | D | 2618 |
| Lizzie C. Holland     | D | 1285 | Ophelia West         | D | 2619 |
| Etta Downing          | D | 1291 | Cora Whisenhunt      | D | 2620 |
| William Caywood       | D | 1296 | Katy Martin          | D | 2667 |
| Clarence W. Turner    | D | 1307 | Willis Butler        | D | 2686 |
| Alfred Chaney         | D | 1313 | Claud Barger         | D | 2687 |
| Euphemia Sweetwater   | D | 1314 | Thae Conner          | D | 2698 |
| Etta Russell          | D | 1319 | John Culwell         | D | 2699 |

|                      |        |                     |        |
|----------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Herbert I. Couch     | D 2700 | Samuel A. Parkhurst | D 2821 |
| Albert C. Dykes      | D 2703 | Ellen Rogers        | D 2822 |
| Delora Drew          | D 2704 | Elijah Rolland      | D 2827 |
| Frank F. Danderson   | D 2705 | Endora Steele       | D 2828 |
| James Gafford        | D 2708 | William M. Stucker  | D 2829 |
| Anna L. Harlin       | D 2715 | Sallie Taunecacie   | D 2831 |
| William R. Lips      | D 2717 | Mary Taggle         | D 2832 |
| Bertha Landrum       | D 2718 | John F. Wolf        | D 2835 |
| Lila More            | D 2722 | Ruth A. Ward        | D 2840 |
| John D. Mathew       | D 2723 | Winnie Daugherty    | D 2884 |
| Mary McIntosh        | D 2725 | Mary Guthrie        | D 2885 |
| Bertha Nidiffer      | D 2730 | Lidia Long          | D 2886 |
| Richard Nichols      | D 2731 | Lida Roberts        | D 2887 |
| William S. Ross      | D 2738 | Manda Ward          | D 2889 |
| Irene Riley          | D 2739 | Elmora J. Alberty   | D 2905 |
| William H. Rowley    | D 2740 | Thomas C. Cordray   | D 2906 |
| Colombus C. Scroggin | D 2741 | Edward Fowler       | D 2907 |
| Della Summers        | D 2743 | Dora Foreman        | D 2908 |
| William S. Sage      | D 2744 | Parker Holt         | D 2909 |
| Eliza Thomas         | D 2748 | John Haston         | D 2910 |
| John P. Thurman      | D 2749 | Georgie Harlin      | D 2911 |
| Mary E. Davis        | D 2770 | Percilla Johnson    | D 2913 |
| Jessie Frick         | D 2774 | Bettie Morton       | D 2915 |
| Enna Buttrington     | D 2788 | Samantha Spade      | D 2917 |
| Will Black           | D 2789 | Mariah Ward         | D 2918 |
| Maggie F. Davis      | D 2792 | Ellen Watt          | D 2919 |
| Thomas Dotts         | D 2793 | Nora Morten         | D 2920 |
| William Daws         | D 2794 | Lizzie Anderson     | D 2981 |
| Nancy Dawson         | D 2796 | Francis Duval       | D 2984 |
| Leah Fields          | D 2797 | Wade S. Hayes       | D 2987 |
| Effie Grayham        | D 2798 | James A. Hawkins    | D 2988 |
| Alice C. Hill        | D 2799 | Joseph Hardee       | D 2991 |
| Bertha H. Harlin     | D 2800 | Tennie Horn         | D 2992 |
| Margrett C. Hudson   | D 2801 | Eveline Hall        | D 2993 |
| Joseph A. Kelley     | D 2803 | John E. Leftwich    | D 2995 |
| Andrew O. Kepler     | D 2804 | Mattie Henson       | D 2994 |
| Josephine King       | D 2805 | John D. Colvard     | D 2998 |
| Sarah Jane Birdsong  | D 2806 | Charles W. Phillips | D 2999 |
| Marion Maddox        | D 2807 | Sarah Shanks        | D 3000 |
| John A. McKenzie     | D 2808 | Nettie Young        | D 3009 |
| Ione McGee           | D 2809 | Jerry P. Ables      | D 3048 |
| Ollie Miller         | D 2810 | Almedie Ross        | D 3052 |
| William A. Martin    | D 2811 | John S. J. Fowler   | D 3055 |
| Jesse P. Morrow      | D 2812 | Leaner Hood         | D 3056 |
| Oliver Mason         | D 2813 | James D. Jackson    | D 3057 |
| Edna Whitehead       | D 2814 | Emma G. Nelson      | D 3058 |
| Charles Nuckolls     | D 2815 | Alice Simco         | D 3059 |
| Etta M. Nidiffer     | D 2817 | George O. Wallace   | D 3060 |
| Louise Ossowee       | D 2818 | Fannie Clay         | D 3078 |
| William H. Patterson | D 2820 | Ellen Drew          | D 3079 |

|                    |   |      |                   |   |     |
|--------------------|---|------|-------------------|---|-----|
| Lue Fish           | D | 3081 | Della Baldridge   | R | 105 |
| Horace Gray        | D | 3082 | Samuel Richey     | R | 107 |
| Lula Pack          | D | 3083 | Malissa Fields    | R | 144 |
| Lelia C. Harris    | D | 3084 | Fred Zimmerman    | R | 220 |
| Thomas Jones       | D | 3086 | Ella Anspach      | R | 241 |
| Benjamin Laws      | D | 3088 | Michael R. Mizer  | R | 266 |
| Martha Spade       | D | 3092 | Belle A. Powell   | R | 352 |
| Julian Wyrick      | D | 3093 | Austin L. Hill    | R | 420 |
| Samuel Harlan      | D | 3157 | Mary L. Dudley    | R | 439 |
| Lizzie Phariss     | D | 3171 | Stephen Hazlett   | R | 465 |
| Jack Michael       | D | 3172 | Mary A. Payne     | R | 484 |
| Sarah E. Davis     | D | 3176 | Rebecca Bengel    | R | 563 |
| Grace Guthrie      | D | 3181 | Sarah Wilson      | R | 613 |
| Mary E. Thornton   | D | 3183 | Dora Crane        | R | 628 |
| Mamie Thompson     | R | 4    | Andrew Sitrell    | R | 642 |
| Jimmie G. Thompson | R | 5    | John Sitrell      | R | 642 |
| William T. Kelly   | R | 10   | Lillie May Wilson | R | 643 |
| Alice Tidwell      | R | 19   | Ollie A. Barger   | R | 656 |
| Rosenna McLaughlin | R | 41   | Ida Hawkins       | R | 671 |
| Martha A. Perdue   | R | 45   | Lizzie Davis      | R | 761 |
| Gabriel L. Payne   | R | 61   | Clara M. Emmons   | R | 803 |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



Cherokee 8015

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Mack Alfred,

Pawn, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.



Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Waten, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. WJ-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.

END  
OF  
ROLL